NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ____________ DATE 22-7-2

HUSBAND HAROLD CECIL ROOT

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	6 Dec. 1915	GRAND RAPIDS	KENT	MI
Christened				
Married	10-FEB 1940			
Died				
Buried				

FATHER SIDNEY W. ROOT
MOTHER LOLA ADAMS ROOT

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARGUERITE TOOHEY

Born	30 JULY 1921	GRAND RAPIDS	KENT	MI
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER JOHN THOMAS TOOHEY
MOTHER ANNA ENBODY TOOHEY

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
	F	1 GAIL ROCHELLE	11	9	45	GRAND RAPIDS	KENT	CTY	LLOYD DRISCOLL	MARRIED - 28-2-64
	F	2 JUDITH ANN	18	1	52	" "	"	"	PHILIP PEPPLER - WALTER BURLAGE.	DIVORCED IN 1971 MARRIED 24-12-78
	F	3 DAWN MARIE	29	12	57	" "	"	"	PHILIP COOLEY	MARRIED 29-10-76
	M	4 BRIAN HAROLD	24	1	62	" "	"	"	JODI BRINKS KENTWOOD, MICH.	TO BE MARRIED 14-2-87
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

GRAND CHILDREN

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD ~~7~~ 1	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B JON DRISCOLL		PARENTS - Lloyd & GAIL	
	M		M BORN - 3-15-66		JON - MARRIED 9-1-84	
	D		D		TO KIM BALDUS FROM GRAND HAVEN, MI.	
	WIFE		CHILD ~~8~~ 2			
	B		B JONI DRISCOLL		'' '' ''	
	D		M BORN 8-5-69			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD ~~9~~ 3			
	B		B BARTA PEPPLER		PARENTS - PHILLIP & JUDITH	
	M		M BORN 3-3-69		PEPPLER	
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD ~~10~~ 4			
	B		B ALISON L BURLAGE		PARENTS - WALTER & JUDITH	
	M		M BORN - 8-8-80		BURLAGE	
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD ~~11~~ 5		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B GRAHAM BURLAGE		PARENTS ''	
	M		M BORN - 12-18-52			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD ~~12~~ 6			
	B		B CHRISTINA M. COOLEY		PARENTS - PHILIP & DAWN	
	M		M BORN - 4-26-86		COOLEY	
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD ~~13~~ 7			
	B		B MERIDITH L. BURLAGE		PARENTS - WALTER & JUDITH	
	M		M BORN - JULY 17, 1986		BURLAGE	
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD ~~14~~ 8			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

YOUR GRANDPARENTS

Jerry Root CENSUS RECS

VIOLA Kwilinski

Osceola Pro JR

Direc.
Ancestor
✓ = LDS Tem
Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Ruth Hatt DATE

HUSBAND Ulysses Grant Root OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 22-18

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	16 May 1868	~~Toledo~~ Locust Pt	Ottawa	Ohio	
Christened					
Married	25 Dec. 1899	Sherman	Osceola	Mi	V.S. Root SR mar. them
Died	26 October 1954	Cadillac	Wexford	Michigan	
Buried	29 "	Sherman twp.	Osceola	"	

FATHER Vandosto Sprague Root

MOTHER Esther Eliz. Short

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name Pearl C. ristine Miller

Born	11 Nov. 1882	PORTLAND	~~Portland~~ JAY	Indiana
Christened				
Died	7 April 1943	Grand Rapids	Kent	Michigan
Buried				

FATHER Martin Miller b. PA.

MOTHER Angeline Shaw b. O

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Elmer						
		2 Viola Rose	6 Apr. 1902		Osceola	Mi		
		3 Calvin Miles	19 June 1904	Tustin	Osceola	Mi.	Nina M. Lamphear	24 February 1966 San Jose, Calif.
		4						
		5						
		6						
		7						
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

YOUR PARENTS

Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temp
Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Ruth Hatt DATE 22-8-3

HUSBAND Calvin Miles Root OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	19 June 1904	Tustin	Osceola	Michigan
Christened				
Married				
Died	24 February 1966	San Jose		Calif.
Buried				

FATHER Ulysses Grant Root
MOTHER Pearl C. Miller
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name Nina M. Lamphear

Born		Benton Harbor		Michigan
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Richard	17 July 1926	Cadillac		Mi.	Sophie Skipitis 25 Nov. 1950	
		2 John H.	2 Jan. 1929	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.		
		3 James H.	13 July 1932	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.	4 Feb. 1956 Patricia G. Miller	
		4 Donna M.	14 Apr. 1935	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.	8 Aug. 1960 Richard J. Sturgis	
		5 Carrie L.	26 Oct. 1938	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.	James M. Grose	
		6 Ruth A.	31 Dec. 1939	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.	14 Aug. 1959 Frederick H. Hatt	
		7						
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Templ
Ord. Compl.

YOUR FAMILY

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREP ED BY Ruth Hatt DATE

HUSBAND	Frederick H. Hatt	OCCUPATION	ANCESTRAL CHART #	FAMILY UNIT # 22-8-3-6

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	28 Aug. 1938		Oscoda	Mi.
Christened				
Married	Divorced			
Died				
Buried				

FATHER	Abel L. Hatt	OTHER WIVES:
MOTHER	Polly M. Snyder	

WIFE maiden name Ruth A. Root

Born	31 Dec. 1939	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER	Calvin Miles Root	OTHER HUSBANDS:
MOTHER	Nina M. Lamphear	

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Cindy L.	4 July 1958	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.	1 May 1976 Gerard M. Johnson	
		2 Kenneth L.	21 June 1960	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.		
		3 Julie A.	15 June 1961	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.	14 Sept. 1982 Daniel J. Wheeler	
		4						
		5						
		6						
		7						
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

ROOT - SPRAGUE CHRONOLOGY

1743 23 Sep	Nicholas Root b Sheffield
1774?	Nicholas and Eunice Crippen married Sheffield? Gt Bar Cong ch had no minister 1769-1787
1775?	Nicholas Jr born
1778 15 Aug	John born, Great Barrington?
1779 1 Aug	Sally Sprague born CT
1797 18 Apr	Nicholas in Chenango (deed)
1805	John m Sally
1807 3 Oct	Simon Jones born
1808 1 Aug	Boyle formed from Northfield
1810 3 Mar	Vandosto born "near Rochester"
1810	John in Boyle (census)
1812?	Joshua born
1812-1816	forest cleared North & Monroe St
1814 25 Mar	Brighton formed from Boyle/Smallwood
1814?	Nancy born
1816?	Eliza born
1818?	Lorenzo Dow born
1820?	Sophia born
1820	John in Brighton (census)
1822	John in Brighton (deed)
1823	John in Brighton (deed)
1827	John teamster Rochester
1828 15 Sep	Sally died Brighton
1829	John teamster Rochester
1829 28 Dec	John & Simon J. in Brighton (deed)
1830 6 May	V.S. m Lovica Foote in Rochester
1830	John in Brighton (census);
1831 19 Aug	Morgan J. born Rochester
1831	John in Brighton (deed)
1831 28 Mar	Simon J. in Pittsburgh (deed)
1832 summer	cholera epidemic
1832?	left Rochester
1833 1 Jul	Collista b Ossian (1832 on stone)
1835 14 Dec	Melissa born York Twp, Medina Co
1837 8 Dec	Aurora b Huron ?
1838 1 Jan	Eliza m Archibald Black in Medina Co
1838 3 Sep	Lorenzo Dow, Nancy/Benona Beach in Medina Co
1840 22 Feb	Victoria b Huron ? (1841 on stone)
1840 6 Jun	Vandosto in Huron Twp, Erie co (deed)
1840	Nancy/Benona Beach in Medina Twp;
1840	Simon J./Margaret in Huron Twp, Erie Co
1840	Vandosto in Huron Twp, Erie Co (census)
1840	Eliza/Archibald Black prob in Russell Twp, Geauga Co; Nancy Black born
1841	Vandosto in Erie Co (tax list)
1841 5 Nov	Phoebe Ann Root born
1842?	Vandosto to Ottawa Co
1843 2 Feb	John M. Root born Locust Pt
1843	John in Ottawa Co (tax list)
1843?	Eliza Root Black m Joseph Simmerson Green Creek Twp, Sandusky Co

LOCATIONS OF FOOTES AND ROOTS

- NEW YORK
  - Ontario, Monroe Co
  - Wayne Co
    - Sullivan ALDRICH/Sarah FOOTE 1840 Ontario Twp
    - Alanson FOOTE 1840 Walworth 1850 Williamson
    - John GARLAND/Euretta FOOTE 1840 Walworth
    - Abraham VOSBURG/Louisa FOOTE 1844 Macedon
- OHIO
  - Erie Co
    - Simon J. Root 1840 Huron Twp, on lake
  - Huron Co
    - Lorenzo ROOT 1844 Norwalk Twp, N. edge
    - Euretta GARLAND with Chancy GREEN 1850 Lyme Twp, NW corner
    - Orin WOODWARD/Eliz. HINES 1860 Bronson Twp, S Norwalk
    - Simon Jones bur Peru Twp, SW of Norwalk
  - Medina Co
    - Vandosto 1835 York Twp
    - Lorenzo ROOT/Samantha 1838
    - Benona BEACH/Nancy ROOT 1840 Medina town
    - Simon J. ROOT 1850 Litchfield Twp
  - Sandusky Co
    - Vandosto ca 1840 Ballville
    - Charlotte FOOTE CLAPP 1850-1885 Green Creek Twp
    - Alanson TIBBETTS (later m Euretta FOOTE) 1850 Ballville
    - Orrin WOODWARD/Eliz. HINES 1850 Ballville
    - Alanson FOOTE 1860 Green Creek
    - Joseph SIMMERSON (later m Eliza ROOT) 1860 Green Creek
  - Wood Co
    - Simon J. ROOT/Margaret 1860 Plain Twp
- MICHIGAN
  - Calhoun Co
    - Abraham VOSBURG/Louisa FOOTE ?
  - Lenawee Co
    - Justis WRIGHT/Mary FOOTE 1860?? Blissfield
  - Macomb Co
    - Mary (FOOTE) LYONS 1850 Washington Twp
  - Montcalm Co
    - Belle ACKLEY b 1875 Sheridan
  - Washtenaw
    - Harriet TIBBITTS m 1866; G.W. TIBBETS m Mary GARLAND, 1864
    - L.D. ROOT 1860

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

RECORD OF

Record Number	Date of License Month	Day	Year	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow	Age of Each in Years	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Each	Name of Father of Each	Maiden Name of Moth of Each
8166	Apr.	27	1909	Henry Hulsman	28	white	Overisel, Michigan	Overisel, Mich.	Farmer	Henry J. Hulsman	Diena Sch
				Nancy Jaarda	22	white	Fillmore, Michigan	Fillmore, Mich.	Domestic	Gerrit Jaarda	Jennie La
8167	Apr.	27	1909	Ward Hyder	28	white	Gunplain, Mich.	Gunplain, Mich.	Farmer	Charles Hyder	Lavina M
				Eva H. Stout	25	white	Gunplain, Mich.	Gunplain, Mich.	Nurse	John Stout	Elizabe
8168	Apr.	28	1909	Berry H. Durkee	24	white	Otsego, Mich.	Indiana	Shoe cutter	Frank Durkee	Marion B
				Maude Mae Stuck	26	white	Otsego, Mich.	Otsego, Mich.	At home	Alvah Stuck	Emily Ca
8169	Apr.	29	1909	Benjamin Root	29	white	Dunningville, Mich.	Heath Tp.	Farmer	John Root	Lavina H
				Maude Welsh	22	white	Wayland, Mich.	Wayland, Mich.	Housework	Spence Welch	Do Not K
8170	Apr.	30	1909	Clarence A. Haight	22	white	Buffalo, N. Y.	New York State	Tel. Operator	Clark Haight	Bertha A
				Mabel Munroe	21	white	Hopkins, Mich.	Hopkins, Mich.	Telephone Operator	Benjamin Munroe	Helen St
8171	May	3	1909	Raymond Elmer Fairbanks	22	white	Holland, Mich.	Holland, Mich.	Cook	Charles W. Fairbanks	Emma Har
				Margaret Glupker	21	white	E. Saugatuck, Mich.	Holland, Mich.	At home	John H. Glupker	Grace Bl
8172	May	4	1909	Elzie Masters	26	white	Lee, Mich.	Lee, Mich.	farmer	Tiff Masters	Ettie Sh
				Mollie Irish	26	white	Lee, Mich.	Illinois	Bookkeeper	Frank Irish	Jennie -
8173	May	4	1909	John B. Bolks	21	white	Hamilton, Mich.	Fillmore, Mich.	farmer	Arie Ten Eff	Johanna
				Ruth M. Weaver	18	white	E. Saugatuck, Mich.	E. Saugatuck	Domestic	Henry Weaver	Louisa A
				(Groom takes Mothers Name)							
8174	May	4	1909	Thomas E. Hanna	35	white	Milwaukee, Wis.	Canada	Steam Fitter	Alexander Hanna	Mary Bea
				Maude A. Nidy	28	white	Allegan, Mich.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	housework	A. E. Jackson	Ida ----
				Maude A Jackson							
8175	May	4	1909	Lloyd Ellis	23	white	Allegan, Mich.	New York	Farmer	Roscoe Ellis	Mary Day
				Grace Pulsipher	20	white	Trowbridge, Mich.	Michigan	housework	Albert Pulsipher	Eva Brow
8176	May	8	1909	Chas. H. Krantz	39	white	Leighton	Canada	farmer	Christian Krantz	Christi
				May Eva Palmer	35	white	Leighton	Indiana	Dressmaker	- - Shaver	Unknown
				May Eva Shaver							
8177	May	10	1909	Joseph Lenard	18	white	Monterey, Mich.	Salem, Mich.	Farmer	Mathew Lenard	Anna Hi
				Lizzie Puffhouse	19	white	Salem, Mich.	Salem, Mich.	housework	Casper Puffhouse	Rosena
8178	May	10	1909	John Thompson	45	white	Gunplain, Mich.	Colorado	Farmer	William Thompson	Julia H
				Mary Nichols	25	white	Cooper, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	Henry Austin	Do Not
				Mary Austin							
8179	May	10	1909	Charles DeLong	35	white	Hopkins, Mich.	Hopkins, Mich.	Painter	James DeLong	Philem
				Lefa Hoffmaster	16	white	Hopkins, Mich.	Grand Rapids	Domestic	Albert Hoffmaster	Evalin
				(Father's consent)							
8180	May	11	1909	Lisle L. Rix	22	white	Allegan, Mich.	Michigan	Hotel Clerk	John Lisle Rix	Rose
				Ellen Van Keuren	19	white	Allegan, Mich.	Michigan	Domestic	Smith VanKeuren	[illegible]

COUNTY OF ALLEGAN.

MARRIAGES.

e of Father of Each	Maiden Name of Mother of Each	Times Previously Married	Date of Marriage			Place of Marriage	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married	Witnesses to Marriage	
			Month	Day	Year			Names	Residences
J.Hulsman	Diena Schipper	0	May	5	1909	Fillmore	Gerrit J.Hekhuis	Gerrit Jaarda	Fillmore,Mich.
t Jaarda	Jennie Lugies	0					Minister	John Immink	Overisel,Mich.
ss Hyder	Lavina Monroe	0	Apr.	29	1909	Plainwell, Mich.	John Fletcher	Maud M. Harrison	Plainwell,Mich.
Stout	Elizabeth Thomas	0					Minister	Margie Hyder	Plainwell
k Durkee	Marion Hurt	0	Apr.	28	1909	Otsego, Mich.	E. R. Clark	A. P. Stuck	Otsego, Mich.
Stuck	Emily Carter	0					Baptist Minister	F. A. Durkee	Otsego, Mich.
Root	Lavina Hazen	0	Apr.	29	1909	Allegan, Mich.	J. W. Vickers	William Ellinger	Allegan,Mich.
e Welch	Do Not Know	0					M.E.Minister	Maude Ellinger	Allegan,Mich.
Haight	Bertha Ackley	0	May	5	1909	Hopkins, Mich.	W.R.Kitzmiller	Ray Monroe	Allegan, Mich.
in Monroe	Helen Standard	0					Pastor M.E.Church	Mrs. Ray Monroe	Allegan, Mich.
s W.Fairbanks	Emma Harriet Caudle	0	May	4	1909	Hart, Mich.	Alfred A. Stephens	Mrs.Carl Riddell	Hart, Mich.
H.Glueker	Grace Blok	0					Minister of the Gospel	Mr. Carl Riddell	Hart, Mich.
Masters	Ettie Shanley	0	May	6	1909	George Masters'	Rev. J. S. Masters	J. W. Gilson	Otsego, Mich.
Iris	Jennie --	0					Minister of Christian Church	Zetta Masters	Pullman, Mich.
en Eff	Johanna Bolks	0	May	12	1909	East Saugatuck	Albert H. Strabbing	Mella Lugtigheid	Hamilton, Mich.
Weaver	Louisa Artz	0					Minister of the Gospel	Nancy Bolks	Hamilton, Mich.
der Hanna	Mary Beazan	0	May	4	1909	Allegan, Mich.	Martin E. Foote	L. D. Burton	Allegan, Mich.
Jackson	Ida ----	1					Justice of the Peace	B. M. Nidy	Allegan, Mich.
s Ellis	Mary Day	0	May	5	1909	Trowbridge Twp.	A. B. Palmer	Albert Pulsipher	Trowbridge twp.
Pulsipher	Eva Brownell	0					Minister of the Gospel	Eva Pulsipher	Trowbridge Twp.
an Krantz	Christina Beam	1	May	12	1909	Leighton Twp.	W. S. Phillips	Edna M. Krantz	Leighton, Mich.
laver	Unknown	1					M.E.Clergyman	Eva L. Krantz	Leighton, Mich.
Lenard	Anna Hilber	0	May	11	1909	New Salem, Mich	Rhynold Kuehnel	Jos.Pfoffhausen	Salem, Mich.
Puffhouse	Rosena Drier	0					Catholic Priest	Mrs. A. Felton	Dorr, Mich.
a Thomson	Julia Harris	1	May	12	1909	Plainwell,Mich.	John Fletcher	Frederick E.Woolsey	Plainwell,Mich.
Austin	Do Not Know	1					Minister	Eva C. Woolsey	Plainwell,Mich.
DeLong	Philena Forbes	1	May	10	1909	Allegan, Mich.	Martin E. Foote	B. A. Wilson	Hopkins,Mich.
Hoffmaster	Eveline Ashley	0					Justice of the Peace	Vida Wilson	Hopkins, Mich.
isle Rix	Rose Huff[illegible]	0	May	11	1909	Kalamazoo, Mich.	W. M. Puffer	Frank Ehrman	Kalamazoo,Mich.
VanKeuren	Mary [illegible]	0					[illegible] Clergyman	Edith Ehrman	Kalamazoo,Mich.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

RECORD OF

Record Number	Date of License			Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow	Age of Each in Years	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Each	Name of Father of Each	Maiden Name of of Each
	Month	Day	Year								
8495	May	11	1910	Charles E. Wheeler	23	white	GunPlain, Mich.	Michigan	Farmer	William Wheeler	Almed Fern
				Jessie Geneva Kershaw	24	white	GunPlain, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	James Kershaw	Emeli
8496	May	11	1910	Gerrit John Slotman	28	white	Overisel, Mich.	Michigan	Laborer	John Slotman	Minni
				Danie Miskotten	24	white	Hamilton, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	John Miskotten	Minni
8497	May	16	1910	Wilbur H. Jones	29	white	Moscow, Mich.	Michigan	Salesman	George E. Jones	Emily
				Kate B. DeWright	21	white	Allegan, Mich.	Michigan	none	Martin DeWright	Marth
8498	May	17	1910	John M. Root	68	white	Dunningville, Mich.	Ohio	Farmer	Vandusto Root	Lovis
				Mrs. H. S. Adams Withers	58	white	Louisville, Ky.	Indiana	Housework	John P. Withers	Mary
8499	May	18	1910	Chester A. Scott	29	white	Pierceton, Ind.	Indiana	Silk weaver	Joshua Scott	Mary
				Geneva Monahan	25	white	Allegan, Mich.	Iowa	Silk weaver	Patrick Monahan	Clara
8500	May	21	1910	John H. Krause	31	white	Otsego, Mich.	Otsego Twp.	Work in paper mill	John Krause	Mary
				Violet Ontis	22	white	So. Haven, Mich.	Michigan	work in restaurant	---Ontis	not k
8501	May	21	1910	Floyd Standish	20	white	Middleville. Mich.	Monterey, Mich.	farming	Oscar Standish	EttaG
				Ethel Crans	20	white	Martin, Mich.	Orangeville, M.	housework	Milo Crans	Mary
8502	May	23	1910	Derk Meyaard	42	white	Oakland	Overisel	Farming	Jan Meyaard	Geesj
				Maggie Schuurman Maggie Heyboer	34	white	Noordeloos	Holland	Domestic	Philip Heyboer	--- W
8503	May	28	1910	James Clair Delp	21	white	Fennville, Mich.	Michigan	Farming	Edward Delp	Rilla
				Bertha L. Sisson	18	white	Fennville, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	Frank Sisson	Marga
8504	May	28	1910	Mell Lugtigheid	27	white	Hamilton, Mich.	Hamilton, Mich.	Farmer	Cornelius Lugtigheid	Hatti
				Nancy E. Bolks	23	white	Fillmore Twp.	Fillmore Twp.	Domestic	Ira TenEff	Hanna
8505	May	31	1910	John Arndt	26	white	Dorr, Mich.	Dorr, Mich.	Farmer	Christ Arndt	Anna
				Emma Miller	21	white	Dorr, Mich.	Dorr, Mich.	Housework	John Miller	Rika
8506	May	31	1910	John M. Black	20	white	Cheshire, Mich.	Nebraska	Cheese maker	Andrew Black	Levin
				Bertha A. Ketchum	18	white	Cheshire, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	Arthur Ketchum	Carri
8507	May	31	1910	Harry Warner	20	white	Shelbyville, Mich.	Michigan	Farmer	Charley Warner	Mary
				Hazel Decker	18	white	Shelbyville, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	George Decker	Sarah
8508	June	1	1910	John A. Annable	61	white	Trowbridge, Mich.	Saratoga Co., New York	Farming	Levi Annable	Lore
				Emma Jackson Stewart	58	white	Otsego, Mich.	Allegan Co. Mich.	Housework	--Stewart	
8509	June	1	1910	Gerrit J. Sneller	35	white	Chicora, Mich.	North Holland Mich.	Farming	Reyer Sneller	Jenn
				Vina Spaargaren	38	white	Chicago, Ill.	Netherlands	cleaning & pressing clothes	not known	

COUNTY OF ALLEGAN.

MARRIAGES.

Maiden Name of Mother of Each	Times Previously Married	Date of Marriage			Place of Marriage	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married	Witnesses to Marriage	
		Month	Day	Year			Names	Residences
Almeda Fernsworth	0	May	14	1910	plainwell, Mich.	Thomas Leity	Emeline a. kershaw	plainwell, Mich.
Emeline Chase	0					Clergyman	Mary J. Faller	Milo, Mich.
Minnie Van Vorst	0	May	11	1910	Allegan, Mich.	Herman H. Cook	Mary Lubbers	Allegan, Mich.
Minnie Kalmink	0					Justice of the Peace	Hugh MacDougall	Allegan, Mich.
Emily Crego	0	May	18	1910	Allegan, Mich.	A. V. Brashear	Mrs. R. DeWright	Allegan, Mich.
Martha A. Parr	0					Clergyman	Richard DeWright	Allegan, Mich.
Lovisa Heinz	1	May	17	1910	Allegan, Mich.	A. V. Brashear	Nellie Brashear	Allegan, Mich.
Mary Shadburne	1					Clergyman	Leafy Pierce	Allegan, Mich.
Mary Spencer	0	May	18	1910	Allegan, Mich.	Clarence W. Long	Patrick Monahan	Allegan, Mich.
Clara A. Wood	0					Clergyman	William E. Monahan	Allegan, Mich.
Mary Maywood	1	May	21	1910	Grand Haven, Mich.	J. P. Bowerman	Fred W. Krause	Grand Haven, Mich.
not known	0					Minister	Lena Krause	Grand Haven, Mich.
EttaGuyott	0	May	21	1910	Martin, Mich.	Ira W. Barnett	Mary E. Crans	Martin, Mich.
Mary Sadler	0					Minister	Milo Crans	Martin, Mich.
Geesje Vredeveld	1	June	2	1910	Zeeland, Mich.	H. Van Wesep	Philip Heyboer	Noordeloos, Mich.
--- Witvliet	1					Minister of the Gospel	Mat Heyboer	Noordeloos, Mich.
Rilla Withrow	0	May	28	1910	Allegan, Mich.	A. V. Brashear	Herman Brower	Allegan, Mich.
Margaret LaDick	0					Clergyman	Edith Butler	Allegan, Mich.
Hattie Bakker	0	June	1	1910	Fillmore, Mich.	Gerrit J. Hekhuis	Cor. Lugtigheid	Hamilton, Mich.
Hanna Bolks	0					Clergyman	Mrs. H. Bolks	Fillmore, Mich.
Anna Hoffman	0	May	31	1910	Dorr, Mich.	Carl G. Leyrer	Fred Arndt	Dorr, Mich.
Rika Schultz	0					Ev. Luth. Pastor	Louise Miller	Dorr, Mich.
Levina Rinck	0	May	31	1910	Allegan, Mich.	Martin E. Foote	Floyd Haas	Cheshire Twp.
Carrie Homan	0					Justice of the Peace	Verna Black	Cheshire Twp.
Mary Robbins	0	June	1	1910	Shelbyville, Mich.	John W. Foy	Murl Decker	Shelbyville, Mich.
Sarah Pierce	0					Pastor M.E. Church	Ethel Decker	Shelbyville, Mich.
Loretta Houck	1	June	5	1910	Alamo Twp.	J. C. Bateman	L. L. Harter	Alamo Twp.
-- - - -	2				Kalamazoo Co.	Pastor M. E. Church	Mrs. Fannie Harter	Alamo Twp.
Jennie Bauman	0	June	16	1910	Fennville, Mich.	Mrs. Della Fry	Myra T. Barrett	Chicago, Ill.
~~F. H. Bowles~~	0					Evangelist	F. H. Bowles	Bravo, Mich.

COUNTY OF ALLEGAN

MARRIAGES

[illegible]	May 14 [illegible] Plainwell, Mich.	[illegible] Clergyman	[illegible]	[illegible], Mich.
[illegible]	May 11 [illegible] Allegan, Mich.	[illegible] Justice of the Peace	[illegible]	Allegan, Mich.
[illegible]	May 19 [illegible] Allegan, Mich.	A. [illegible] Clergyman	[illegible]	Allegan, Mich.
[illegible]	May [illegible] Allegan, Mich.	A. [illegible] Clergyman	[illegible]	Allegan, Mich.
[illegible]	May 18 [illegible] Allegan, Mich.	[illegible] Clergyman	[illegible]	Allegan, Mich.
[illegible]	May 21 [illegible] Grand Haven, Mich.	[illegible] Minister	[illegible]	[illegible], Mich.
[illegible]	May 21 [illegible] Martin, Mich.	[illegible] Minister	[illegible]	Martin, Mich.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Minister of the [illegible] Church	[illegible]	[illegible], Mich.
[illegible]	May 28 [illegible] Allegan, Mich.	A. [illegible] Clergyman	[illegible]	Allegan, Mich.
[illegible]	June [illegible]	[illegible] Clergyman	[illegible]	[illegible], Mich.
[illegible]	May [illegible]	[illegible] Minister	[illegible]	[illegible], Mich.
[illegible]	May [illegible] Allegan, Mich.	[illegible] Justice of the Peace	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	June [illegible]	[illegible] Pastor [illegible] Church	[illegible]	[illegible], Mich.
[illegible]	June [illegible]	[illegible] Pastor [illegible] Church	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	June [illegible]	[illegible] Clergyman	[illegible]	[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Benona BEACH IGI-
Born:
Married:
Died:
Burial:
Ref:
Father: (David BEACH d 1824)
Mother: (Mary TOMPKINS)
Notes: witnessed deed fm Lorenzo D. Root dated 3 Sep 1838 Medina Co, OH; 1840 OH census (Medina 228 Medina town) B.H. BEACH 1M1F <5 [1835-1840], 2M 5-10 [1830-1835], 1M 10-15 [1825-1830], 1F 20-30 [1810-1820], 1M 30-40 [1800-1810]; not in 1850, 1860 OH cens;

1840 NY census (Ontario 261 Richmond) Benoni S. BEACH 2M1F <5, 2M1F 5-10, 1M2F 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M1F 30-40 [too many ch, too old]; Benoni H. BEACH one of three youngest sons of David/Mary (TOMPKINS), Benoni left money in will of David, David d Springport, Cayuga Co, NY, 1824, another son George Spencer BEACH res Sharpsburg, IA, 1927 (HHR); 1850 census (IL Ogle 083 Scott 1/1) Benoni BEACH 45 [1805] farm 2500 NY, Harriet 45 MA, Benoni A. 25 NY deaf/dumb, Stephen A. 22 farm NY, Triphena 20 NY, Lafayette 19 farm NY, Oscar 17 farm NY, Huldah 16 NY, Wm 14 NY, Francis 12 NY, Harriet 10 NY, Opheus 9M NY, albert 7 NY, Eliza 6 IL, Martha A. 4 IL [no fit wi 1840 cens]; Elias BEACH, Rochester, m Maria VOSBURGH, Penfield 7 May 1820, Penfield (WNYGS 17:1); "Will help free on Beach fam gen., 1987 2nd Boat, Marjorie N. Homer, 820 Manor Way, Los Altos 94022;

WIFE: Nancy ROOT
Born: say 1812
Died:
Burial:
Ref: ROJ004
Father: John ROOT
Mother: Sally SPRAGUE
Notes: Had 4 children;

a Nancy BEACH m Knox, OH, 4 Jun 1851 John FISHER (IGI); m Nathaniel BRALEY 9 Jan 1855 Rochester;

AIS: Nancy BEACH: 1850 OH Franklin 068 Clinton; 1850 IN Carroll 259 9th District; 1850 IL Kane 129 St Charles; 1850 NY Essex 243 Chesterfield; 1850 NY Onondaga 477 Skaneateles;

CHILDREN:

1. William (maq)
2. male, killed in CW (maq)

1840 census
1M1F 1835-1840
2M 1830-1835
1M 1825-1830

1F 1810-1820
1M 1800-1810

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Charles Clarke QUIGG
Born: 19 Nov 1859 Wheatland MO (gmq)
Married: 24 Nov 1887 Wheatland, Hickory Co, MO
Died: 29 May 1940 Albion, Calhoun Co MI (gmq)
Burial: 1 Jun 1940 Riverside Cem
Ref:
Father: John Wesley QUIGG (gmq); father sheriff Hickory Co, killed in Co Square by a PAXTON
Mother: Lucretia Ann BRADLEY (gmq)
Notes: crack shot, family feuded with Paxtons; pos chron: Wheatland, to Athens AL, to AK near St Paul, to Homer MI, (to Concord ?), to Albion where rented house 315 Center St, then traded cow for house 1212 Highland Ave (where res time of photo);

WIFE: Martha Ann ROOT
Born: 22 Jun 1871 Sherman Twp, Osceola Co, MI
Died: 6 Apr 1935 Albion (gmq)
Burial: 9 Apr 1935 Riverside (Calhoun Co) Cem, Albion
Ref:
Father: Simon Beebe ROOT
Mother: Elizabeth Ann THACHER/PARKER
Notes: 1st white ch b Osceola Co; won prize for poetry fm League of Amer Pen Women, wrote for Sat Ev Post under name "Manaq"; strong minded woman; Baptist; practical nurse, sold patent medicine

CHILDREN:

1. Mabyn Lucretia
b MO 28 Oct 1888 d 2 Dec 1893
2. Leslie Otto
b 30 Dec 1890 m1 4 Mar 1913 (Eva) Blanche THOMPSON m2 22 Aug 1943 Pearl C. A. PRIOR; ch1 Leslie Edward 15 Sep 1915 (his ex Betty 517-629-3152) ch2 Ruth Evelyn 10 Jul 1917 m Clayton M. YOUNGS (629-8792) ch3 James Donald 14 Jun 1919 ch4 (Loren) Kenneth 2 Jan 1927 ch5 Darrell Edwin 21 Jan 1933
2. Mary Florence
b Wheatland 24 Jul 1892 d 2 May 1923 (maq) m 24 Dec 1912 John A. KARN ch1 Chelcie Weston 14 Oct 1913 ch2 Erma Lucille 19 Dec 1914 ch3 John Charles 21 Mar 1916 ch4 Naomi Ruth 2 Apr 1917 ch5 Donald Eugene 6 Mar 1921
3. Eva May
b 2 May 1895 d AK m 24 Nov 1913 Levi P. BEVIS ch1 Mildred M. 20 May 1915 ch2 Leo 10 Jan 1926 (slow speaker, has nudist camp, 1160 N Adams Rd, No Adams MI 49262, 517-287-4760) ch3 Jerrold 20 Oct 1931; (Dennis BEVIS 287-5744)
4. Zada Elizabeth
b 21 Oct 1897 m 4 Nov 1916 Stephen J. MATECHEK ch1 Stephen Louis (Louie) 1 Nov 1917 ch2 Dorothy Donnell 25 Aug 1919 ch3 Marjorie Zada b 1925 d 27 Mar 1927 (gmq) ch4 Donald Lee 21 Nov

1932; res TN with dau Dorothy, had 63d wed aniv;

5. Bertha Pearl

b 10 Feb 1900 m 1 Sep 1924 Leon O. CLAUCHERTY ch1 Howard Lee 6 Aug 1925 (921 Maple St, Albion 49224 517-629-8074) ch2 Rolland (maq) (Ronald Leon gmq) 8 Jun 1929 ch3 Dale Eugene 21 Sep 1931

6. Charles Marion

b McBain 6 Jul 1902 m 4 Aug 1923 Ruth BEVIS ch1 Duane Levi 29 Jun 1925 (18973 Fruitport Rd, Spring Lake MI 49456 616-846-2206) ch2 Doran Charles 5 Oct 1930

7. Floyd Beebe

b 7 Oct 1904 bap Bap ch Albion Dec 1922 m Chicago 16 May 1931 Mary Abigail SHERRARD d; ch1 Edna Ruth 20 Oct 1932, ch2 Daniel Franklin 17 May 1935, ch3 Stephen Earl 1 Dec 1936, ch4 Allan Ray 13 Feb 1943, ch5 Mary Gale 4 Jun 1945; res Ventura Inn (487 E. Main), POB 24617, Ventura 93002; 805-648-7874; published lumber or wood industry newsletter Washington DC until 1952 when started to tour around US, ended up in Ventura, where sister lived, on Labor Day 1954;

8. John Paul

b near McBain 6 May 1907 m1 Gladis KARN div m2 9 Aug 1939 Georgia M. TOLLER; ch1 Edwin F. 7 May 1940; 1230 Redcliff Dr, San Jose 95118-1249; 408-269-1274

9. Norman Linton

b 29 Feb 1912 m 18 Dec 1939 Elna V. SWANSON; ch1 Gerald Lee 13 Sep 1941, ch2 Loren Thomas 2 Nov 1943, ch3 Darlene Anna 12 Jan 1945, ch4 Elna Louise 17 Aug 1947; 3165 Salvio St (corner No 6th), Concord 94519 415-682-9279

MY MOTHER

Who was it calmed my childish fears,
And wiped away my early tears,
Then heartlessly washed neck and ears:
My Mother.

Who often of my smartness chants,
And any wish in reason grants,
But Oh how she has flailed my pants:
My Mother.

She knows by heart my meanest faults,
And all my virtues she exalts,
Declaring every charge is false:
My Mother.

She isn't feeble, old and gray,
Her hair is brown, her heart is gay;
I hope to keep her many a day:
My Mother.

But when our earthly hopes go wrong,
I know we'll meet in heaven's throng;
For that is where she will belong:
My Mother.

MANNAQ
Martha Anna Quigg - January 8, 1934

RING THE BELLS

A little brown bulb in a raggedy shell,
Has a story of Easter, so wondrous to tell,
That Springtime has power its body to raise,
And a gay nodding blossom, Spring's order
obeys.

We too, like the bulb, when our Master
shall call,
Will rise with new body, triumphant
o'er all;
So celebrate Easter and ring the glad bells,
New life with the Master its message
foretells.

By: MANNAQ
(Martha Anna Quigg)

FEBRUARY

Has carried great men in her lap,
Can change from warm to coldest snap,
And on her ice we find mishap;
Slippery February.

She promises every girl a man,
And says "Go get him if you can,"
She has a regular four-year plan;
Promising February.

She makes with hearts a holiday,
Lets the lowly groundhog have his say,
And then just as she goes away,
Short-changes everybody.

By: MANNAQ
(Martha Anna Quigg)

ARMISTICE DAY

From threatening skies, arose the name,
Armistice Day to us became
An emblem of returning sons,
From danger under foreign guns.

An Armistice to plan for peace;
Oh, that it might from war release,
Till nevermore in blood and tears
Our finest manhood disappears.

By: MANNAQ
(Martha Anna Quigg)

July 14, 1995

Dear Helen,

Even though Howard's box didn't live up to my expectations, I'm glad that the whole business is done and I won't have that to pine over any longer. It was quite a surprise to hear from him last week and another surprise when he arrived unexpectedly Monday evening while I was dozing after supper. He is much like Beryl Gyde, a twin. Both are good old boys, with simple answers to the tough problems of our society. But his wife Shirley is pretty sharp, office manager at a doctor's office. She is used to computers while I don't think that Howard had seen one up close before. When his parents died, Howard threw away all their old correspondence and auctioned off their collections of stuff. I wonder how the box survived his care. I'll send copies of the photos when I get the films developed. That whole family, Simon B. and his children, were quite a remarkable bunch. Too bad none of that brilliance was passed on to the later generations.

I wish I was going along on your trip to Tustin. That area, and Lenawee Co, are the two places I'd like to visit in MI. Two more people have shown up lately who are interested in the Footes of Lenawee Co, but the mystery only deepens.

I didn't know that Sally was also a nickname for Cecelia; there are none in the Sprague records I have. Do you ever hear from Jean Dupuis?? Do you ever get an urge to visit Beryl and borrow some of his photos to copy? It is sad that Edie Mindermann in Port Clinton passed away a few months ago. She was the only person I've found who really knew my Foote line and I enjoyed her letters very much.

I've been using the Windows95 preview for a couple of weeks now. It is really nice. I'm looking forward to the complete program. How have you been surviving the hot weather back there? We got up to 107 a couple of weeks ago and 104 is expected in a couple of days, but that is not unusual here and it is dry heat.

Charlie

PHONE 2855
30 Years In Albion
509 LYNN ST.

LEON CLAUCHERTY & SON
BUILDING CONTRACTORS
REMODELING AND CABINET WORK A SPECIALTY
ALBION, MICH.

Root History.

David Thatcher was born in Vermont Apr. 2 1807. Died Nov. 28th, 1861 in Polktown Ottawa Co. M. (Next day after his grandson George Albi Parker was born and his daughter therefore did not see him)

Catherine Vanderhoof was born in New Jerse Feb. 3, 1815. Died May 17, 1884 at Jennings Mich and buried there.

David Thatcher and Catherine Vanderhoof wer married May 1834 in Rochester N.Y. or near there. After her husbands death, Catherine Thatcher married Reuben Clark in Allegan Co. Mich. July 1, 1867. Parted from him and resumed name.

Children of David and Catherine Thatcher:
Miles Dexter, b. Mar. 28, 1835
Elizabeth Ann, b. May 4, 1838
Polly Jane, b. May 4, 1840-died
David Fuller, b. Aug 9, 1842-drowned at 14
John Alfred, b. Sept. 25, 1845
Charles Martin, b. July 25, 1847
Caroline Marilla, b. Nov. 16, 1851
Melissa Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1855
Sarah Catherine, b. Feb 4, 1859

Last 3 in Georgetown, one before at Coldwater, 4 oldest in N.Y. (Webster) Monroe Co.

None had any children except Charles M. and Elizabeth Ann. Charles was at Kalkaska, Mich. and died there Dec. 12, 1900, age 53. He had a son Alfred Martin, who wa

PHONE 2855 30 Years In Albion 509 LYNN ST.

LEON CLAUCHERTY & SON
BUILDING CONTRACTORS
REMODELING AND CABINET WORK A SPECIALTY
ALBION, MICH.

2nd.
PAGE

a conductor on R.R. last I knew, had several children.

Elizabeth Ann Thatcher married Charles Parker when she was 16; he left her when his son, A.C. was a baby, and she left her baby and her daughter Mary with her Mother and worked out.

She read of a man by his name being killed in an accident, and as she did not hear any more of him, after 3 years she married Simon Beeby Root Oct. 29, 186

While her baby was at her Mothers, Charle Story came, saying the Mother had sent for the baby, then a year old, and took him away and she was unable to recove him until 23rd Oct., 1885, she met him at Springfield, Mo.

Charles Parkers record I know nothing about except that after many years he was found to be alive and have another family, and had utterly neglected his first family.

The Children of Charles and Elizabeth Ann Parker:

Mary Jane b. Nov. 8, 1855
David Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1858, died at 3.
George Albert, b. Nov. 27, 1861, died at 2.
Arulas Celester, b. Mar. 30, 1864
(He changed his name to Albert Charles.)

(1875) Mary J. Parker married to George Wade Oct. 19 1875 in Clam Lake Twp. by Mr. Hollister. They live

HONE 2855 30 Years In Albion 509 LYNN ST.

LEON CLAUCHERTY & SON
BUILDING CONTRACTORS
REMODELING AND CABINET WORK A SPECIALTY
ALBION, MICH.

3rd
PAGE

at Stone Ledge Lake untill shortly before Lizzie was born, when they moved to Cadillac.

My Father was but 22 when he married my Mother, and she was 29.

Martha Anna Root b. June 22, 1871
Simon William, b. July 25, 1876
Marion, b. May 4, 1879.
There were three others who died;
Alice, 1870 - Minerva, 1874, and Otis, 188.
Died in 1870 - 1875 - and 1883.
Elizabeth Ann Root died Oct. 31, 1900
From Family Record in my possession.

Martha A. Quigg
Nov. 6, 1923

(Copied by her daughter, Mrs L. Claucherty)

Charles Clark Quigg and Martha Anna Root married Nov. 24, 1887. Their children:

Mabyn Lucretia b. Oct. 28, 1888 - d. Dec. 2, 189
Leslie Otto, b. Dec. 30, 1890
Mary Florence, b. July 24, 1892
Eva May, b. May 2, 1895
Zada Elizabeth, b. Oct 21, 1897
Bertha Pearl, b. Feb. 10, 1900
Charles Marion, July 6, 1902
Floyd Beeby, Oct. 7, 1904
John Paul, May 6, 1907
Norman Linton, Feb. 29, 1912
(over) Mary F., married Dec. 24, 1912 to John A. Karn

Eva M. married to Levi Bevis Nov. 25, 1913
Zada E. " " Stephen Matechek, Nov. 4, 1916
Leslie O. " " Blanche Thompson Mar 4, 1913
Charles M. " " Ruth Bevis Aug. 4, 1923
Bertha P. " " Leon Clanchetty, Sept 1, 1924

I am getting to be old and am happy about it. I dont want to live my life over again with its tooth aches and babies to raise and I don't want my children all wrapped up in me.

I just want to have absorbing interest in various hobbies that are worth while, have friendly contact with my children and grandchildren, keep in touch with life so I am not a back number, Not whine but laugh when I get a knock, and so live that my friends will not pity but laugh with me and not at me.

I insist on being happy over common things that anyone can have. Wherever I am I can see beauty, find interest, make someone else happy, and meet the grim reaper without fear, for my thoughts are not built on death as the end of this life, but the beginning of a better one.

I hope none of mine will be inclined to shed tears and mourn but rather to say "Mother was a good sport," I'll meet her in the morning."

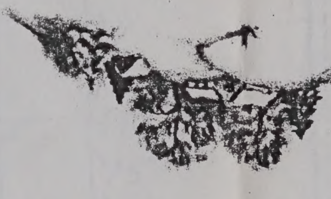
(Copied from paper written by my Mother, Mrs Martha Quigg, not long before her death) moved to mich in about 79. and died in april 1906 he was father of 21 children father was 7th child his mother died in child birth of no 8 father was raised by others. sisters an indian trader and trapper then captured by indians. escaped finally found his way back from North Dakota to Ohio and home fathers fore parents were quite well off his grand parents owned consider-able property now incorperated in New york City Brooklyn N.Y. and Liverpool by plaint as well as cash in bankes but i G and mothers death her sister burned all records to keep Grand father from colecting which proved affective she fore saw the sekond Marriage Grand father was lawyer ordaned minister and commercial fisherman. bought whiskey by the barrel and placed in the hired mens shanty with spicket and tin cup for them to drink free at will but never tasted a drop him self I guess this about all the high lights I know I hope you have those storys typed and pictures copyed as I some time like to see them as ever uncle Bill does Cora still send you the waste basket

Greetings of the Season
and Good Wishes
for the New Year

uncle Bill & Orly

Wm. Root - Box 7
Mountain View, Mo.

From Mountain View, Mo
19 Dec 1949



Dec 19-49
I hope all is well and
happy we are about as
usual the weather is
warm and light mist
I havent been able to
write much regarding
the Root ancestors and
what records I had was
lost in a fire at Cleve-
land where my goods
were stored but as I
remember it Grandfather
Vandosto Sprague Root
was born Feb 12-1810 at
Rochester N.Y. moved
to Oak Harbor with his
parents Married Nancy
Booth he and his father
Joe M Root practiced
law many years there

39 8X8
AN American Greeting CARD
CLEVELAND © U.S.A.

one page from
S. B. Root
ledger book

May 9 Isaac Gibson 2 20 Tea

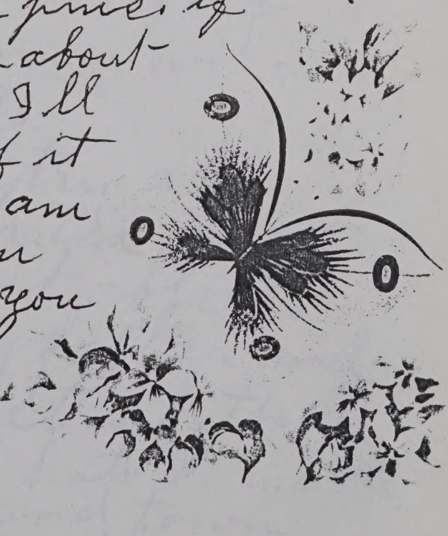
Settled with A. Root May 8th 1895

		Jim Silvernail tea may 3 X		25
may	3	Alva Root 3 plugs [illegible]		25
"	4	Isaac Gibson 50 lbs flour		1 50
	4	I Gibson 1 day loging	1 50	
	4	J Marks 1 " X	1 [illegible]	
	4	A Root 1 " "	1 00	
	4	I Silvernail loging & filling X	75	
	4	Harvey Iler " X	87	
	4	H A Silvernails [illegible]		25
	4	Dod Root	1 50	
	5	A Root 1/4 loging	25	
	5	H A Silvernail 1/4 day	37	
	6	Alva Root ½ lb Tobaco	16	
	6	James marks ½ lb Tobaco X	16	
	6	~~H A~~ Silvernail sk Flour	75	
	6	Lyman Silvernail sk flour X	75	
	6	Alva Root 1 day loging		1 00
	6	James Marks " " X		1 00
	6	H A Silvernail " "		1 50
	6	Dod Root " "		1 50
	6	Harvey Iler X		1 00
	6	Jim Silvernail X	X	60
	7	H A Silvernail Pork		55
	7	Jim Silvernail Cash	X	60
	7	A Root fitting " "	75	
	7	Harvey Iler " " X	75	1
	8	H A Silvernail By H Iler		3 00
	9	James Marks sk flour X		75
	9	Lyman Silvernail sk flour X		75
	9	Lyman Silvernail B[illegible]		5
	9	James marks lb coffee		20
	11	James Marks 1 day logging X	1 00	

Mountain View Mo. June 26-53

Mrs L Chancherty Dear neice as I have not heard from you or any of the Quiggs for quite a long time I guess I better try to kick up some excitement some way so I'll try to draw you a picture of the house where I was born also your mother was born in the same house I cant give detailed measurements but about 20×24 ft the trees are only a sample as they stood thick all over the 80 acres except the small corner in the lake otherwise not a tree amiss and the largest stand of hardwood timber counting hight and diameter and mixture of timber. if I was not mistaken you were informed our place was directly west of the cemetry. that was the second place the homestead was across the road from the cemetry south the west $\frac{1}{2}$ of north west quarter of section 22 Grand fathers place was north $\frac{1}{2}$ of n.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 22 the Goodman place was south $\frac{1}{2}$ of S.E $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 16 father sold the homestead in 1882 for \$1600. and bought the Goodman place for \$800. then sold to Goodman and came to Mo. when he homesteaded the place Reed City was their trading post 35 miles 35 miles by foot path and Paris their postoffice and end of the R.R.

pat was 1868. he and Filo Shank chopped the house logs put them togather by hand spike split and carried shake put 2 tier on the south side and one on the north side and went home and father and mother were working in a lumber camp winter of 68-69. there came 4 ft of snow and ice on top of it that carried a a team and load the camp shut down for the winter father hired a team and two men to go along and they moved to the log house over logs and brush a good road any where they wanted to go they moved in Feb. 04th 1869 with ½ a roof no floor, door, window or chinkin shoveled out the snow sent the men and team back next day and father and mother made a home and a farm of it not a nail glass or any kind of metal in the construction or sqwed board the door, floor and roof shake were cut and split with an axe and the door pinned togather with wooden pins the window was a raw tan deer skin. the hinges swung on wooden pins. if you want to know any more about the place write and ask me I'll tell you all I know most of it is what they told me well I am pretty well for the shape I am in how are you write when you have time how are all the rest as ever uncle Bill & Olive



Wm. Root - Box 7
Mountain View, Mo.

5102
MADE IN U.S.A.

Mountain View Mo Dec 20-52

Mrs Bertha Clancherty

Dear neice I received your letter and Christmas Card glad to hear all fine Eva seem well glad also you had a good trip up McBain way. Mrs & Mr Dunham had writen me of the Earnest Duval and Lizzie McB. marriage and owning the old place and leaseing for gas. said at that time they were puting a well at each quarter section one at the S-W-Corner of the Mount Pisga 40 as they used to call it. I often wondered how large those Maples were and also how large the ones along the road by Billy McBains were they were 2 to 3 inches 1890.

well now about the cemetry at Sherman Centre I am afraid I cant help you much until I get able to serch the old letters My father and mother cleared the cemetry father hauled logs from it and had lumber sawed for the road fence and town house I picked up the nails from

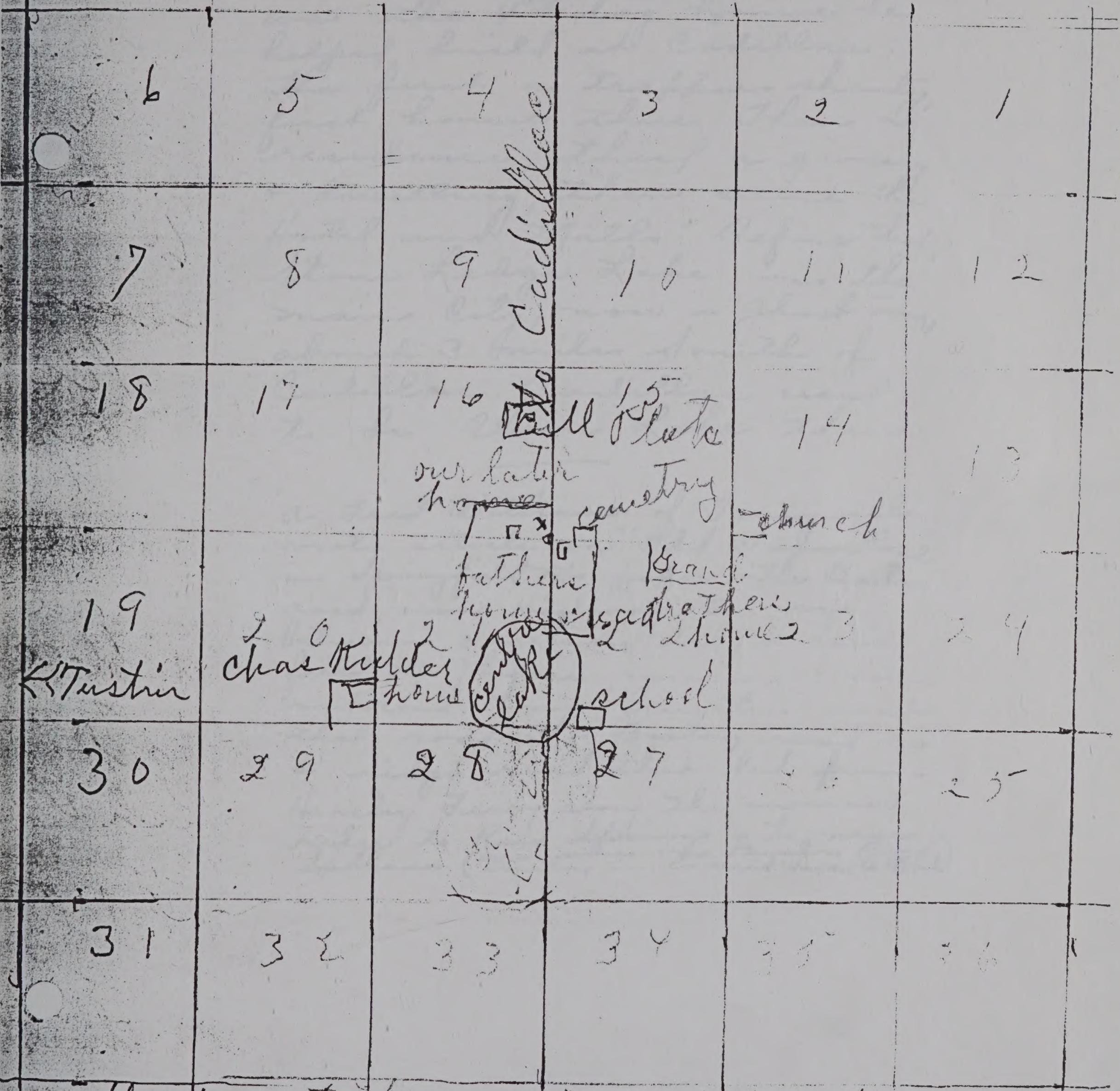
& from a pan and passed them to father when about 2 or he never could have done it father got the G.R.& I rail road at that time owner of all lands on uneven no sections a strip 20 miles either side of the G.R.& I R.R. the cemetry was plotted father got a lot burried sister Minerva then brother Otis then the Vulchers replotted canceling fathers rights to half the lot forceing him to pay agan for half his lot I recently saw the receipt you will agree that the curse of God should rest on that community for that and other deeds no wonder father fled to the Ozarks there were a few nice people there as for Bill Kidder he was the second boy baby born in the township I was no 1 your mother was the first whit child born in the twp. Bill K. father Charley Kidder killed a large bear near our house I'll mark X in ink on the plot

3) I cursed him black and blue
for keeping Mother and sister
Mary Wade out there holding
a pan lite while he skinned
the bear your mother helped
me think of bad things to
say too. Tue 23. well I will try now
to finish I was taken down with Flue
Dec 9. and had all the trimmings that
go's with it since it is far the worst
case I ever had Mrs Wyant is also bad off
with it yet but got her penicilian shots
sooner and escaped the Pneumonia
part. I think the cimetry was replotted
on a differant plan changeing the early
plans as I always understood father
he and mother were to be burried side
by side the children to be at their feet
I also have a girl Wilma burried beside Otis
those five are the only ones I know of being
burried on the lot there was no pine on
the cimetry that I know of perhaps it was
set later. they grow fast. I have made
you a little pencil layout I could list
old settlers and their location when I
get better but all were on even no sections
home steaders I have many old letters &
acounts of fathers that should give us
a field day if we could look them all
over but I am to blind to do much about

however there is a letter from your mother in the lot that may help some I always scorned the neighborhood too much to even be familiar with much of it and now I will close and get this on its way wishing all a merry christmas and happy new year I also hope Eva is much better and the rest well as ever Uncle Bill & Olive Wyant

[illegible] 7
M[illegible], Mo.

Sherman Township as I Knew it Twp 20 North 9 west


6
5
4
3
2
1
to Cadillac
7
8
9
10
11
12
18
17
16
15
14
13
Mill Plate
our later home
cemetry
church
fathers home
Grand fathers home
19
20
21
22
23
24
←Tustin
Chas Kidder home
school
30
29
28
27
26
25
31
32
33
34
35
36

the homestead was W½ of N.W. ¼ of section 22
the old log house was built without a mill sawed piece of wood no nails bolts screws glass or metal of any kind

S. B. Root fitted 3 corners of the first Hotel in Cadillac, made of logs, in 1877. It was the 4th log house he helped build at Cadillac. The first a trappers shanty first house there. Then a residence, third a grocery + dwelling, then came the Hotel and Mills. Before that, Stone Ledge Lake was the main City, now a ghost town, about 3 miles South of Cadillac. Cadillac used to be Clam Lake then.

---

a Fred Williams of Yancyville wrote article on "Old Wagon Road" in Springfield Mo. paper. The Boston road, now Highway 65 ran between Harrison Ark. + Springfield Mo., before Harrison became railroad town, "freighters" went that road. The Boston road was a ridge road that led from Hensley Ferry along the narrow ridge to Reed Springs + to near Spokane. (we were on Boston Road coming in covered wagon to Mich)

one page
from the
Quigg history

Charles Clark Quigg and Martha Anna Root were married Nov. 24-1887 near Wheatland Mo. by Rev. H. B. Combs at brides home.

Went to live in Wheatland Mo. where C.C. had hardware store. Sold out and went to N. Mex. in '89; returned to Mo. '90 & went on river farm; moved to Cross Timbers & in blacksmith shop; back on farm, traded for farm near old home '97, moved to Mich in 1900, to Ala. in 1911, to Ark. in 1913 & back to Mich. in 1914

The first child Mabyn Lucretia was born in Wheatland Oct. 28-1888 and died at old Q. home Dec. 3-1893

Leslie Otto Dec. 30-1890 on creek farm near Mill creek ford on Pomme De Terre

Mary Florence July 24-1892 " died May 2-1923 near Albion Mich.

Eva May, May 2-1895 "

Zada Elizabeth Oct. 21-1897 "

Bertha Pearl, Feb. 10-1900 on farm 6 mi. N. Wheatland

Charles Marion July 6-1902 near McBain Mich.

Floyd Beebe Oct. 7-1904 same

John Paul, May 6-1907 same

Norman Linton, Feb. 29-1912 on Linton farm near Athens Ala

the WASTE BASKET

INTO WHICH ARE OFTEN TOSSED THINGS WORTHWHILE

DOGWOOD THOUGHTS

Sweet thoughts always come to me
While gazing on the dogwood tree.

Like spots of lingering snow
The blooming tree is sheltered
On the mountains sunny breast
Or is it skeins of silken floss
Tossing bits of lint upon the air?
Bending a bough, I touch the satin petal
Longing the while to stroke the crest
Of the snowy albatross.

But I'm content with the dogwood tree
Because it brings sweet thoughts to me.

Why do sweet thoughts come to me
When I gaze upon the dogwood tree?

Sweet, snowy, flower, again I tarry
With the great quiet. Can it be
I hear a faint beating? Do I intrude?
Is it the drum-like song of the cassowary
Breaking the solitude?
No, it is the great pulse
That makes the bloom so fair
Healing winters sting with balmy air.

What strange, sweet fancies come to me
While gazing on the dogwood tree.

—ZELLA JOHNSON, Elm Springs, Ark.

* * *

LAST NIGHT

I have tucked last night away,
Deep in the dungeon of my heart—
And locked the door.

Its ecstacy still warm today.
And 'though we are far apart,
I love thee more.

Held fast in your embrace;
All cares I had forgotten,
Secure in your love.

Your kisses fell upon my face;
Of stormy passion begotten.
A blessing from above.

—FRANK MOSER.

* * *

BY-GONE DAYS

I'm traveling today down memories lane
And the trip. alas. now gives me pain.
I see the children that used to be there
Wide ribbon bows in braided hair.
The trees along the winding stream
I see at night so oft'n my dream.
Remember the happy "egg roast" days
Our happy care-free games and plays,
The big bonfire. the eggs we cooked
In buckets and pots. down by the brook?
Those were happy "teen age" days
Wonderful quiet old fashioned ways,
The young folks gathered from all around
From the country and from the town,
We played the games of "Snap and Tag."
And laughed at the jokes of our home town wag.
And "Flying Dutchman" we also played
The fun we had, each boy and maid!
Those dear old days of the long ago;
Alas. that kind of fun no more we'll know
No "egg roasts" now on Easter eve
For those dear old days now grieve.
The Easter morning parade to church,
And the lovely Sunday morning hush.
As the pastor gave his sermon there
With love and happiness everywhere.
Oh. for those good old days of the past
How we wish that they could last.
But we travel alone by the winding stream,
For alack. and alas. 'twas only a dream.

—VIVA B. TALBURT, Marionville.

* * *

AN OLD-FASHIONED GIRL

An old-fashioned girl. so sweet and true;
A little brown curl. eyes tender and blue;
She's always so sweet. smiling. so gay;
Laughing and happy all the long day.
She doesn't wear bobby sox, nor finger-nail paint.
Her dresses are pretty, old-fashioned and quaint.
She's demure and sweet. a gay little elf.
Kissable and haughty. I love her myself.
No painted cheeks. or lips so sweet;
Always prim. chaste. and neat.
Just a dear little girl. old-fashioned and true.
Oh. darling. my darling. I surely love you.
Not a bit flirty. you don't put on airs.
But my darling girl for me surely cares.

—BELLA MAE, Marionville.

* * *

'COME, BABY, SO FAIR'

Come, baby, so fair—sit here at my knee;
Let's read your favorite story to-night.
You love this story—it is of interest to me—
Because. I see in your eyes the stars' light.

—MRS. C. R. WADLOW,

* * *

A DREAM UNDER MY PILLOW

A dream under my pillow each night,
Creates a fairyland because here I see you—.
Together as of yester-years, 'neath the light,
Of an understanding moon and a love

—Mrs. C. R. WADLOW,

* * *

REVEALING THOUGHTS

Revealing thoughts—how beautiful they are.
To my heart. Twinkling stars in a sky of blue.
Their beauty ignites and keeps glowing the fire.
Of love. • Revealing thoughts that are of you.

—MRS. C. R. WADLOW,
721 East Harrison.

* * *

GOOD OLD DAYS

In 1885. in the late fall. my parents. brothers, sisters and I landed in Springfield.

Our first surprise was to see a bullet hole reported to have been made in a gun battle with some notorious Bill. Next day we proceeded to Ozark and lived in the Dennis hotel while waiting for our goods to arrive from Michigan.

Father bought a meat market and store and also operated a huckster route through Christian, Taney and Stone counties with the help of Mr. Sharp and elder ones of the family.

Strange to say, the Dennis family consisted of parents and 10 daughters while a rival hotel keeper named Mack had 10 sons. Though each was envious of his competitor in hotel and livery stable business they used to exchange help—waitress and chamber maids for chore boy and drivers and seemed to do a good trade.

* * *

As our goods arrived, we rented a house and moved. Then came a fire that destroyed the hotel, our store, and the whole north side of the square for a block north including the jail. Well, as the poor prisoners didn't know what to do being burned out at night, a couple came and stayed with us and in the morning all were ready for roll call and some were sent home and some transferred to other places.

As our financial loss and lack of storage baffled our enterprise, father decided to try farming so rented a farm near Sparta and farmed there the next summer. We heard the Bald Knobbers beat a Mr. Johnson and a Mr. Whitaker.

So when our crop was harvested, we decided, as much as we liked the Ozarks it was too rugged for us, so we loaded what we could in a covered wagon and headed north and went in to Hickory county.

* * *

We got a farm on the Rocky Ridge road; got possession April 1, 1887, and in less than a month a cyclone destroyed our buildings and fences. But the real spirit of the Ozark people, or hill billies if you please, showed the equal to such disaster and the entire storm damage was soon replaced and forgotten.

That was followed by a second storm in about two weeks which did less damage but peeved a German neighbor. The community had raised funds to build a church and he had given $50. It was well under construction when the first storm destroyed it, so being a liberal Christian, he gave another $50. Next time the material was just nicely on the ground when the second storm scattered it again. So they went back depending on his generosity, but he was a changed man and said he gave $50 to build that church and God Almighty "dunder it down" then he gave another $50 and God Almighty "He blow it away" and, "If God Almighty don't want any church there I'll go to the other church."

* * *

Then there was an organization called Wiel which was perhaps a forerunner of the M.F.A. They hired father as lecturer and organizer.

They had a picnic, got groceries at wholesale for members, and were cutting quite a shine, had nice big flag of 38 stars which I still have. They had fireworks but, as father had got typhoid fever by then and no one was used to fireworks they divided them up and the rockets were being fired around amoung the crowd.

Seeing the danger, they decided on target practice and, the flag being best target, it received several hits when some one said it was wrong to shoot at the flag. So, penitant as a child, they hunted a different target and made the most of a good time.—WILLIAM ROOT, Mountain View.

THE CARPENTER OF NAZARETH

Jesus, the Carpenter of Nazareth,
A Master Builder was He
He built, not for time alone,
But for all Eternity.

He built a bridge from heaven to earth,
A link 'twixt man and God,
A way leading up that's safe, secure,
Over which the humble have trod.

The rocks He used were His broken body
Cemented with Calvary's blood,
In truest love they were bound together
To span sin's raging flood.

He built a royal telephone
That leads to God's own ear
Straight from our hearts, this line does go
That our thoughts and prayers he'll hear.

He builds anew the souls of men
That are wrecked and ruined by sin
He makes them whole, complete once more,
Ready a new life to begin.

He is building a city so fair;
'Tis the one that John did behold,
With its gates of gleaming white pearl
And streets of pure shining gold.

He is building, too, a universe
That sin shall mar never more,
This lowly Carpenter of Nazareth
Who once walked Galilee's shore.

—YVONNE BENCH, Rogersville.

* * *

HOUSE HUNTERS ATTENTION

House hunters! house hunters! listen to me,
I know of a house that's empty.

It has no water, no gas, no lights and such
And. matter of factly, the house isn't much.

It's not even furnished, or so I hear,
Except a few ghosts to keep good cheer.

The rattle of chains, the long wierd boo-es
Seeing a creature with no body, and no shoes.

In the dark. ghosts float through the air
Don't stutter just ask him, "Who are you, Who's there?"

It sounds rather fantastic I know you'll say,
But think of the advantages you'll get this way.

—THELMA SHAWGO. Stotts City.

* * *

HELLO! MARCH

Hello, March! Just march right in,
Prepare to take things with a grin;
At last she staged a hit and run,
But there's worse things she could have done.
Yes, February has come and gone,
Now you may turn your dial on.
She left us not a carpet green
But one thats oh, so white and clean.
We turn things over now to you,
We'll watch and see what you will do.
We hate to say, but just can't hush,
That you'll soon give us mud and slush.

—MRS. C. V. F., Springfield

* * *

MARCH IS HERE AGAIN

March is here again, with lots of ice and snow;
She has spread a blanket white over mother earth,
And covered all the flowers and grass with snow so deep.
This does not keep the birds from singing songs of mirth.
They are flying to and fro seeking food to eat.
You look about the village street. no one in sight;
You knock upon the cottage door. all are at home.
You smell pop corn, you eat and laugh with delight.
March. we know you must come, that we will have spring.
Please. don't snort. puff. and blow everything away.
Breathe softly. bring sunshine. and melt this snow and ice.
We will thank you, March, and let you go your way.

—MATTIE FOX.

* * *

SERENITY

Let me live in a cabin
Of roughly hewn logs.
Nestled in a group of oak and pine.
Within sound of a stream
In sight of the hills.
O'er the door let the ivy intertwine.

—L. BALL. Strafford.

Barbs . . .

We'll bet there have been more first robins seen thus far than there are robins.

* * *

Speedsters seem to be practicing right now to put the wreck in recreation this coming summer.

* * *

Isn't it strange how many motorists keep hoping their radiator won't freeze up—until it does?

* * *

A Minnesota woman asked divorce because her husband cut her hair. Barberous treatment!

From Springfield Mo. newspaper.

Log Cabin Memories - by Wm Rast.
Mountain View.

I, too, was born in a log cabin and I am proud of it as all others seem to be. Soon after the Civil War, Father was working as foreman in a construction gang, building the Grand Rapids & Indiana railroad, at which he & his crew were quite adept. As the road far in the rear sunk ~~far~~ below the surface in quicksand, Father & his crew were called out of their beds to go help with other crews to make a new road around the lost portion.

They completed this in 48 hrs. and hauled back in the night with order to continue their regular work at 7:00 A.M. This added insult to injury as their regular days were 12 hrs., so they decided to go north where there were fine homestead rights

Father got 80 acres, 10 mi. S. of where Cadillac now stands, with the N. W. corner at the center of Sherman township and S. W. corner in a beautiful lake called Center Lake, which was their water supply until later on. He & his friends built the body of the cabin. Half the roof above the plate logs were gable-end logs, then a log to act as ridge logs on either side nearer the center, then two end logs, then two more ridge logs, & on top of the next end logs came the final ridge log. Upon those ridge logs were hand made shakes known to some as clapboards. They were about 4 feet long, split with a fro from beautiful white pine trees, nailed double tier for those who had nails. Others held them in place with ridge poles. Then, the logs & other cracks were sealed with moss.----

When my parents moved in on the last of Feb. there was 4 ft. of snow, half a roof, no floor, door nor window. They were the 5th family of settlers other than Indians, in the township. The numerous owls seemed to say "Who, Who, Who are You?" While the big timber wolves traveled in packs ~~traveled in packs~~ of 25 or 30 baying like hounds until they surrounded & killed a deer, then came the mutilation and wolf fights which would last until near daylight. The big limbs in the trees overhead would bump & crash together in the wind and Mother would pray for safety & Father would promise to cut those trees down in the morning.

But, between making the roof, the floor, and a door all by hand, getting the required wood, and carrying water from the lake, nearly a half mile except what they melted from snow, the trees still squeaked & banged until Spring.

Their nearest neighbor was 1¼ mi. and nearest store 35 mi. and they traveled by blazed trails. What they called hotels were bark shanties, facing a big log where they would keep a fire to reflect in and keep wolves out. Yet Father & Mother claimed those were the happiest days. Two elder sisters, now departed, were born there ahead of me. The first was the first white child and I was the first white boy.

Deer & bear were often in sight and Mother and an elder sister held a grease light, recently described by a cabin bark "Waste Basket" writer, while a neighbor dressed a big bear near our house, as Father was away working in the timber.

Log Cabin Memories, continued.

There was a faithful dog who knew every settler within 10 miles by name and was dependable to send on an errand with an Indian-made basket and note suspended from his neck, and later for a guide for us kids to school 1½ mi. by trail.

When school was called he would return home until Mother sent him for us at the day's end. As we go back and visit the old homestead, we wonder was it worth the endeavor, as those most beautiful giant trees were worthless in that day for want of markets.

Those terrible snowfalls were up to 4 ft. with ice so strong that in late winter teams could travel on top of it like pavement. My father helped build the first 4 log buildings of Cadillac, the last a hotel. I still have it's picture.

Wm Root, Mountain View

"for thou art with me"

Name GERALD + ELIZABETH KEEZER

Address 3752 McGREGOR TOLEDO, O. Zip 43623

Name T

Address Zip

Name Lucille Rick Zaenger

Address 5864 Fleming Dr Toledo O Zip 43612

"97" Name Bob & Pat McKenna

Address 127 W. Crawford Zip 43612

Name JIM PILNEK

Address 4521 BURNHAM, TOLEDO, OH Zip 43612

Name Julia Farkas

Address 5320 Oldham Toledo, OH Zip 43613

Name Kathy Hunt

Address 129 Clyde St., Toledo, OH Zip 43605

Name Sue & Evan Jones

Address 3634 Drummond Rd Tol, OH Zip 43613

Name Wendell & Julie Jacobson

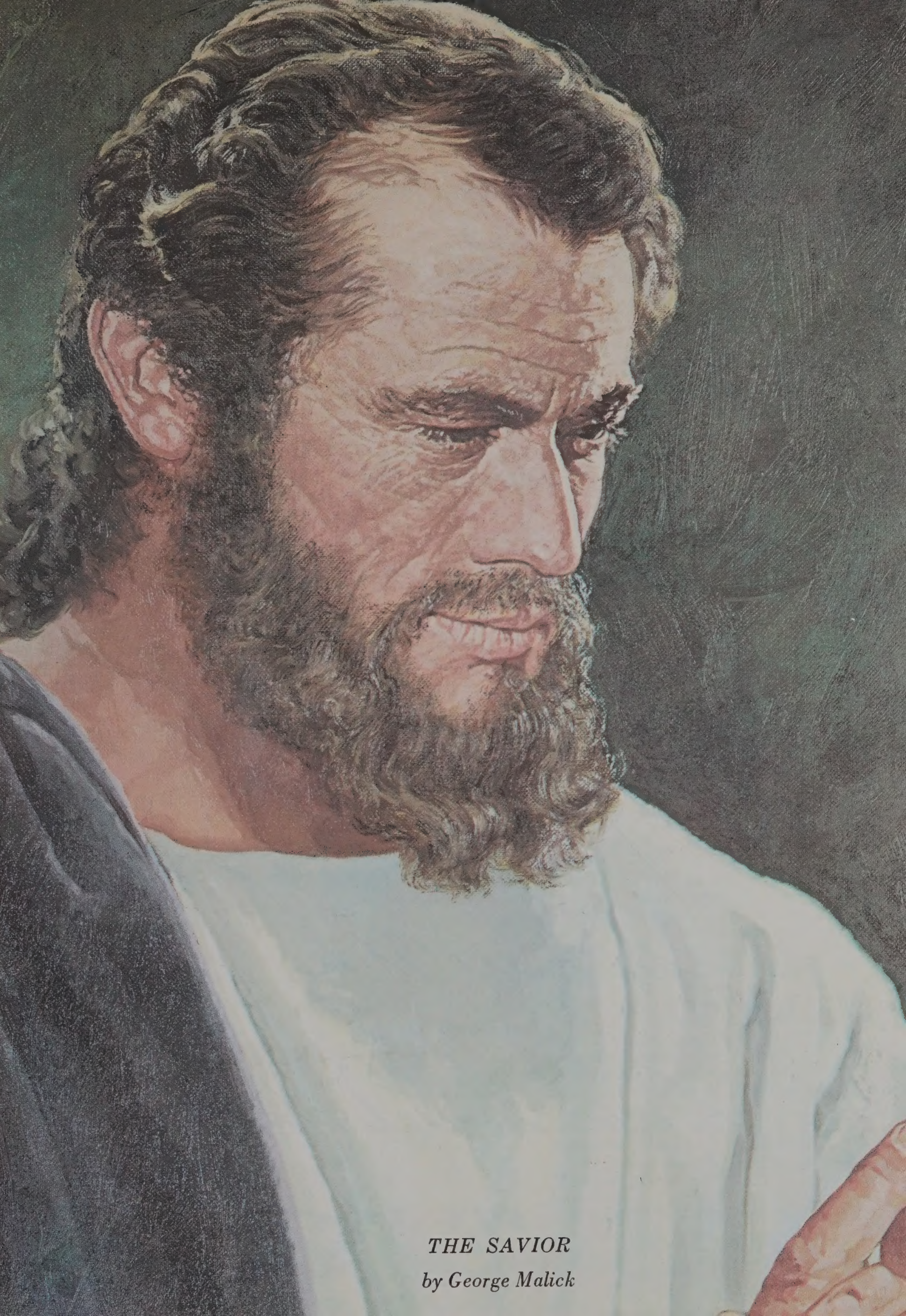
Address 2407 Bodette Ave, Toledo OH Zip 43613

Name Martin Nagy 2849 Wanamaker

Address Toledo Ohio 43613 Zip

"for thou art with me"

Name Joseph & Mary Fry
Address 3933 McGregor Ln. Tol. Zip 43623
Name Rev. Dennis Freeman
Address 4551 Brookline - Sylvania Zip 43560
Name Mary Angela Keller
Address 3533 Bowen Rd, #1 Zip 43606
Name GARY, KAREN, NICOLE, AND VICTORIA READ
Address 4235 GOTWICK - ORION, MI Zip 48359
Name Nancy & Nathan Danziger
Address 3214 Pembroke Rd Zip 43606
Name Jean Kurtz
Address 3013 Villa Dr Zip 43623
Name Charles & Janet Hunt
Address 845 Lotus Dr. Erie, Mich Zip 48133
Name STEVEN READ
Address 39888 BRIDGEVIEW/HARRISON Twp MI Zip 48045
Name Carole & Jim Barth
Address 88 Cliff Rd. North Bend, OH Zip 45052
Name JOE HEBAN
Address 4210 OAK TREE PLACE TOLEDO OH Zip 43623



THE SAVIOR

by George Malick

selected for

Mrs. Dorothy Hunt

as a tribute to

Frank William Hunt

entered this life

date October 8, 1914

place Toledo, Ohio

entered eternal life

date June 22, 1997 age 82

place Sylvania, Ohio

presented by

Reeb Funeral Home

In Remembrance

Frank W. Hunt

Frank W. Hunt, age 82, of McGregor Ln., Toledo, passed away June 22 at the Flower Hospital, Sylvania. He was a group leader and electronic assembler for Toledo Scale 36 years, retiring in 1976. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles Lodge #197, a former member of the Toledo Power Squadron. He coached girls softball in the Toledo area in the early 1950's. He was Cub Master of pack #107 from 1955-1959. He also was active in the Westwood Civic Club. After teaching his sons to play the guitar, Frank would play along, which was enjoyable to all.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy; daughters, Helen (David) Read, Toledo, Barbara (Thomas) DeVilbiss, III, Rochester Hills, MI; son, Jerold W. Hunt, Sylvania. Preceding him in death was son, Edwin F. Hunt. Also survived by 9 grandchildren, 10 great -grandchildren.

Friends may call at the **Reeb Funeral Home**, 5712 Main St., Sylvania after 3 until 9 p.m. Monday, where services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. Interment Toledo Memorial Park. Memorials to the Cherry Street Mission.

organizations

military record

"for thou art with me"

Name Martha Reining

Address 34 N. Dorcas Rd Zip 15

Name Barbara Wojcinowicz

Address 3206 Brock Dr. T-O Zip 43613

Name Lynne Kieper

Address 6114 Everwood Toledo, Ohio Zip 43613

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

"for thou art with me"

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

Name

Address Zip

"for thou art with me"

Name Joanne Hunt
Address Zip

Name Fred & Janice Berning
Address 30630 DROUILLARD #379 Walbridge Zip 43465

Name Steve & Sue Karolfa
Address 5726 Yarmouth Toledo Oh Zip

Name Dick & Joyce Moore
Address 4208 Westway St Zip 43612

Name Cindy + Denny Rabideau
Address 697 Indian Wells, Perrysburg Zip 43551

Name Billie Sturgill
Address 3531 S Ecorn Apt 136 Zip 43606

Name John & Gina Hageman
Address 406 Dillrose Dr. Northwood Zip 43619

Name Ted Kikowlez
Address 1114 Grasser St Gregor Zip 43616

Name Phyllis Leck
Address 3653 Garrison Rd Zip 43613

Name Rachel Jacobson
Address 2107 Bodette Zip 43613

"for thou art with me"

Name Beth Dennis
Address 3802 McGregor Zip 43623
Name Pat Dennis
Address 4716 Monac Zip 43623
Name Myrna & Ron Bush
Address 5749 Steffins Toledo OH Zip 43623
Name Robert Holloway
Address 7536 W Central Tol, Oh Zip 43617
Name Nellie & Bill Ash
Address 3356 Wyckliffe Zip 43606
Name BARB + JACK SWY
Address 5720 YARMOUTH Zip 43623
Name Jinny & Darrell Reichart
Address 2022 Penn Rd Zip 43615
Name Mary Mylek
Address 5747 Malden Zip 43623
Name Carolyn Covell
Address 1815 Harmony Lane Temperance Mi Zip 48182
Name CONNIE Ayres
Address 7484 INDIAN RD, Temp. Mi Zip 48182

November 2, 1998

Ms. Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OH 43623

Re: Lorenzo Root, brother of Sophia Root Lee

Dear Ms. Read:

Last month I wrote to Ann Burton in Decatur, MI to have a query published in Genealogy Gems, having seen her ad for free queries in Everton's Genealogical Helper. I was delighted when she sent me a photocopy of a cemetery inventory recently published that listed a family plot containing the graves of Sophia, Hiram and Lorenzo. Ms. Burton also sent me copies of correspondence that various researchers had with you.

I am a descendent of "High" and Sophia through their son, Henry Wallace Lee. When researching Henry's military records, I found that he enlisted in Decatur, MI and that is how I found them. When I saw Lorenzo Root in the Lee family cemetery plot, I felt that he must be a close family member and wondered if he could be a brother of Sophia. They appear to be close in age judging from the ages and dates in the cemetery inventory. Could they be twins?

Their son, Henry Wallace Lee, married Virginia Grangeen in Crawford County, Arkansas in 1867 and died in Neosho, MO in 1923. They had seven children.

My line of descent is as follows:
Becky Sager m Carl Guess
George Sager m Dorothy Dickey
Eli Sager m Clara Cowell
Charles Sagars m Lucy Ann Lee
Henry Wallace Lee m Virginia Grangeen
Hiram Lee m Sophia Root

The information I have on Sophia and Hiram is scant, but I would be glad to share whatever I have with you. Please contact me if I can be of help to you.

Happy Hunting,

Mrs. Becky Sager Guess
29702 Midland Street
Magnolia, TX 77354
281-356-3798
e-mail: bsguess@juno.com

"for thou art with me"

Research by: Toni Benson
For: Helen Hunt Read

Obituary: Aug 1, 1891 (Saturday) - Decatur Republican
Hiram Lee of this place, was in attendance at the Methodist picnic held at Three Miles Lake Tuesday and was taken with a severe illness soon after his return which resulted in his death this Friday morning.
August 8, 1891 - The funeral of Hiram Lee who died last week Friday was held at the ME Church last Sunday morning at 10:30. There was a very large attendance.

1870 Census - Decatur Village - Page 20
Hiram Lee, 45, Day Laborer, born in Canada
Chas. C. Lee, 19, Day Laborer, born in Michigan
Mary J. Pratt, 46, Keeps House, born in New York

Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Michigan
Charles E. Lee (1868-1936) buried July 1, 1936 age 68, Lot 452
Maria Lee (1868-1937) buried May 1, 1937, age 69, Lot 452
(they were they only two in that lot by the name of Lee)

Southard Cemetery, Bangor, Michigan
Lena S. Root, died Aug 9, 1906 age 3 years

Thomas Cemetery, Bangor, Michigan
Stephen Root, died Sep 4, 1886, age 54 years 9 months 3 days, veteran

Van Auken Cemetery, Bangor, Michigan
---- infant son of M. & J. Root (July 25, 1874-July 26, 1874)
Milo Root, no dates, age 38 years 10 months 13 days
Reuben Root, (Oct 16, 1869, death date) age 75 years 4 months

Van Buren

Root, L.D. & S. Riddle Bk A pg 132

Lee H. & M. Pratt Bk B-2 161

4
1853
16
1837
1853

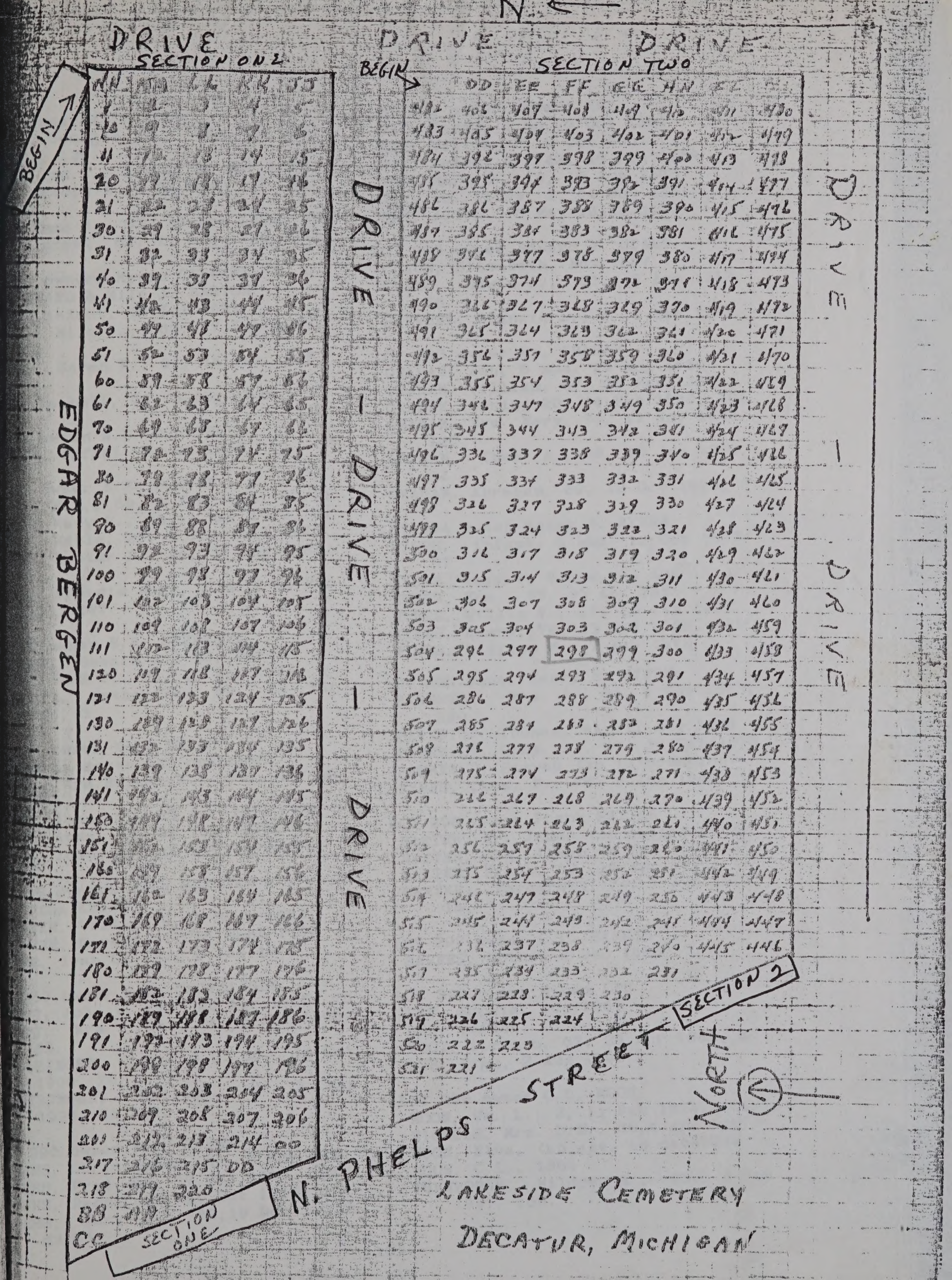
Lorenzo D. Root - of Decatur - St. of MI
35 y. & Amanda M. Sheney
of Decatur; age 16 m at Paw
Paw - 21 Aug. 1853
Pres. of A. I. Goodrich
& Jane C Taylor of Paw Paw

#2412

1877
54
23

July 4. 1877 at Lawrence - Hiram Lee
& Mary Pratt b. of Decatur
he 54 - she 53
he b. Canada - she Jefferson Co. NY -
he teamster - by J R Skinner, MG

Deaths Book B Index
pgs 96
121-2
Lorenzo - 265 brickmaker Par. John & Nancy Root
Lee 289


N
DRIVE
DRIVE — DRIVE
SECTION ONE
BEGIN
NN MM LL KK JJ
1 2 3 4 5
10 9 8 7 6
11 12 13 14 15
20 19 18 17 16
21 22 23 24 25
30 29 28 27 26
31 32 33 34 35
40 39 38 37 36
41 42 43 44 45
50 49 48 47 46
51 52 53 54 55
60 59 58 57 56
61 62 63 64 65
70 69 68 67 66
71 72 73 74 75
80 79 78 77 76
81 82 83 84 85
90 89 88 87 86
91 92 93 94 95
100 99 98 97 96
101 102 103 104 105
110 109 108 107 106
111 112 113 114 115
120 119 118 117 116
121 122 123 124 125
130 129 128 127 126
131 132 133 134 135
140 139 138 137 136
141 142 143 144 145
150 149 148 147 146
151 152 153 154 155
160 159 158 157 156
161 162 163 164 165
170 169 168 167 166
171 172 173 174 175
180 179 178 177 176
181 183 182 184 185
190 189 188 187 186
191 192 193 194 195
200 199 198 197 196
201 202 203 204 205
210 209 208 207 206
211 212 213 214 00
217 216 215 DD
218 219 220
BB AA
CC
SECTION ONE
EDGAR BERGEN
DRIVE - DRIVE - DRIVE
BEGIN
SECTION TWO
DD EE FF GG HH II
482 406 407 408 409 410 411 480
483 405 404 403 402 401 412 479
484 392 397 398 399 400 413 478
485 395 394 393 392 391 414 477
486 386 387 388 389 390 415 476
487 385 384 383 382 381 416 475
488 376 377 378 379 380 417 474
489 375 374 373 372 371 418 473
490 366 367 368 369 370 419 472
491 365 364 363 362 361 420 471
492 356 357 358 359 360 421 470
493 355 354 353 352 351 422 469
494 346 347 348 349 350 423 468
495 345 344 343 342 341 424 467
496 336 337 338 339 340 425 466
497 335 334 333 332 331 426 465
498 326 327 328 329 330 427 464
499 325 324 323 322 321 428 463
500 316 317 318 319 320 429 462
501 315 314 313 312 311 430 461
502 306 307 308 309 310 431 460
503 305 304 303 302 301 432 459
504 296 297 298 299 300 433 458
505 295 294 293 292 291 434 457
506 286 287 288 289 290 435 456
507 285 284 283 282 281 436 455
508 276 277 278 279 280 437 454
509 275 274 273 272 271 438 453
510 266 267 268 269 270 439 452
511 265 264 263 262 261 440 451
512 256 257 258 259 260 441 450
513 255 254 253 252 251 442 449
514 246 247 248 249 250 443 448
515 245 244 243 242 241 444 447
516 236 237 238 239 240 445 446
517 235 234 233 232 231
518 227 228 229 230
519 226 225 224
520 222 223
521 221
DRIVE - DRIVE
SECTION 2
N. PHELPS STREET
North

LAKESIDE CEMETERY

DECATUR, MICHIGAN

LOT 282 owner M. BARTON
BARTON, Georgie T., 18, 30 Jul 1877, 129.
BARTON, Ina J., 3 mos, 30 Mar 1856
PITTS, Flora A., 19 mos, 17 Mar 1856
GOBLE, Emma J., 55, 28 Nov 1909, 69
GOBLE, Israel, 64, 17 Aug 1913, 245

LOT 283 owners Myron STENARD & L. STEWARD & Milo J. BARTON
BARTON, infant, 12 Jul 1891
BARTON, Milo J., 83, 7 Jan 1917, 113.
BARTON, Sarah M., 91, 16 Jan 1925, 3.
GOBLE, Isabell, 76, 8 Aug 1926

LOT 284 owner A.R. COUNTER
COUNTER, infant, 5 Oct 1885, 10.

LOT 285 owner N.E. HOOPER
HOOPER, N.E., 60, 8 Jan 1915, 50/11
HOOPER, Mary H., 66, 1 Mar 1922, 51
HOOPER, Mable, 22, 9 Jul 1915, 246.
HOOPER, Lester R., 36, 30 Aug 1922, 30.
HOOPER, Francis Mary, 1 mo., 12 Mar 1923, 247.

LOT 286 owner B.F. STERRETT
STERRETT, Bennie E., 10, 1877
STERRETT, B.F., 93, 10 Apr 1914, 3
STERRETT, Catherine, 89, 20 Mar 1924, 3.

LOT 287 owner Mary SHAAD
"Grave on south end unknown"
SHAAD, Mrs.Briget K., 70, 22 Mar 1906, 67.
SHAAD, John, 80, 23 Apr 1911, 30
SHAAD, Anna, 65, 27 Jan 1924, 51
SHAAD, John, 84, 14 Dec 1949, 30

LOT 288 owners John BURGHER & Ivan & Tina KEYES
BURGHER, Willie, 9, 4 Sept 1862
BURGHER, Sarah, 11, 15 Sept 1861
KEYES, Ivan G., 82, 9 Jan 1972

LOT 289 owner John GROTZINGER
SCOTT, John W., 72, 26 Apr 1885, 70
SCOTT, Mrs. John, 74, 8 Jul 1896, 83.
GROTZINGER, John G., 66, 14 Oct 1909, 70.
GROTZINGER, Emiline, 81, 2 Mar 1926, 51 & 3.

LOT 290 owner Fred RUEHS
RUEHS, Christopher, 66, 6 Nov 1884
RUEHS, Fred, 26, 17 Oct 1889, 104.
RUEHS, Recca, 35, 20 Oct 1889, 104
RUEHS, Mary E., 82,19 Dec 1912, 53/95.

LOT 291 owner Edward RAY
RAY, David, 1 mo, 5 Oct 1861
RAY, Willie, 2, 9 Oct 1861
RAY, Betsey E., 42, 16 Jun 1868
RAY, Mary E., 76, 15 Aug 1865
RAY, Wm. Henry, 1, 14 Nov 1861
RAY, Alice, 15 May 1914, 117.

LOT 292 owner Edward J. CLAUS
CLAUS, Elizabeth, Nov 1887
CLAUS, Edwin J., 61, 2 Apr 1917, 70.
STEVENS, Francis L., 6, 2 Mar 1919

LOT 293 owner Wm. GRAHAM
GRAHAM, Ann, 5 mos, 19 Aug 1862
GRAHAM, William, 67, 23 Feb 1865
GRAHAM, Annie, 20, 14 Feb 1885, 104
GRAHAM, Mrs. Mary, 70, 11 Nov 1903, 123.
GRAHAM, Chas. A., 38, 15 Jan 1908, 74.
GRAHAM, Abraham, 89, 12 Oct 1920, 3

LOT 294 owner Henry B. MYERS
MYERS, infant, 6 wks, 13 Oct 1877, 57
MYERS, infant, 8 mos, 24 Aug 1880
MYERS, Mrs., 37, 30 Apr 1883
MYERS, Willie V., 17, 10 Jan 1901
MYERS, Henry, 76, 23 Jun 1908, 221
MYERS, Lillian M., 7 May 1970

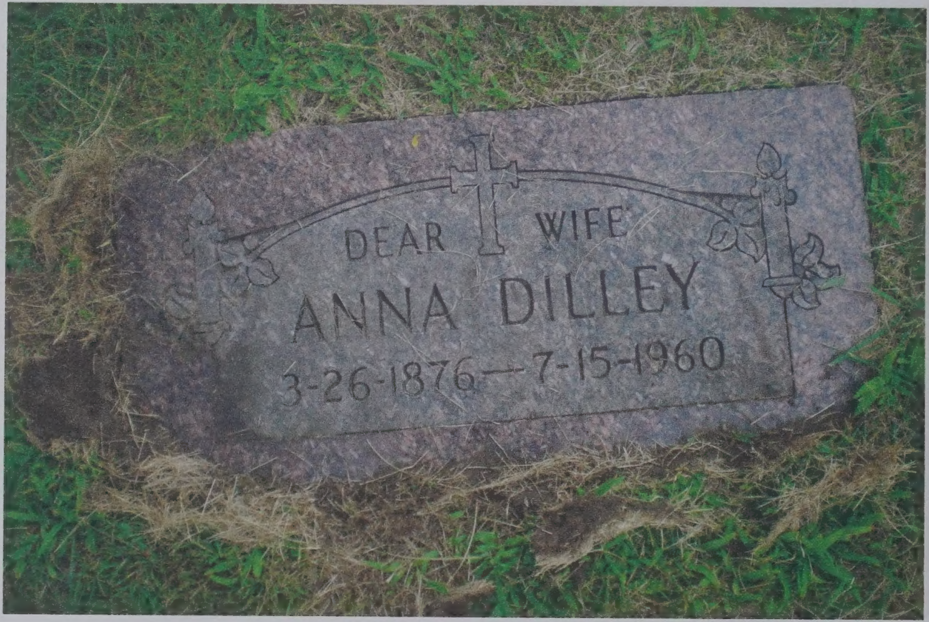
LOT 295 owner Henry B. MYERS
PARMETON, Mrs. J., 64, 1 Nov 1875, 220
PARMETON, Thomas, 64, 17 Aug 1864
PARMETON, Chas. A., 23, 20 Feb 1873
PARMETON, Steven (no information)
MYERS, Chas. E., 75, 8 Jun 1946, 14

LOT 296 owner Frank BAXTER
BAXTER, Mr. James (no information)
BAXTER, Mrs. James 14 Jan 1899, 30
BAXTER, Frank, 62, 16 Apr 1911, 227
BAXTER, Margarett, 74, 7 Jun 1922, 18,

LOT 297 owner C.L. BARNES
BARNES, Mother 4 Dec 1895

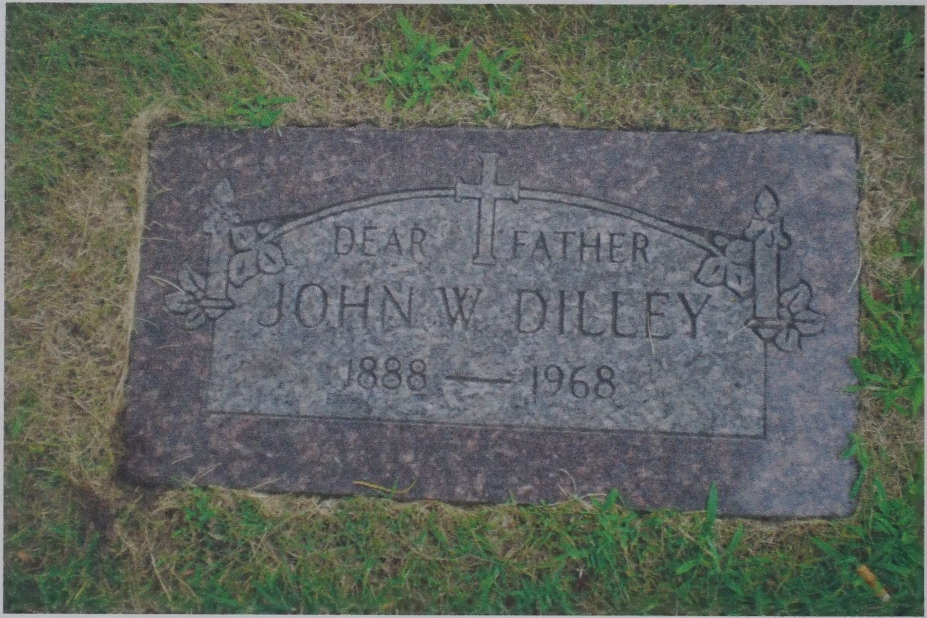
LOT 298 owner Hiram LEE
LEE, Sophia, 40, 1861
LEE, Infant
ROOT, Lorenzo, 67, 23 Apr 1888, 30
LEE, High, 2 Aug 1891

LOT 299 owner C.L. MOON
MOON, Wm. L., 2, 11 Feb 1894, 104
NICHOLS, Mrs. D.M., 36,4 Apr 1897
MOON, Elva, (no age, no date)248.
MOON, C.L., 1864
TURNBOUGH, Mildred M., 33, 3 Jun 1947, 155.

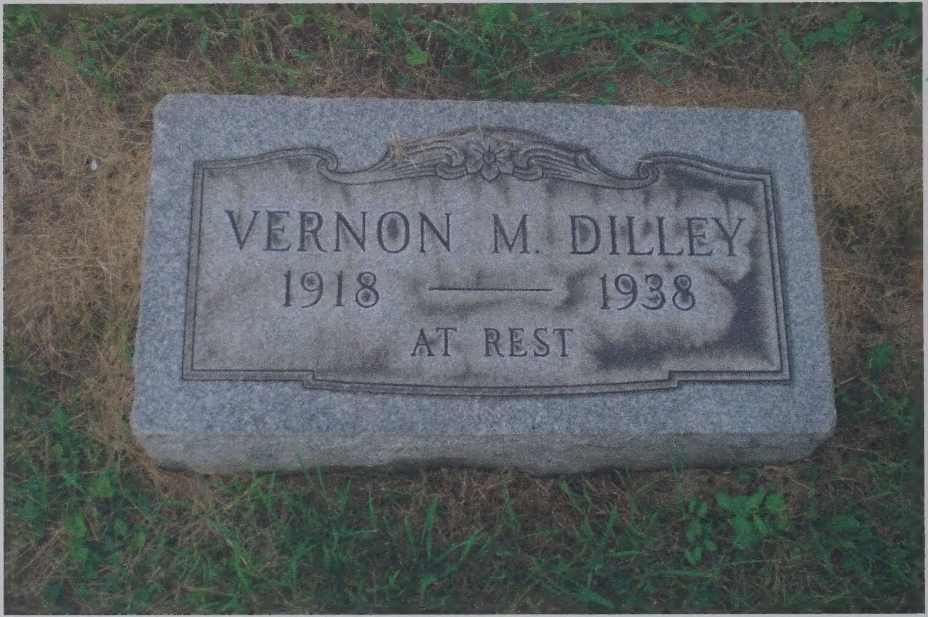

DEAR WIFE
ANNA DILLEY
3-26-1876 — 7-15-1960

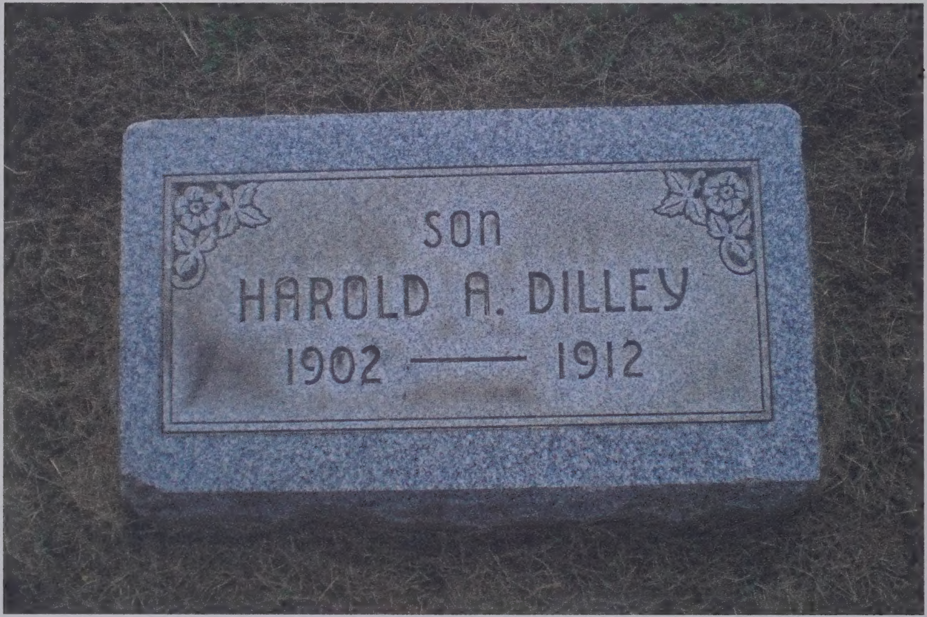
3rd wife of
John

la ultima base
entrega


DEAR FATHER
JOHN W. DILLEY
1888 — 1968

Calvary


VERNON M. DILLEY
1918 — 1938
AT REST


SON
HAROLD A. DILLEY
1902 — 1912

In the matter of

William J. Hunt and

Zuelleta Dilley

No. 7652.

Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio.

MARRIAGE LICENSE. APPLICATION.

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states:

that said William J. Hunt

is 25 years of age on the 28 day of July 1904

his residence is 616 New York Av Toledo, O.

his place of birth is Detroit, Mich

his occupation is Boiler maker

his father's name is Thomas Hunt

his mother's maiden name was Ellen Lovett

that he was not previously married

and that he has no wife living.

That said Zuelleta Dilley

is 20 years of age on the 18 day of Fby 1904

her residence is Toledo Lucas County, O.

her place of birth is Ottawa Co - Ohio

her occupation is none

her father's name is Alvin Dilley

her mother's maiden name was Augusta Root

that she was not previously married

and is a widow or divorced woman, her married name being

that she has no husband living.

That neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, and is not under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.

Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that Chas. Hoag is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence,

this 24 day of Oct 1904

W. J. Hunt

Richard Waite
Probate Judge.

By W. J. Schroeder
Deputy Clerk.

ENTRY.

Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio, Oct 24 1904

Marriage License was this day granted to Wm J. Hunt and Zuelleta Dilley

Rich'd Waite
Probate Judge.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE. No. 7652

The State of Ohio, Lucas County, ss.

I do hereby certify, That on the 27 day of October A. D. 1904 I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Wm J. Hunt with Miss Zuelleta Dilley

Charles Hoag
M. G.

Filed and Recorded Nov 2 1904 Rich'd Waite

Vol. 15

Pg 18

Lucas Co. Ohio

H.10

Vol. 15
Pg 18
Lucas Co. Ohio
H-10

Charles C Lee
TO
Hiram Lee

Received for Record, the 21 *day of* August A. D. 1889, at 8 *o'clock* a m.

Joel W Morrison Register of Deeds.

This Indenture,

Made this 17th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty nine

BETWEEN Charles C Lee of Decatur Michigan of the first part, and Hiram Lee of Decatur Michigan of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and Twenty Five Dollars to me in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, *Forever,* ALL that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Hamilton County of Van Buren, and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

All that part of the west half of the south east fractional quarter of section number twenty four lying north of the east and west road running through the north half of the said quarter section, all in township four south range fifteen west. except a piece of land eight rods wide off from the east end of said land containing six acres of land more or less

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as is described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part, his heirs, executors, and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, he is well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever;

and that he will, and his heirs, executors, administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part, has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

J G Parkhurst
David V Sutfein

Charles C Lee [SEAL]

[SEAL]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Van Buren } SS.

On this x day of in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty nine, before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Charles C Lee to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who has acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

J G Parkhurst
Notary Public

WARRANTEE DEED.—Sold by Culver, Page & Hoyne

William Morrow & wife
TO
Hiram Lee

A true copy of a Deed received for record June Seventeenth A D 1857
at One o'clock P. M. Ex'd.
S. H. Blackman Register.

This Indenture, *Made the* Twenty Third *day of* January *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty* Seven **BETWEEN** William Morrow and Catharine Morrow of Decatur, Michigan *of the first part and* Hiram Lee of Decatur Van Buren County Michigan *of the second part*

Witnesseth, *That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of* Two Hundred Dollars *to* them *in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to* his *heirs and assigns,* **Forever.**

The following piece or parcel of Land described as follows to wit.— Village Lot number Two (2) in Block Q(a) in the village of Decatur county and state aforesaid as designated on the Plat of said village filed in the office of the Register of Deeds July 15th 1850

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining; and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances, **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** *the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to* his *heirs and assigns* **FOREVER.** *And the said* parties *of the first part, for* themselves their *heirs, executors and administrators do covenant,* grant, bargain *and agree to and with said party of the second part* his *heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents,* they *well seized of the premises above* described *as of a good sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the Law in Fee Simple, and that the said lands* and premises *are free from all incumbrances whatsoever*

and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his *heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming ~~or to claim~~ the whole or any part thereof,* they **Will Forever Warrant and Defend.**

In Witness Whereof, *The said parties of the first part have hereunto set* their *hands and seals the day and year first above written.*

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
W. A. Dowman
Wm. N. Perdee,

William Morrow [SEAL.]
Catherine her + mark Morrow [SEAL.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN. } ss.
County of Van Buren }

On this 24th *day of* January *A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty* Seven *before me, a* Justice of the Peace *in and for said County, personally came the above named* William Morrow & Catherine Morrow *known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged the same to be* their *free act and deed.*

And the said Catharine Morrow being by me privately examined separately and apart from her said husband acknowledged she executed said instrument freely and without fear of or compulsion from any one—

Wm. N. Perdee,
Justice of the Peace

Lorenzo D Root

TO

Isaac D Stewart

Received for Record the 25th day of Oct A.D. 1876 at 6 o'clock P.M.
H W Noyes Register

This Indenture, Made this twenty third day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six

BETWEEN. Lorenzo D Root of Bangor State of Michigan of the first part, and Isaac D Stewart of the same place aforesaid of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred DOLLARS, to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, has granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, ailen and confirm unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, *Forever*,

All that certain piece or parcel of land being in the County of Van Buren & State of Michigan & described as follows (to wit) Commencing at the South East corner of the West half of the South East quarter of Section Thirty six (36) in Town Two (2) South of Range Sixteen West running from thence West twenty rods, & North forty rods thence East twenty rods, thence South forty (40) rods to place of beginning, containing five acres of land

TOGETHER with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions, remainder or remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances; *To Have and to Hold* the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, Forever. And the said party of the first part, for his heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents he was well seized of the premises above described as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in the Law, in Fee Simple: and that the said Lands and premises are free from all incumbrances whatever: Except a certain indenture of Mortgage given to Edwin Freeman of seventy five dollars which second party agrees to pay and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second party his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming or to claim, the whole or any part thereof, he will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The party of the said first part has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Buell M Williams
Chas J Higgins

Lorenzo D Root [SEAL.]

[SEAL.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN, County of Van Buren } ss. On this twenty third day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and Seventy six before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public in and for said County personally appeared Lorenzo D Root to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Buell M Williams
Notary Public

Charles C. Lee
TO
Hiram Lee

Received for Record, the 21 day of August A. D. 1887, at 8 o'clock a. m.

Joel D. Morrow Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this 17 day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven

BETWEEN Charles C. Lee of Decatur Michigan of the first part, and Hiram Lee of Decatur Michigan of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and Twenty five Dollars to me in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, Forever, All that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Hamilton County of Van Buren, and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

All that part of the west half of the south east fractional quarter of section number twenty four lying north of the east and west road running through the north half of the said quarter section, all in township four south range fifteen west except a piece of land eight rods wide off from the east end of said land containing six acres of land more or less

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as so described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part, his heirs, executors, and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, he is well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever;

and that he will, and his heirs, executors, administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part, has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

J. G. Parkhurst
David V. Cutler

Charles C. Lee [SEAL]

[SEAL]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Van Buren } SS.

On this x day of x in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Charles C. Lee person described in and who executed the within instrument, who has acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

J. G. Parkhurst
Notary Public

Times Oct 18 1948

dward
geous"
ness.
listed
ivities
he di-
au of
pe of

mittee
of dis-
seek
fields.
auto-
from
n post

mmit-
asso-
tional
an of
Scien-

of. Al-
uel A.
LSOS,
ch in-
ar ef-

Ven-
o died
attack
Bowl-
t 2:30
& Van
vill be

EN
h M.
ert C.
ne old
, who
spital,
Ben-
nneth
venue
ficiate.
morial

ve of
resi-
made
, Mrs.
n Ave.
ewood
ıb.
daugh-
er son,
, and
r, Los
Oliver

ct,

pl) —
pastor
ormed

Woodward High School and a World War II veteran. He had been employed at the Libbey-Owens Ford Glass Co. two years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary Measley; his daughter, June Measley; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Measley; 2 brothers, Robert Measley and Theodore Slater, both of Toledo; four sisters, Mrs. Eva Ries, Blissfield, Mich.; Mrs. Iva Bluç, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Mrs. Wilma Edwards, Seattle, Wash., and Mrs. Alma Chadwick, Toledo

FRANK ELSON

Services for Frank Elson, 56, of the Kessler Hotel, who died Saturday in William Roche Hospital after an illness of two years, will be tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary. The Lucas Burial Corps, American Legion, will conduct burial services in Toledo Memorial Park.

Mr. Elson, a native of Fulton, Mo., had been a resident of Toledo 23 years. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the Gilson D. Light Chapter, 37th Division AEF Veterans Association and the South Side Post, American Legion.

Employed as a butcher for the Save-Way Super Markets, he was also a member of the Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butchers Union, AFL.

Surviving are two sons, Richard and Miles Elson; two daughters, Mrs. B ss Feathergill and Mrs. Norman Jean Mermer; two brothers, Lawrence Elson, Willow Springs, Mo., and William Elson, Kansas City, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. Nancy Johanning and Mrs. Minnie Smith, both of Kansas City, and three grandchildren.

ARTHUR C. SUSOR

Arthur C. Susor, 64, of 1714 Nevada St., an employee at the Dura Co., for 25 years, died yesterday at Mercy Hospital after a brief illness.

Born in Momineetown, O., he had been a resident of Toledo 50 years. He was a member of Lotus Lodge, F&AM, Port Lawrence Chapter 176, RAM and O-Ton-Ta-La-Grotto.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Goldie Susor; three sons, Kermit Susor, Toledo, O., Granville Susor, Fremont, O.; and Arthur Susor, Bay City, Mich.; three stepdaughters, Mrs. Zerita Dawson, Mrs. Virginia Schober and Mrs. Alberta Fulop; three stepsons, Omer, Lloyd and Edgar Beilstein, all of Toledo, and three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The body is in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary where services will be Wednesday at 3 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery. Lotus Lodge will conduct services tomorrow at 8 p.m. in the mortuary.

Soldiers and Sailors Home, where he had been since August.

Born in Milwaukee, Mr. Lindner had been a resident of Toledo 68 years. He was a tool room foreman at the Inshield Products Co. until his retirement 12 years ago.

Surviving are wife, Mrs. Bertha Lindner; six sons, Melvin E., Norman F., Walter E., Arthur E. and Robert E. Lindner, all of Toledo, and Paul Lindner, Morris Plains, N.J., and 12 grandchildren.

The body is in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, where services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery.

JOHN NEHISER

Services for John H. Nehiser, 62, of 2624 117th St., great camp chaplain for the Maccabees of Ohio who died Friday in Riverside Hospital after a brief illness, will be today at 1 p.m. in the Urbanski Mortuary, with the Rev. Harold L. Davis, pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park.

Mr. Nehiser, a lifelong resident of Toledo, was secretary-treasurer of the America Tent 9 of the Maccabees. He was also associated with the Home Insurance Co. 11 years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Marie Nehiser; two sons, Frank Nehiser and Melvin Holman; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Bremer and Mrs. Anna Goachee, all of Toledo, and four grandchildren.

JOSEPH J. BLACK

Joseph J. Black, 67, of 2424 Bucklew Dr., an employee of the Marleau-Hercules Fence Co. 15 years, died at home yesterday after a brief illness.

A native of Monclova, O., Mr. Black had lived in Toledo 15 years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary Black; four sons, Harold and Carl Black, Toledo, Richard Black, Greentown, O., and Joseph Black, Jr., Monclova, and six grandchildren.

The body is in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary.

Fred C. Eley, 62, of 4121 Lewis Ave., a lifelong resident of Toledo, died at home yesterday after an illness of one year.

He was an automobile salesman 35 years before his illness and was a member of Collingwood Methodist Church 50 years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alta A. Eley; his daughter, Mrs. Alfred Florence; his son, James C. Eley; his brother, Harold Eley, all of Toledo, and four grandchildren.

The body is in the West Toledo Boyer, Feilbach & Van Wormer Mortuary where services will be tomorrow with the Rev. Roland G. Carter officiating. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park.

ELAINE M. OPPERMAN

Elaine Marie Opperman, 6, daughter of Mrs. Mildred Opperman, 1732 Wayne St., died yesterday in Flower Hospital after a brief illness. Coroner Paul Hohly will conduct an autopsy today.

The girl was a pupil in the first grade at Burroughs School. Also surviving are her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Ballmer.

The body is in the Walter Mortuary where services will be Wednesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. James L. Rice, Nazerene Church, officiating. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park.

MRS. PHOEBE RUNNER

Mrs. Phoebe Runner, 58, of 324 Avondale Ave., suffered a fatal heart attack yesterday morning while attending services in the Third Baptist Church, Pinewood Ave., and Division St., Coroner Paul Hohly reported.

She was dead on arrival of the Rescue Squad under Lieut. Thomas Hart.

Mrs. Runner was born in St. Joseph, La., and was a Toledo resident 33 years. Only survivor is her son, Frederick R. Runner, Toledo.

The body is in the Sherrill Mortuary. Services will be tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in Third Baptist Church with burial in Forest Cemetery.

at hon
of 18
8:15 a
and at
Burial
Born
Marlea
years.
eral yc
ing bu
ber of
His
surviv

CATH
Servi
ams,
Mrs. J
Blvd.,
St. Vin
birth,
the Bl
Burial

FLOOR COVERINGS
COMPLETE SELECTION

Inlaid Linoleum
Asphalt Tile
Rubber Tile
Carpets
Rugs
Cork Tile

Open Monday
Till 9:00 P. M.
Tuesday Thru
Saturday Till 5:30

Bernard's INC.
SPECIALISTS IN FLOOR COVERINGS
2027 ADAMS near 21st GA 6744

illness of one year.

He was an automobile salesman 35 years before his illness and was a member of Collingwood Methodist Church 50 years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alla A. Elsey; his daughter, Mrs. Alfred Florence; his son, James C. Elsey; his brother, Harold Elsey, all of Toledo, and four grandchildren.

The body is in the West Toledo Foyer, Walbach & Van Wormer Mortuary where services will be tomorrow with the Rev. Roland Carter officiating. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park.

ELAINE M. OPPERMAN

Elaine Marie Opperman, 6, daughter of Mrs. Mildred Opperman, 1722 Wayne St., died yesterday in Flower Hospital after a brief illness. Coroner Paul Holly will conduct an autopsy today.

The girl was a pupil in the first grade at Burroughs School. Also surviving are her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Ballmer.

The body is in the Walter Mortuary where services will be Wednesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. James L. Sine, Nazarene Church, officiating. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park.

MRS. PHOEBE RUNNER

Mrs. Phoebe Runner, 58, of 324 Avondale Ave., suffered a fatal heart attack yesterday morning while attending services in the Third Baptist Church, Pinewood Ave. and Division St., Coroner Paul Holly reported.

She was dead on arrival of the Rescue Squad under Lieut. Thomas Hart.

Mrs. Runner was born in St. Joseph, La., and was a Toledo resident 45 years. Only survivor is her son, Frederick E. Runner, Toledo.

The body is in the Warren Mortuary. Services will be tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in Third Baptist Church with burial in Forest Cemetery.

had been a resident of Toledo 66 years. He was a tool room foreman at the Inland Products Co. until his retirement 12 years ago.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bertha Lindner; six sons, Melvin E., Norman F., Walter E., Arthur E. and Robert E. Lindner, all of Toledo, and Paul Lindner, Morris Plains, N.J., and 17 grandchildren.

The body is in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, where services will be Wednesday at 1 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery.

JOHN NEHLSER

Services for John H. Nehlser, 62, of 2824 117th St., great camp chaplain for the Maccabees of Ohio who died Friday in Riverside Hospital after a brief illness, will be today at 1 p.m. in the Urbanski Mortuary, with the Rev. Harold L. Davis, pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park.

Mr. Nehlser, a lifelong resident of Toledo, was secretary-treasurer of the America Tent 2 of the Maccabees. He was also associated with the Home Insurance Co. 11 years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Marie Nehlser; two sons, Frank Nehlser and Melvin Holman; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Bremer and Mrs. Anna Goschen, all of Toledo, and four grandchildren.

JOSEPH J. BLACK

Joseph J. Black, 57, of 2424 Bucklew Dr., an employee of the Maxlou-Hercules Fence Co. 15 years, died at home yesterday after a brief illness.

A native of Monclova, O., Mr. Black had lived in Toledo 15 years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary Black; four sons, Harold and Carl Black, Toledo; Richard Black, Greentown, O., and Joseph Black, Jr., Monclova, and six grandchildren.

The body is in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary.

Owens Ford Glass Co. two years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary Meagley; his daughter, Jane Meagley; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Meagley; 2 brothers, Robert Meagley and Theodore Mater, both of Toledo; four sisters, Mrs. Eva King, Blissfield, Mich.; Mrs. Iva Sting, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Mrs. Wilma Edwards, Seattle, Wash., and Mrs. Alma Chadwick, Toledo.

FRANK ELSON

Services for Frank Elson, 56, of the Kessler Hotel, who died Saturday in William Roche Hospital after an illness of two years, will be tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary. The Lucas Burial Corps, American Legion, will conduct burial services in Toledo Memorial Park.

Mr. Elson, a native of Fulton, Mo., had been a resident of Toledo 23 years. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the Gilson D. Light Chapter, 37th Division AEF Veterans Association and the South Side Post, American Legion.

Employed as a butcher for the Save-Way Super Markets, he was also a member of the Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butchers Union, AFL.

Surviving are two sons, Richard and Miles Elson; two daughters, Mrs. Eva Featheroff and Mrs. Norman Jean Mermer; two brothers, Lawrence Elson, Willow Springs, Mo., and William Elson, Kansas City, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. Nancy Johanning and Mrs. Minnie Smith, both of Kansas City, and three grandchildren.

ARTHUR C. SAGER

Arthur C. Sager, 64, of 1114 Macomb St., an employee at the Dura Co. for 12 years, died yesterday in Mercy Hospital after a brief illness.

Born in Morristown, O., he had been a resident of Toledo, 60 years. He was a member of Lotus Lodge, F&AM, Fort Lawrence Chapter 176, RAM, and [illegible]-Ti-La-Grotto.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Gladys Sager; three sons, Kermit Sager, Toledo, O.; Granville Sager, Fremont, O.; and Arthur Sager, Bay City, Mich.; three stepdaughters, Mrs. Earlie Owens, Mrs. Virginia Hanley, and Mrs. Alberta Price; three stepsons, Omer, Lloyd and Edgar Baldwin, all of Toledo, and three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The body is in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary where services will be Wednesday at 1 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery. Lotus Lodge, F&AM, will conduct services at 8 p.m. today in the mortuary.

FLOOR COVERINGS
COMPLETE SELECTION

Inlaid Linoleum
Asphalt Tile
Rubber Tile

Carpets
Rugs
Cork Tile

Open Monday
Till 9:00 P. M.

Church or charity of the
ice.

n Browning

Browning, 73, of Adrian
away on September 21 in
's Hospital. He was self
in the wrecking business.
are his wife, Lena; sons,
es H., and Melvin; daugh-
Louise Prieston and Har-
on; and 10 grandchildren.
be no visitation or Ser-
ngements by **House of Day**
vice.

J. (Klag) Osmun

(Klag) Osmun, 85, of Ex-
wy, passed away Tuesday
ledo Hospital. She was a
the Toledo Public Schools
s and taught the longest at
m and DeVeaux Junior
ols. She was also a teacher
lace and Fulton Schools.
a member of Ashland Ave.
hurch, where she played
he Sunday School Orches-
as in the Scott and Waite
ol Orchestras. She was a
veler, having visited 88
she shared the pictures of
at Sigmund-Sanger Li-
nset House and other
e also was a member of
A.U.W., YWCA, and Sama
d Ashland Business Wom-
smun was a volunteer at
d McDonald House and a
f Alpha Sigma Alpha Hon-
ication Sorority. Her hus-
, of 53 years, preceded her
n Septemebr of 1991.
may call at the **Boyer-Van**
cott Funeral Home, 5055 Se-
north of Laskey Rd., on
5-8 p.m. and Friday 11-1
Funeral Services on Fri-
.m. Interment Toledo Me-
ark Cemetery. Contribu-
be made to Ashland Ave.
urch.

. King

. King, age 71, of Devils
hway, Addison, MI, died
afternoon at The Toledo
where she had been a pa-
was born in Millfield, OH,
6, 1922. Mrs. King worked
hio Citizens Bank for 25
head teller. She retired in
was preceded in death by
er, Iva B. Harry; sisters,
tta, Betty Andrews and
win.
survived by her husband,
King; son, Richard H. (Sue)
ghter, Iva M. (Raymond)
isters, Pauline Bescoe, Ida
lores Mulpas and Shirley
he is also survived by 6
dren and 6 great-grand-

may call at the **Ansberg-**
eral Home (3000 Sylvania
fter 7 p.m. Wednesday and
p.m. Thursday. Funeral
be held Friday at Christ
Church at noon. The Rosa-
recited Thursday evening
. Interment Mount Carmel
.

"Busi"
wski

usi" Grohowski, age 91,

er picking out sites and house plans, then dad was always able to hire the best contractors, because they knew he would pay them when and as he promised. Mom then was the building site supervisor and interior decorator of the home, said her sons, Leo and Jim.

"We couldn't ask for better parents. They were honest, loving, hard working, sacrificing and great role models." Their discipline was firm but soft, always leaving no doubt of their love and care for us, while sharing disappointment and disapproval of any wrong actions. There support was always present and never in doubt at any time.

Bertha was loved by everyone who knew her and will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Surviving are her sons, Leo H. (Carol) Maher and James E. (Joanne) Maher; grandchildren, Sharon (Jerry) Klump-Keil, (Tim) Donald (Lorrie) Klump, Beth (Brent) Maher-Danicke, and Steve Maher; great grandchildren, Sarah Maher-Danicke, Ryan James Klump, Amy Klump-Schroeder.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Christ the King Church. Interment Calvary Cemetery. Her family requests contributions be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by **Ansberg-West Funeral Home,** 3000 Sylvania Ave.

Beatrice N. Prange

Beatrice N. Prange, 85, of Deane Dr., Toledo, died Tuesday evening in The Toledo Hospital. Beatrice was a member of the Eastern Star Sylvania Chapter 149 for 49 years and also a member of the Trilby United Methodist Church. Beatrice was also a Charter Member of the former Trowel and Tressel Club.

She is survived by her husband, Chester A.; daughter, Mary Lou (Raymond) Geiser; son, Donald (Pat) Prange; grandchildren, Nancy Patterson, Paul Geiser and Dennis, Mark, Gregory, Jeffrey and Steven Prange; great-grandchildren, Alice Patterson, David and Todd Geiser, Chrystal Cassandra Jessica Matthew and Megan Prange.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 1 p.m. in the **H.H. Birkenkamp Funeral Home,** Trilby Chapel, Tremainsville at Alexis. Friends may call Thursday from 6-9 p.m. The family has requested contributions be made to the American Diabetes Association.

Gladys Heffelbower Finch

Mrs. Gladys Heffelbower Finch, 93, passed away Monday at Heartland Holly Glen, where she had resided the past 10 days. She had lived with her daughter, Frances Haddad, and son-in-law, Lester, on Homerdale Ave. for the last 2 years.

Also surviving is her son, Jack Eldridge; grandchildren, Christen Haddad (David) Judge, Leslie Haddad (Joe) Mock and Lynne Haddad (Maynard) Buck; 4 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rex Finch, and son, Ralph Eldridge. Gladys formerly resided in Point Place and attended the United Church of Christ. She was a lovely and kind woman who will be missed by her family.

Services will be 10 a.m. Saturday at the **Ansberg-West Funeral Home,** 3000 Sylvania Ave., where friends may call after 2 p.m. Friday. Interment

Hauck, Cecelia M., age 87 years, of Toledo, OH, formerly of Marblehead, OH, died September 21, 1993. Coyle Funeral Home.

Holt, Elert L., age 82 years, of Sylvania, OH, died September 21, 1993. Reeb Funeral Home.

Langerman, Theresa Szucs, age 88 years, of Toledo, OH, died September 22, 1993. Kinsey Funeral Home.

Lincoln, Jane A., age 79 years, of Toledo, died September 20, 1993. The H.H. Birkenkamp Funeral Home.

McCray, Lillian Ann King, of Toledo, OH, died September 20, 1993. Dale Funeral Home Chapel.

Osmun, Helen J., age 85 years, of Toledo, died September 21, 1993. Boyer VanWormer Scott Funeral Home.

Prange, Beatrice N., age 85 years, of Toledo, OH, died September 21, 1993. The H.H. Birkenkamp Funeral Home, Trilby Chapel.

Rollins, William H., age 77 years, of Oregon, OH, died September 22, 1993. Eggleston-Meinert Funeral Home.

Shired, William H., age 77 years, of Toledo, OH, died September 21, 1993. C. Brown Funeral Home.

Weirick, Henry E., age 93 years, of Toledo, died September 21, 1993. Ansber-West Funeral Home.

Henry County

Gerken, Lawrence H., age 80 years, of Malinta, OH, died September 21, 1993. Wesche Funeral Home, Napoleon, OH.

McCarley, Robert, age 65 years, of Napoleon, OH, died September 21, 1993. Birkenkamp-Walter Funeral Home.

Sherman, Margaret C., age 78 years, of Napoleon, OH, died September 20, 1993. Walker Mortuary, Napoleon, OH.

Smith, Edgar W., age 82 years, of Deshler, OH, died September 21, 1993. Dubbs-Rodenberger Funeral Home, Deshler

Sandusky County

Schumaker, Dolores M., age 59 years, of Woodville, OH, died September 22, 1993. Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Woodville.

Williams County

Nolin, Norman Terry, age 50 years, of Montpelier, OH, died September 21, 1993. Thompson Funeral Home, Montpelier.

Wood County

Johnson, Glenn L., age 72 years, of Northwood, OH, died September 21, 1993. Eggleston-Meinert Funeral Home.

Former Area Residents

Feltman, John A., age 66 years, of Arizona and formerly of Toledo, died

Toledo Blade Sept 23, 1993

friend.
Mrs. Osmun
public school
more than 20
Elementary a
Veaux Junior
tired when sh
She also ta
Point Place e
An outgoing
helping peopl
longed to ma
Vischer recall
teer at the Ro
and a contrib
Army, the Ch
and other cha
She also wa
the Ashland A
at one time
Sunday schoo
had played w
Waite high sc
Mrs. Osmu
Olen Osmun, a
the former Oh
died two year
She was a
University and
ous professior
Known for h
Osmun had vi
hibiting her pi
library branch
House.
There are
vors.
Services wi
row in the Boy
Funeral Hom
where the bod
today.
Any contrib
Ashland Aven

Conv
clea
use i

BY MIKE JON
BLADE STAFF WRIT

Lucas Coun
allowed to us
ed murder c
Bryant-Bey,
upcoming mu
ing in August
man.
In June,
tenced to li
possibility o
years for the
Mihas, whose
Nov. 3 in the
restaurant, T
North Huron
Bryant-Bey
sibility of the

OH, died September 21, 1993. Coyle Funeral Home.

Hall, Ellen L., age 82 years, of Sylvania, OH, died September 21, 1993. Reck Funeral Home.

Longyear, Theresa Sales, age 88 years, of Toledo, OH, died September 22, 1993. Kinsey Funeral Home.

Lincoln, Jane A., age 79 years, of Toledo, died September 20, 1993. The H.H. Birkenkamp Funeral Home.

McCray, Lillian Ann King, of Toledo, OH, died September 20, 1993 Dale Funeral Home Chapel.

Osmun, Helen J., age 85 years, of Toledo, died September 21, 1993. Boyer VanWormer Scott Funeral Home

Prange, Beatrice N., age 85 years, of Toledo, OH, died September 21, 1993. The H.H. Birkenkamp Funeral Home, Trilby Chapel.

Rollins, William H., age 77 years, of Oregon, OH, died September 22, 1993. Eggleston-Meinert Funeral Home

Shired, William E., age 77 years, of Toledo, OH, died September 21, 1993 C. Brown Funeral Home.

Wetrick, Harry E., age 93 years, of Toledo, died September 21, 1993. Ansberg-West Funeral Home.

Henry County

Gerken, Lawrence H., age 80 years, of Malinta, OH died September 21, 1993. Weasche Funeral Home, Napoleon, OH

McCarley, Robert, age 69 years, of Napoleon, OH, died September 21, 1993. Birkenkamp-Walker Funeral Home.

Sherman, Margaret C., age 78 years, of Napoleon, OH, died September 20, 1993. Walker Mortuary, Napoleon, OH.

Smith, Edgar W., age 83 years, of Deshler, OH, died September 21, 1993. Dubbs-Rodenberger Funeral Home, Deshler

Sandusky County

Schumaker, Dolores M., age 59 years, of Woodville, OH, died September 22, 1993, Robinson-Heins-Brossia Funeral Home, Woodville.

Williams County

Neils, Norman Terry, age 50 years, of Montpelier, OH, died September 21, 1993. Thompson Funeral Home, Montpelier.

Wood County

Johnson, Glenn L., age 72 years, of Northwood, OH, died September 21, 1993. Eggleston-Meinert Funeral Home

Former Area Residents

Feltman, John A., age 84 years, of

he would pay them when and as he promised. Mom then was the building site supervisor and interior decorator of the home, said her sons, Leo and Jim.

"We couldn't ask for better parents. They were honest, loving, hard working, sacrificing and great role models." Their discipline was firm but soft, always leaving no doubt of their love and care for us, while sharing disappointment and disapproval of any wrong actions. There support was always present and never in doubt at any time.

Bertha was loved by everyone who knew her and will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Surviving are her sons, Leo H. (Carol) Maher and James E. (Joanne) Maher; grandchildren, Sharon (Jerry) Klump-Kell, (Tim) Donald (Lorrie) Klump, Beth (Brent) Maher-Danicke, and Steve Maher; great grandchildren, Sarah Maher-Danicke, Ryan James Klump, Amy Klump-Schroeder.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Christ the King Church. Interment Calvary Cemetery. Her family requests contributions be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Ansberg-West Funeral Home, 3000 Sylvania Ave.

Beatrice N. Prange

Beatrice N. Prange, 85, of Deane Dr., Toledo, died Tuesday evening in The Toledo Hospital. Beatrice was a member of the Eastern Star Sylvania Chapter 149 for 49 years and also a member of the Trilby United Methodist Church. Beatrice was also a Charter Member of the former Trowel and Trussel Club.

She is survived by her husband, Chester A.; daughter, Mary Lou (Raymond) Geiser; son, Donald (Pat) Prange; grandchildren, Nancy Patterson, Paul Geiser and Dennis, Mark, Gregory, Jeffrey and Steven Prange; great-grandchildren, Alice Patterson, David and Todd Geiser, Chrystal, Cassandra, Jessica, Matthew and Megan Prange.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 1 p.m. in the H.H. Birkenkamp Funeral Home, Trilby Chapel, Tremainsville at Alexis. Friends may call Thursday from 4-9 p.m. The family has requested contributions be made to the American Diabetes Association.

Gladys Haffelbower Finch

Mrs. Gladys Haffelbower Finch, 93, passed away Monday at Heartland Holly Glen, where she had resided the past 10 days. She had lived with her daughter, Frances Haddad, and son-in-law, Lester, on Homerdale Ave. for the last 2 years.

Also surviving is her son, Jack Elbridge; grandchildren, Christen Haddad (David) Judge, Leslie Haddad (Lou) Mock and Lynne Haddad (Maynard) Buck; 9 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Finch, and son, Ralph Elbridge. Gladys formerly resided in Point Place and attended the United Church of Christ. She was a lovely and kind woman who will be missed by her family.

Services will be 11 a.m. Saturday at the Ansberg-West Funeral Home, 3000 Sylvania Ave., where friends may

CERTIFIED COPY OF BIRTH RECORD

The State of Ohio, Ottawa **County.**

Court of Common Pleas
Probate Division

Date of Record May 20 *A. D.* 1884

No. 38

Name in Full Zulletta Dilla

*Date of Birth—Year 1*884, *Month* February, *Day* 18

Place of Birth—State Ohio, *County* Ottawa

City, Town or Township Benton Township

Sex Female

Color White

Name of Father Smith Dilla

Mother's Maiden Name Augusta Root

Residence of Parents Benton ,Ottawa County, Ohio

By whom reported and address

The State of Ohio, Ottawa **County.**

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, *within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; that among others a* **Record of Births** *was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that said person's birth has been registered according to law. Record of Births, Vol.* 1867-1890 *Page* 151 *now in this office.*

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court,
at Port Clinton, *Ohio, this* 1st
day of July, *19*86

David A. Zeitzheim
Judge

By Joyce Englert
Deputy Clerk

1884
OHIO

The State of Ohio, Ottawa County. Court of Common Pleas
Probate Division

Date of Record May 23 A. D. 1884

No. 38

Name in Full Julietta Dills

Date of Birth—Year 1 884, Month February Day 18

Place of Birth—State Ohio, County Ottawa,

City, Town or Township Benton Township

Sex Female

Color White

Name of Father Smith Dills

Mother's Maiden Name Augusta Root

Residence of Parents Benton, Ottawa County, Ohio

By whom reported and address

The State of Ohio, Ottawa County,

I, the undersigned,

certify that I am Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court, that among others a Record of Births was heretofore required by law to be kept therein, and that said person's birth has been registered according to law, Record of Births, Vol. 1867-1890 Page 121 now in this office.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court,

at Port Clinton, Ohio, this 1st

day of July 19 65.

David A. Johnston
Judge

By
Deputy Clerk

Sa 4

SDAY, APRIL 10, 1930

ELMORE'S OLDEST CITIZEN REACHES 91ST BIRTHDAY

1930

Elisha Sarnes, Elmore's oldest citizen and one of the best known men in the county, will reach his 91st birthday this coming Sunday, April 13. While some may consider the 13th an unlucky number, Mr. Sarnes can hardly believe it has been so in his case for how many who are born on a lucky day can boast of more years than Mr. Sarnes or a more successful career than his. Over a year ago he had a bad fall on the slippery sidewalk and for a time he was confined to his home but now he walks down town practically every day, without a cane and with body erect.

Mr. Sarnes first saw the light of day in a log cabin a mile and a half east of town on April 13, 1839, and for 33 years he lived on the old homestead, though he helped to build a new house on the place in the meantime. When he was a baby the entire country around was a dense forest with a small clearing where the house stood. Elmore did not then exist and this place now called Elmore was nothing but a forest. Roads as we know them were unknown but paths were cut through the forests for traveling.

It was in the early fifties when the Lake Shore railroad was laid out through this territory that a plot of Elmore was made and houses built. He was about 12 years old at that time. In June, 1872, when he was 33 years old, he married Miss Eva Knight and a month or so later moved into the house he had built for himself at the corner of Fremont and Ames streets. That was 58 years ago and he still lives in that same house.

His wife died a number of years ago and since then various families have lived in the house with him. His son and daughter are still living, the son Eugene in Fremont where he is cashier of the Fremont Savings Bank and the daughter, Mrs. W. H. Yeasting of Toledo, wife of the president of the Commercial Savings Bank and Trust Co. Mr. Sarnes is a member of the I. O. O. F. Lodge of Elmore.

ELMORE'S OLD AND HIGHLY RESPECTED CITIZENS

1932

Elisha Sarnes, Elmore's oldest native pioneer citizen, celebrated his 93rd birthday anniversary on Wednesday, April 13. He was in his usual health and, apparently, as "young" as last year at this time. He was down town, as is his daily custom, and chatted with friends in his usual friendly manner. He has spent his entire life here and seen Elmore develop out of a forest region, the village having been plotted and the very first houses built here when he was a small boy. He is the father of Mrs. Wm. Yeasting of Toledo and Eugene Sarnes of Fremont.

March 16-1931

Mr. and Mrs. Orman Hille, who recently purchased the William Sarnes farm on the Hall road, expect to take possession next week and Mrs. Sarnes and son Forest plan to come to Elmore. The Elisha Sarnes house where Mr. and Mrs. Hille have been living will be occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Sarnes.

—An Austrian, named Sabo, employed in the quarries at Clay Center, was sent to the asylum by Judge Bowland last week. He was violent and it was necessary to place him in restraint. His wife lives in Austria and he has no relatives in this country. 1-4-1907

Port Clinton, Ohio, Friday, January 19, 1934

80-Year-Old Letter Is Prized Possession of Oak Harborite

When friends and relatives gather at the home of James Saddoris, Oak Harbor, R. F. D. 2, on February 2nd, next, to help him celebrate his 80th birthday anniversary, they undoubtededly will be privileged to read a letter which was written a month before Mr. Saddoris was born, and which today is one of his prized possessions.

The letter, a time-discolored document, recently has been in the possession of Mrs. Eva Walters, Third street, Port Clinton, a daughter of Mr. Saddoris. It was written on Jan. 8 ,1854, by H. C. Dalbey, in Berlin, Holmes county, Ohio, to Mr. Saddoris' father, the late Elias Saddoris. In it is contained the story of the death of Mrs. Dalbey on Saturday, December 3 ,1853. Mr. Saddoris, Sr., and Mr. and Mrs. Dalbey were warm friends.

The letter, while in a good state of preservation after these many years, is slightly discolored. As was the fashion in those days of the early '50's any message of death was bound with a piece of black cloth and fastened with a seal. The seal and cloth are still attached to this aged letter.

Naturally it is one of Mr. Saddoris' most prized possessions, as it was handed down to him by his father, Mr. Saddoris, who next month observes his eightieth birthday, is a native of Ottawa county, having been born in the vicinity of Oak Harbor, where he has spent all his life. Despite his advanced age, he is sad to be in good health.

Ottawa County a Wilderness When Saddoris Came

James (Jim) Saddoris, 82, well known farmer and justice of peace of Carroll township, is still wearing a pair of shoes he bought in 1898. The shoes are in very good condition even though they are 36 years old. In referring to the shoes Mr. Saddoris states, "I never used any polish, but greased them with harness oil. I bought the shoes from John Scheuerman, and he told me they would give me a lot of wear, and believe me they have."

Mr. Saddoris was born and raised in Carroll township, within a mile and a half from the place he now lives. His occupation is farming, which he still works at when he is not busy with his justice work. When speaking of farm work, he states, "Yes sir, I farm and I like it. When I was born, farming conditions were a good deal different from the present. Oxen were used in place of horses, and this country was all wilderness. Wild game of all kinds were common, deer, fox and wild turkeys. The red fox were the worse." 9-28-1934

Some of farmers around here use to fish as a side line. They used to catch sturgeon, some ten feet long. In these days sturgeon was thought unfit to eat and were left on the beach to rot. Now that they are few they are considered the best and are very high priced.

Mr. Saddoris enjoys telling about the school days, which were held in a small log building erected by the people of the community. The seats were made of logs slit in two, hued to make them smooth on the flat side, with four legs driven into each. The school room had but one desk which was also crudely made. Each pupil had to take turns to use it. The school term was not a set date —when the children were present they had school. Perhaps in all the term was not more than three months a year.

Mr. Saddoris is in the best of health and enjoys visitors. He is esteemed by all, and we all wish for him many more years of peace and happiness. He is jovial, always cheerful, always optomistic.

Sheriff's Sale of Real Estate

The State of Ohio, Ottawa County, Common Pleas Court.
Case No. 8276.
The J. H. Bellows Co. et. al . Plaintiff,
— vs —
Charles H. Sanson et. al., Defendants.

By virtue of an Order of Sale issued from said Court in the above entitled cause, I will offer for sale at public auction, on

MONDAY, JANUARY 28th, 1929,

at 1 o'clock P. M., at the east door of the Court House, in Port Clinton, Ohio, the following real estate, situate in the County of Ottawa and State of Ohio and in the Township of Catawba Island, to-wit:

Lot No. Thirty-four (34) in Catawba Cliffs, a subdivision situated in Catawba Island Township, Ottawa County, Ohio.

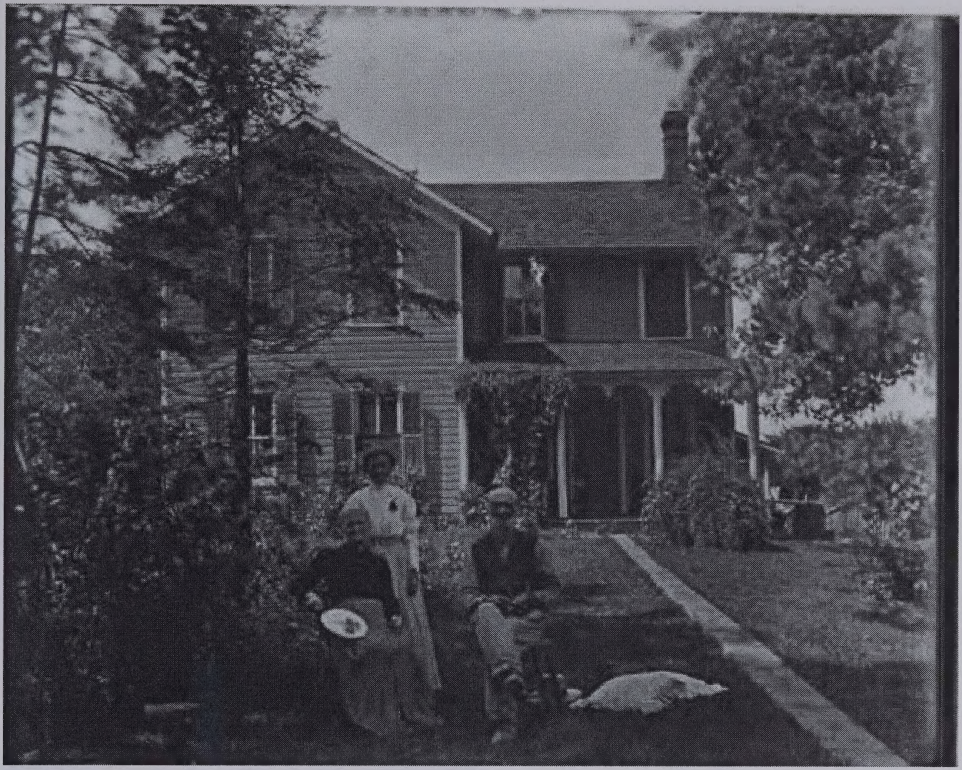
Appraised at $1,200 00.

TERMS OF SALE—CASH.

Taken as the property of Charles H. Sanson et al. by virtue of said order of sale in favor of The J. H. Bellows Co. et. al.

CHARLES COVER,
Sheriff of Ottawa County, Ohio.

True. Crawford & True, Plaintiff's Attorneys.
Port Clinton, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1928.



Enos Williams

THOMAS R. HENDERSON
P.O. BOX 986
BANDON, OREGON 97411
(541) 347-1205
e-mail tacmot@harborside.com

September 28, 1997

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623-1638

Dear Mrs. Read

It was a pleasant surprise to receive the Read, "Red Book" from you the other day. Of all the letters of inquiry that I sent out, your response was the only one that I have received. I guess folks today are just not as interested in their family background and ancestors as people used to be.

As requested, enclosed is a check for $15.00. This is a piddling amount as compared to the amount of labor you have put into this work. It truly has to be a labor of love. I thank you greatly.

I have a couple of corrections and additions which you may want to add to your data base.

> Our fathers name as it appears on my birth certificate is spelled Frederic B. Henderson
>
> My brother's name was Edwin M. Henderson. He was named after our Grandfather, Edwin Munson Henderson. Lucinda Munson was our Great Grandmother. I am sad to say that brother Edwin passed away December 22, 1996.
>
> Edwin and Barbara Jean Root were married on January 4, 1947.
>
> Harriet Ann Henderson was born according to her mother on July 16, 1953
>
> Virginia Bedell and I were married March 20, 1944 (div May 1952) We have three children; Thomas Read Jr., Lucinda Ruth, and Michael Craig.
>
> Beverly Mae Goldhammer and I were married in June 1952. (div June 1956) We have two children which are named Walter Edwin, and Patricia Ruth. By a previous marriage she had a daughter named Katharine Joan. Kathy took the Henderson name, however was never formerly adopted.
>
> Laverne Edna Walther and I were married June 15, 1959. (div Dec 1992) We have two children, Howard Barkley, born August 3, 1965 and Janet Edna , born October 22, 1967.
>
> Charlene Ann Grunhof Kramer and I were married on December 30, 1983.
> She has three sons, Robert William Kramer Jr. born July 9, 1960, Richard Reid Kramer, born September 27, 1962 and James Donald Kramer born July 17, 1964.

Along the way, Charlene and I have picked up a couple of quasi daughters, actually former girlfriends of her boys. Wendy Taylor (m. Kramer, no relation) and Carrie Gratner (m. Marsh) We are close to these girls.

I am sure that I will have many questions after digesting your book. One for now is, what does the initial 'B' stand for in my mothers name? (Harriet B. Henderson)

Thank you again for the book and also please convey my appreciation to your husband's nephew for referring my inquiry to you.

yours very truly

Amherstburg, Ontario,
Box 97

January 221 st, 1965.

Mrs. David J. Read,
5711 Vail Avenue,
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs. Read:

In reply to your letter of January 19th, 1965 regarding the Hunt family in this area I have some data on the relatives of William G. Hunt.

William G. Hunt was the third child of his parents, Captain Theobald Hunt and his wife Susan Caldwell. Theobald Hunt was an officer at Fort Malden (Amherstburg) He was first commissioned in 1806, and promoted to a captaincy in 1816. He left the British Army at Amherstburg and became a resident. His marriage was by licence, February 2, 1818. I believe the ceremony was an Anglican service. I do not have the birth date or death date of Captain Theobald Hunt. I recollect a family account that his death was sudden from ptomaine poisoning and probably was in the 1830's. I believe he was absent from home at the time of his decease and (again from memory) the place of death was said to be Sandwich, which place is now part of Windsor, Ontario. His wife Susan Caldwell was born at Amherstburg in 1786, and she survived to attain the age of 94 years, dying at Amherstburg, August 30, 1880. (The Caldwell family are noted for longevity a characteristic still prevalent among the descendants). Susan Caldwell's father was among the first settlers at Amherstburg. During the Revolutionary War he had been first an officer in one of the southern colonies and was wounded at Charlestown. From thence he was evacuated to New York and thence to Quebec. He served for several years operating out of Montreal and Niagara, but later was sent to Detroit. At that time he was attached to the Indian Department and he took part in the final campaigns in Ohio. At this period he had great influence among the Hurons (Wyandotts) by reason of marrying one of that nation. By his Indian marriage he had two children, a daughter and a son. The son was known to history as the Sagonash or "Captain Billy". Captain Billy was old enough to be an Indian leader in the War of 1812 and was a personal friend of Tecumseh. Following the War he was briefly an Indian Agent at Amherstburg but later was a merchant at Chicago. An old family story relates that when William Caldwell contracted his second marriage to the widow Reaume, born Suzanne Baby, the Indian wife brought her two children and left them on the doorstep of the new bride for her to raise, which she did. Mrs. Caldwell's father, Jacque Duperon Baby (1731-1789) had been attached to the French service before the conquest of Canada, but later served the British Indian Department at Detroit, where he was very influential in both military and civil spheres. Jacque Duperon Baby fathered 24 children but only about 11 grew to maturity. Suzanne Baby, wife of William Caldwell, was born Nov. 26, 1766, at Detroit, the 7th child of her parents. She died in November, 1812, presumably at Amherstburg, but possibly at Detroit, as the War of 1812 was in progress and her husband had moved with the Indian Department to Detroit when that place was captured. Col. William Caldwell was an early Member of Parliament. He had been born in Fermanagh Castle, Ireland. (The ruins of the castle still stand). He died at Amherstburg in 1822.

Regarding the ancestry of Captain Theobald Hunt I have nothing on record. His Regiment was a Scottish one raised in Glasgow. The two commissions mentioned, 1806 and 1816, are signed by George III, of Great Britain and Ireland, and are exhibits in the Fort Malden Museum, Amherstburg. Some of his descendants refer to him as "Wolf" or "Wolfe" Hunt which may have been a nick-name. The commissions only give the one name "Theobald".

My records indicate that Theobald Hunt and his wife Susan Caldwell had five children: Arthur, Alice, William G., Mary Ann, and Susan? The details as follows -

1. Arthur,
b. 1821 d.
m.
?

Among his children was Francis ("Frank") Arthur Hunt, who married Emilie Lemay, and this couple had ten children. I attended school with the youngest two of this family. Another son was Joseph Hunt who married Mary Beaudoin and they were parents of five children. Another person which may be a brother of the above named Francis and Joseph is William T. Hunt, born about 1851, who married Annie LaLonge dit Gascon. A son, William T. Hunt, Jr. was born at Monroe, Michiagn, in 1873.

2. Alice
b. 182_ d. in Malden township, near Amherstburg
m.
Noah Marentette "many descendants in the Amherstburg area"

3. William G. (if this is your ancestor he is the William George Hunt.
b. 1825, at Amherstburg d.
I have no record of who he married, but your letter states he
m.
Ellen or Helen Cummins
b.
d.

My record of William G.'s children does not mention any "Thomas"? I have mention of David J. who married Kate Green at Argentine, Kansas, in 1883; William Francis, born 1855, who died in Amherstburg in 1937, June 15. He married in 1880, Elizabeth Colborne, who died in 1890, the mother of 4 children, Irene, Gordon, Melvin, and William; John Edward b. 1857 (The date you give for the approximate date of birth of Thomas). Edward 1st married Rose Meek, then 2nd. Mary Burns. John Edward Hunt died Feb. 16, 1885, and 3 weeks later a son was born to Mary Burns; Collier James, born 186_ . d. 1953, Aug. He married a Miss Primeau, and they had a large family. I went to school with the older children of this family along with two cousins mentioned above; Mary Harriett became the wife of Timothy P. Barron, and they had a son and daughter who resided in Michigan; Walter, born in 1878, married a Michigan girl, Both are now deceased. They had a family of 11 children; Myrtle who was probably born in the 1860's married George Cowper, and a son of this couple resided in Los Angeles; ?Nellie, married July 23, 1885, Joseph Robidoux, of Amherstburg; Elizabeth, b. 1856, Dec. died 1885, May 17. She had married Denis P. Barron, and left a son born 1880, and a daughter born in 1884; and Mary Ann who was born in August, 1859, and married Samuel Heard, of Amherstburg. She died Jan. 2, 1882. You will note this listing is not in order of birth of the various children. Possibly, if we had all the birth dates there would be a space for your Thomas, and there is also the possibility that he was a twin, and not mentioned in my compilation by being removed from the area.

4. Mary Ann b. d. 1887, Aug. 1. She married G. Collier Robbins - no children
5. Susan b. "died before her mother", the wife of "Mr. Wiseman"

You will note quite a few of the Hunts died in young adulthood. The deaths were nearly all from the ravages of T.B. which carried off several from each generation, among them two or three that attended school with me.

I mention the possibility of twins because some present-day Hunts produce twins with some regularity, one family having two sets. This was Leo Hunt who was married twice. Each wife gave him twins and enough "singles" to make a family total of 13.

Most of the local Hunts are Catholics but the original ancestor was Protestant. The Caldwell ancestor, William Caldwell was also Protestant. His wife, however was Catholic. William Caldwell donated the land upon which the first Protestant church in Amherstburg was built in 1819. This is Christ Church, Anglican, still in use. In the deed granting the land to the church he made the stipulation that one pew be reserved for the Caldwell use, and one pew can be seen with a brass plate attached naming it as the "Caldwell pew". The land upon which the present Catholic church stands was presented by a sister of Mrs. William Caldwell, Mrs. Cannon, so the family connection stands out prominently in Amherstburg church history, both Catholic and Protestant.

There are quite a few in this area bearing the name "Hunt", but not one person carries that of"Caldwell", the male lines having all died out. However, there are probably hundreds with Caldwell ancestry through the female lines and extinct male lines. If you go further back to the Baby connections almost every family that has been in the area for a century or more can claim relationship

Your account of Thomas Hunt being a sailor on the Detroit river was in character of the times as most Amherstburg boys turned to the river and Lakes for employment. Some of the Caldwells and Babys were sailors too. One of the Baby captains went further afield and became quite wealthy developing steamship services from New York to Panama and from the Isthmus to San Francisco during the Gold Rush days following 1849. Later his firm started the first steamship service across the Pacific first to the Hawaiian Islands, and then to China.

My records of the Hunt family are derived mostly from newspaper clippings, and occasional mention in genealogies, letters, and information from members of the family, with a limited number of documents available in the Fort Malden Museum.

If you are really interested in following up the Hunt history in Amherstburg, a good place to consult would be the Registers of the St. John the Baptist Church (Catholic) here in Amherstburg. These Registers commence in 1802.

With best wishes, I am

Yours sincerely,

David P. Botsford

David P. Botsford.

P. S. I am now retired but for a number of years I was Custodian of the museum at Fort Malden National Historic Park, Amherstburg.

William G. Hunt
b. 1825
Amherstburg
d.

m.

(Captain, 70th Regt.)
Theobald Hunt
b. 17 _
d. 183 _

m. 1818

Susan Caldwell
b. 1786
d. 1880, Aug. 30
Amherstburg

(Colonel)
William Caldwell
b. 17
Caldwell Castle
Fermanagh, Ireland
d. 1822

"settled in Amherstburg
in 1784"
m. 1st
"an Indian woman
of the Wyandott nation"

m. (2nd.)
her 2nd. m. She 1st m.
Lieut. Reaume
Suzanne Baby
b. 1766, Nov. 26
Detroit
d. 1812, Nov.

Jacque Duperon Baby
b. 1731, Jan. 4
d. 1789, Aug. 2,
Detroit

m. 1760, Nov. 23
Susanne Reaume
b. 1740, Sept. 17
Detroit
d. 1813

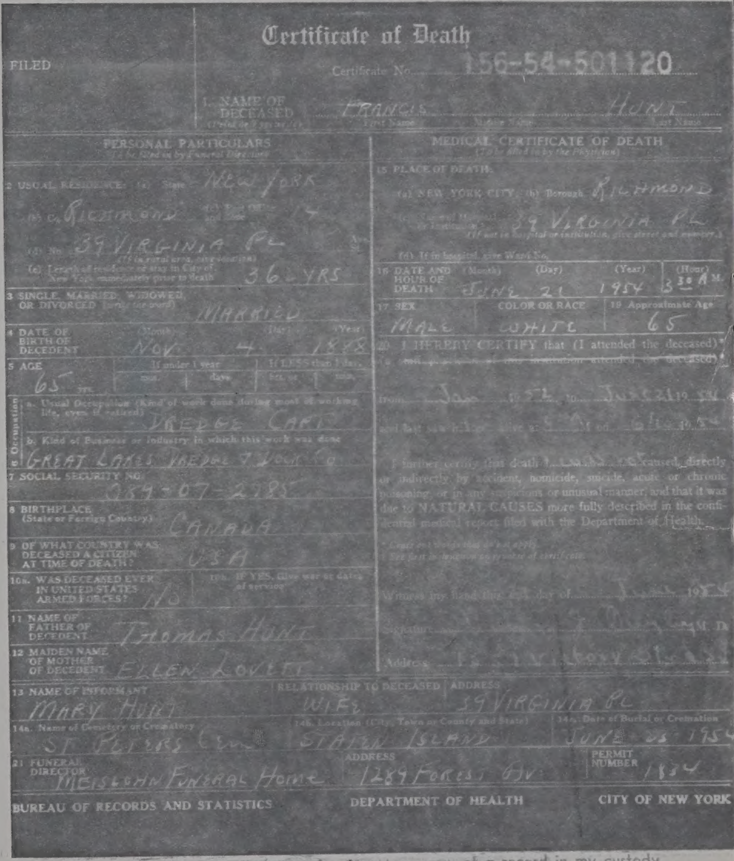
1954
36
1918

97-H-1M-30642 155

CITY OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS

Borough of RICHMOND New York, N. Y. JUN 22 1954

Below is a photostatic copy of a certificate on file in the Bureau of Records and Statistics of the Department of Health of the City of New York.



Certificate of Death

FILED

Certificate No. 156-54-501120

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) FRANCIS HUNT
First Name Middle Name Last Name

PERSONAL PARTICULARS
(To be filled in by Funeral Director)

2 USUAL RESIDENCE: (a) State NEW YORK
(b) City RICHMOND (c) Post Office and Zone 14
(d) No. 39 VIRGINIA PL St.
(If in rural area, give location)
(e) Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death 36 YRS

3 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) MARRIED

4 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT (Month) NOV (Day) 4 (Year) 1888

5 AGE 65 yrs. If under 1 year mos. days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

6 Occupation a. Usual Occupation (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) DREDGE CAPT
b. Kind of Business or Industry in which this work was done GREAT LAKES DREDGE & DOCK CO

7 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 089-07-2185

8 BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) CANADA

9 OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH? USA

10a. WAS DECEASED EVER IN UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES? NO
10b. IF YES, Give war or dates of service

11 NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT Thomas Hunt

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT ELLEN LOVETT

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
(To be filled in by the Physician)

15 PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) NEW YORK CITY; (b) Borough RICHMOND
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution 39 VIRGINIA PL
(If not in hospital or institution, give street and number.)
(d) If in hospital, give Ward No.

16 DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH (Month) JUNE (Day) 21 (Year) 1954 (Hour) 3 30 A M.

17 SEX MALE
COLOR OR RACE WHITE
19 Approximate Age 65

20 I HEREBY CERTIFY that (I attended the deceased)*
~~(a staff physician of this institution attended the deceased)*~~
from Jan 1952 to June 21 1954
and last saw h alive at M on [illegible] 1954

I further certify that death was not caused, directly or indirectly, by accident, homicide, suicide, acute or chronic poisoning, or in any suspicious or unusual manner, and that it was due to NATURAL CAUSES more fully described in the confidential medical report filed with the Department of Health.

* Cross out words that do not apply.
† See first instruction on reverse of certificate.

Witness my hand this day of June 1954

Signature [illegible] M. D.

Address [illegible]

13 NAME OF INFORMANT Mary Hunt
RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED WIFE
ADDRESS 39 VIRGINIA PL

14a. Name of Cemetery or Crematory ST PETERS Cem
14b. Location (City, Town or County and State) STATEN ISLAND
14c. Date of Burial or Cremation JUNE 25 1954

21 FUNERAL DIRECTOR MEISLOHN FUNERAL Home
ADDRESS 1289 FOREST AV
PERMIT NUMBER 1834

BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CITY OF NEW YORK

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a record in my custody.

CARL L. ERHARDT
Director of Bureau

BY Nora H Costello
Borough Registrar

WARNING: DO NOT ACCEPT THIS TRANSCRIPT UNLESS THE RAISED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS AFFIXED THEREON. THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS TRANSCRIPT IS PROHIBITED.

NOTICE: In issuing this transcript of the Record, the Department of Health of

THOMAS ROOT Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	366-01-0389	**Residence:**	49080 Plainwell, Allegan, MI
Born	2 Jan 1884	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Jan 1972	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

JOHN	JACOB	12/22/1914	TUCHEL		M	ILLINOIS	LOS ANGELES (19)		01/27/1985	553-28-1920	70 yrs	Add
QUIGG	JOHN	PAUL	05/06/1907	ROOT		F	MICHIGAN	SANTA CLARA		02/04/1997	561-54-	

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Vondortt ROOT	Self	M	Male	W	23	OH	Farmer	OH	OH
Anna ROOT	Wife	M	Female	W	20	OH	Keep	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Rose Lake, Osceola,
Family History Library	1254600
NA Film Number	T9-0600
Page Number	70A

Add to
Biblio

9 1920 Wexford
Cadillac

R | 10 | Wis.

Morgan J. Root —

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Wisconsin Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Milwaukee Wis Nov. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to ...., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $.........100; due U. S. $.........100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.........100

Bounty paid $.........100; due $.........100

Remarks: Died at Louisville Ky Feb. 22, 1862

Book mark: ....

(861) Cy, Powell Copyist.

R | 10 | Wis.

Morgan J. Root.

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Wisconsin Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for × dated Mar. 16, 1862

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $......100 for ....

Due Gov't, $......100 for ....

Remarks: Died in Louisville Ky February 22. 1862.

× Corresponds to 2d Aud. Roll on which payment was made to Feb. 28. 1862.

Book mark: ....

(858) Palmer. Copyist.

R | 10 | Wis.

Morgan J. Root.

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Wisconsin Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for × Oct. 5 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $......100 for ....

Due Gov't, $......100 for ....

Remarks: ....

From Second Auditor's Roll

× As shown by accompanying voucher.

Book mark: ....

(858) aih. Copyist.

R | 10 | Wis.

Morgan J. Root.

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Wisconsin Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milwaukee Wis., Oct. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Black River Fall.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $.........100; due $.........100

Remarks: ....

Book mark: ....

(856) Palmer. Copyist.

✓ 1163

Root, Morgan J

Co. G, **10** Wisconsin Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18233005	26	
2	18233105	27	
3	18233225	28	
4	18234342	29	
5	—	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ *Number of personal papers herein* 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. J. Root

Rank: Priv Company: G Regiment: 10

Arm: Inf State: Wis

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Not Stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt T Brewer

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Feby 22d/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Greenville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regl Desc. Books

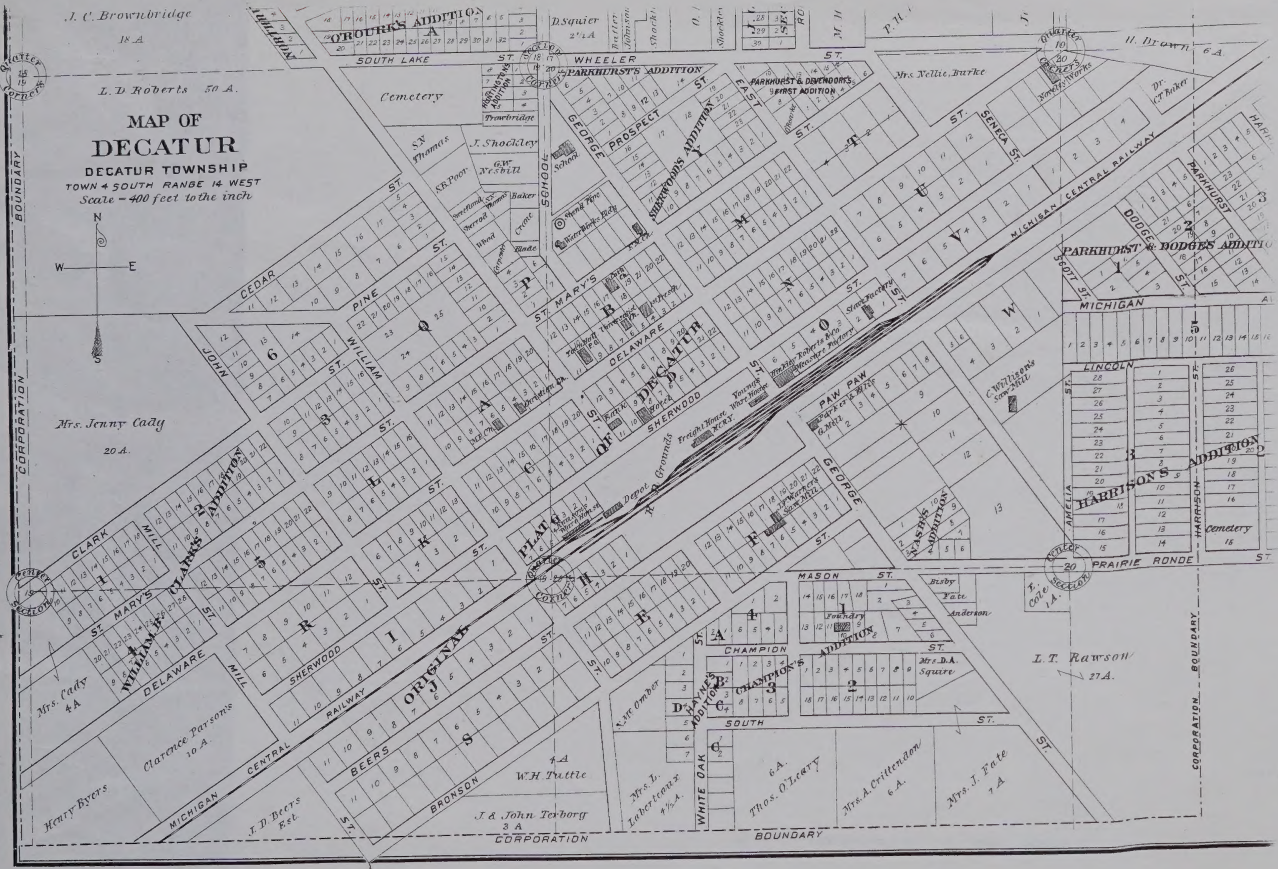
Vol. 2/186 2

REMARKS.

Jno N Eliott
Clerk.

(119)

No I


MAP OF
DECATUR
DECATUR TOWNSHIP
TOWN 4 SOUTH RANGE 14 WEST
Scale = 400 feet to the inch
N
W
E
S
J. C. Brownbridge 18 A
L. D. Roberts 50 A.
Mrs. Jenny Cady 20 A.
Mrs. Cady 4 A
Clarence Parson's 10 A.
Henry Byers
J. D. Beers Est.
J. & John Terborg 3 A
W. H. Tuttle 4 A
Mrs. L. Labertcaux 4½ A.
Thos. O'Leary 6 A.
Mrs. A. Crittendon 6 A.
Mrs. J. Fate 7 A
L. T. Rawson 27 A.
E. Cole 1 A.
Bisby
Fate
Anderson
Mrs. D. A. Squire
Van Omber
Mrs. Nellie Burke
H. Brown 6 A.
Dr. C. T. Baker
D. Squier 2¼ A
Cemetery
School
Foundry
Depot Grounds
Freight House M.C.R.Y.
C. Willison's Saw Mill
Novelty Works
O'ROURK'S ADDITION
PARKHURST'S ADDITION
PARKHURST & DEVENDORF'S FIRST ADDITION
SHERWOOD'S ADDITION
PARKHURST & DODGE'S ADDITION
HARRISON'S ADDITION
CHAMPION'S ADDITION
HAYNE'S ADDITION
NASH'S ADDITION
WILLIAM P. CLARK'S ADDITION
ORIGINAL PLAT OF DECATUR
HUNTINGTON'S ADDITION
MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILWAY
SOUTH LAKE ST.
WHEELER ST.
GEORGE ST.
PROSPECT ST.
EAST ST.
SENECA ST.
SCHOOL ST.
ST. MARY'S ST.
DELAWARE ST.
SHERWOOD ST.
CEDAR ST.
PINE ST.
WILLIAM ST.
JOHN ST.
CLARK ST.
MILL ST.
PAW PAW ST.
MASON ST.
CHAMPION ST.
SOUTH ST.
WHITE OAK ST.
BEERS ST.
BRONSON ST.
MICHIGAN ST.
LINCOLN ST.
AMELIA ST.
HARRISON ST.
DODGE ST.
SCOTT ST.
PARKHURST ST.
PRAIRIE RONDE ST.
CORPORATION BOUNDARY
Quarter Corners
Center Section
Section Corner

☑ I May Be Related

BEACH, B.H.

State:	OH	**Year:**	1840
County:	Medina County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Medina	**Page:**	228
Database:	OH 1840 Federal Census Index		

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Abel Dickinson

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
		MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.
Medina Town	B H Beach	1	2	1			1								1				1																				
	Ebenezer Manning	3	1		1	1	1													1																			
	Joseph Manning	1					1								1				1					1															
	Ashley Loring						1								1	2				1																			
	Stephen Samuel			1					1												1																		
	James Loring			1	1		1									1		1	2			1																	
	Libbeus Dickson	2				2	1		1						1				2																				
	G A Whipple	2		1			1									2	1			1																			
	James Loring	1								1						1			2				1																
	William Beatty	2	1			2									2					1																			
	Emmett French		2				1													1																			
	Josiah Whipple	1	1	1			1								1				1																				
	Peter Haugh			1	1		1								2	1	1			1																			
	Vincent Harris					1													1																				
	Barney Prentis						1									1				1																			
	A C Knox	2				1													1																				
Medina Town	Ebenezer Fowler							1										2																					
	Sylvester Hawkins	1					1								1				1																				
	W Fowler Baldwin	1	1		1	1	1													1																			
	Milen Booth		2			1			1						1		2	2	1		1																		
	R P Seaton		1				1								1				1																				
	Samuel Shaeffer				1		1								1				1																				
	Silas Clapp	2					1								1				1																				
	Daniel Church		2		1		1													1																			
	H L Smith					1									1					1																			
	J L Harris						1									1				1																			
	Enoch Rounds					2													1																				
	Mark Beaudoin	1					1								1				1																				
	E C Benton		1	1			1								2		1			1																			
	Eliphalet Sanders			1	2				1		1								2		1																		
	Wm. Doyle	2	1	1	1		1								1		1			1																			
		22	15	9	9	12	21	1	4	1	1				19	9	6	5	20	13	3	1	1	1															

MyFamily.com

I May Be Related

Add Comment

BLACK, NANCY

State: OH

County: Ottawa County

Township: Carrol Township

Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

Year: 1850

Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Page: 153

I May Be Related

Add Comment

BLACK, NANCY

I May Be Related

Add Comment

BLACK, ARCHIBALD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1840
County:	Geauga County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Russel Township	**Page:**	137
Database:	OH 1840 Federal Census Index		

I May Be Related

Add Comment

BLACK, ARCHIBALD

10
2Y.D
187
23

Results 1-1 of 1

Last Name	**First Name**	**Middle**	**Birth Date**	**Mother Maiden**	**Father Last**	**Sex**	**Birth Place**	**Death Place**	**Residence**	**Death Date**	**SSN**	**Age**	**Post-ems**
ROOT	CALVIN	M	06/19/1904	MILLER		M	MICHIGAN	SANTA CLARA		02/24/1966	370-12-2752	61 yrs	

✓

Results 1-1 of 1

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age	Post-ems
DAHN	CLARA	EDNA	03/08/1896	FEWLESS	ROOT	F	MICHIGAN	ORANGE		03/11/1988	386-07-1579		

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

LESLIE QUIGG

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	371-42-4822	**Residence:**	49224 Albion, Calhoun, MI
Born	30 Dec 1890	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Jun 1974	**Issued:**	MI (1958 And 1959)

✓

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Hale, Clarence

View Image Online

Age:	52	**Year:**	1930
Birthplace:	Michigan	**Roll:**	T626_1020
Race:	White	**Page:**	9A
State:	Michigan	**ED:**	7
County:	Ontonagon	**Image:**	0411
Township:	Interior		
Relationship:	Head		

I May Be Related

Add Comment

1910

WIS

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Homer GAREY**

Birth Date: 9 Sep 1887
Death Date: Mar 1968
Social Security Number: 546-34-1525
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 49508
Localities: Cutlerville, Kent, Michigan
Grand Rapids, Kent,
Kentwood, Kent, Michigan
Wyoming, Kent, Michigan

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

JOHN HOFFIUS

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	384-05-9759	**Residence:**	49508 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
Born	11 Nov 1906	**Last Benefit:**	49508 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
Died	Dec 1980	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

I May Be Related

Add Comment

HOFFIUS , John

Death Date:	09 December 80	**Birth Date:**	11 November 06
Gender:	Male	**Residence:**	Wyoming, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death:	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan		

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

PIKAART, Elma I

Death Date:	06 July 87	**Birth Date:**	26 March 08
Gender:	Female	**Residence:**	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death:	East Grnd Rapids, Kent, Michigan		

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

✓

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

ELMA PIKAART

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	374-20-3394	**Residence:**	49505 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
Born	25 Mar 1908	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Jul 1987	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

TAUNO KOSTAMO

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	366-16-0720	**Residence:**	
Born	19 Sep 1912	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	May 1973	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

KOSTAMO , Tauno A

Death Date:	02 May 73	**Birth Date:**	19 September 13
Gender:	Male	**Residence:**	Wyoming, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death:	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan		

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

SZIROVECZ , Michael G

Death Date:	15 October 1990	**Birth Date:**	31 July 1912
Gender:	Male	**Residence:**	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death:	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan		

MICHAEL **G** SZIROVECZ

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	368-34-3019	**Residence:**	49504 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
Born	30 Jul 1912	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	15 Oct 1990	**Issued:**	MI (1951 And 1952)

ROOT , Lola M

Death Date:	13 May 73	**Birth Date:**	12 May 93
Gender:	Female	**Residence:**	Wyoming, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death:	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan		

LOLA ROOT

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	368-34-1580	**Residence:**	49509 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
Born	12 May 1893	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	May 1973	**Issued:**	MI (1951 And 1952)

I May Be Related

Add Comment

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

ROOT , Harold G

Death Date:	28 January 68	**Birth Date:**	06 December 15
Gender:	Male	**Residence:**	Wyoming, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death:	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan		

LEOLA R VANDERKAM Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	373-09-6830	**Residence:**	33617 Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
Born	23 Apr 1917	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	4 Aug 2002	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

VANDERKAM, Ralph J

Death Date:	27 August 1990	**Birth Date:**	04 November 1915
Gender:	Male	**Residence:**	Oakfield, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death:	Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan		

RALPH J VANDERKAM Request Information (SS-5)

SSN 380-03-0183 **Residence:**

Born 4 Nov 1915 **Last Benefit:**

Died 27 Aug 1990 **Issued:** MI (Before 1951)

Matches

NELSON ROOT

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	384-05-9355	**Residence:**	33880 Winter Haven, Polk, FL
Born	6 Jan 1900	**Last Benefit:**	33880 Winter Haven, Polk, FL
Died	Dec 1981	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

Name: Nelson Root
Certificate: 109526
Death Place: Polk
Race: W
Death Date: 01 Dec 1981
Birth Date: 06 Jan 1900
View Full Context

FL

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

HAZEN ROOT

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	376-18-6092	**Residence:**	49010 Allegan, Allegan, MI
Born	8 Feb 1902	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Apr 1987	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

ROOT , Hazen

Death Date: 07 April 87

Birth Date: 09 February 02

Gender: Male

Residence: Plainwell, Allegan, Michigan

Place of Death: Plainwell,
Allegan, Michigan

I May Be Related

Add Comment

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

SIDNEY ROOT

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	370-12-1384	**Residence:**	49341 Rockford, Kent, MI
Born	11 Mar 1893	**Last Benefit:**	49341 Rockford, Kent, MI
Died	Jan 1980	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

ZELMA BELL

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	384-28-5474	**Residence:**	49348 Wayland, Allegan, MI
Born	10 Jul 1904	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	18 Jan 1997	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

SYLVIA HOKE

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	371-68-6697	**Residence:**	48910 Lansing, Ingham, MI
Born	21 Jan 1898	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Mar 1974	**Issued:**	MI (1973)

HOKE , Sylvia M

Death Date:	01 March 74	**Birth Date:**	21 January 98
Gender:	Female	**Residence:**	Lansing, Ingham, Michigan
Place of Death:	Lansing, Ingham, Michigan		

☑ I May Be Related

THE RICHMOND & BACKUS CO., STATIONERS & PRINTERS, DETROIT

John F. Radcliffe &c
TO
Joseph M. Root

Received for Record this 1st day of December A. D. 1890 at 3-30 o'clock P. M.
Charles A Haffe Register of Deeds.

This Indenture,

Made this Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Ninety

BETWEEN John F. Radcliffe and Mary F. Radcliffe his wife of the Village of Hersey, Osceola County Michigan, parties of the first part,

and Joseph M. Root of Deer Lake, Lake County, Michigan party of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and fifty Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, all that certain piece or parcel of land situate and being in the Township of Hersey County of Osceola and State of Michigan, known and described as follows, to wit: The Northwest quarter of the South east quarter of Section Six, in Town Seventeen North of Range Nine west, containing forty acres of land, more or less, according to United States Survey.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as herein described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said John F. Radcliffe and Mary F. Radcliffe his wife parties of the first part, and their heirs, executors and their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they are well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever and that they will, and their heirs, executors and their administrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever,

In Witness Whereof, the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Lutie E. Radcliffe
William Rogers

John F. Radcliffe [L. S.]
Mary F. Radcliffe [L. S.]
[L. S.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Osceola } ss.

On this Fifteenth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety before me a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared John F Radcliffe and Mary F. Radcliffe his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who both acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

William Rogers
Notary Public
in and for Osceola County.

Joseph M. Root & wife BY SHERIFF,
TO
John F. Radcliffe

Received for Record this 25th day of July A. D. 1896 at 7½ o'clock A. M.
Lottie G. Clark Register.

This Indenture,

Made the Twenty-fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

BETWEEN Reese W. Jones Sheriff in and for the County of OSCEOLA, in the State of Michigan, of the first part, and John F. Radcliffe of Hersey, Michigan, party of the second part,

Witnesseth, That Whereas, Joseph M. Root and Mary E. Root his wife, of Hersey Michigan, on September 10th 1890 made a certain Indenture of Mortgage to John F. Radcliffe which was duly recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds in and for the County of Osceola, Michigan in Liber 29 of Mortgages, on page 141, on December 1st 1890

which said Indenture of Mortgage contained a power of sale, which has become operative by reason of a default in the condition of said Mortgage. AND WHEREAS, by virtue of said power of sale, and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided (no proceedings at law having been instituted to recover the debt secured by said Mortgage, or any part thereof), a notice was duly published that the said premises in said Indenture of Mortgage described would be sold on the Twenty-fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at the front door of the Court House, in the Village of Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan that being the place of holding the Circuit Court, in the County where the premises are situated. AND WHEREAS, in pursuance of said notice, I did on the Twenty-fifth day of July in the year last aforesaid, at ten o'clock in the fore noon of said day, expose for sale at Public Vendue, the lands and tenements hereinafter particularly described, and on such sale did strike off and sell the said lands and tenements to John F. Radcliffe for the sum of Three hundred and twenty-three Dollars and Eighty-eight Cents that being the highest bid therefor, and John F. Radcliffe being the highest bidder; which said lands and tenements are described as follows, viz:

The North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section six Township seventeen North of Range nine West, containing forty acres of land more or less, according to United State survey

Now, this Indenture Witnesseth, That I, the Sheriff aforesaid, by virtue and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided, and in consideration of the said sum of money so paid as aforesaid, have granted, conveyed, bargained and sold, and by this Deed do grant, convey, bargain and sell unto the said John F. Radcliffe, and heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL the said lands and tenements hereinbefore described, with the appurtenances, and all the estate, right, title and interest which the said mortgagor had in the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, on the Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety that being the date of said mortgage, or at any time thereafter; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, to the said John F. Radcliffe and his heirs and assigns, forever, to their sole and only use, benefit and behoof, forever, as fully and absolutely as I, ~~the~~ Reese W. Jones Sheriff aforesaid, under the authority aforesaid, might, could or ought to sell the same.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Chas F. Walden
L. G. Clark

Reese W. Jones [SEAL.]
Sheriff in and for the County of OSCEOLA.
Michigan

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA,

On the Twenty-fifth day of July one thousand eight hundred and ninety six before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, came Reese H. Jones Sheriff of said County, known to me to be the individual described in and who executed the above conveyance, and acknowledged that he executed the same.

Chas T. Walden Notary Public Osceola Co. Mich

State of Michigan — Evidence of Sale
County of Osceola } ss. John F. Radcliffe being duly sworn, deposes and says, he is printer and publisher of the Osceola Co. Outline, a public newspaper printed and published in the Village of Hersey, in said County, that the annexed printed notice of Mortgage Sale was duly printed and published for twelve successive weeks in said paper, at least once in each week, commencing on the First day of May, 1896, and ending on the Twenty-fourth day of July 1896. John F. Radcliffe. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of July, 1896. Chas F. Walden Notary Public, Osceola Co. Mich. Printer's fee: $19.85. Recd Payment. J. F. Radcliffe

Mortgage Sale. Default having been made in the conditions of a certain mortgage, given by Joseph M. Root and Mary E. Root his wife, to John F. Radcliffe, of Hersey, Michigan, dated September 10th 1890, and recorded in the office of the Rigister of Deeds for Osceola County, Michigan, on the 1st day of December, 1890 in Liber 27 of Mortgages, on page 141; upon which mortgage there is claimed to be due, at the date of this notice, the sum of Two hundred and Seventy-nine Dollars; and no suit or proceedings either at law or in equity having been instituted to recover the amount due thereon, or any part thereof, notice is therefore hereby given, that on Saturday the Twenty-fifth day of July 1896, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at the front door of the Court House, in the Village of Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan, that being the place for holding the Circuit Court for said Osceola County,) there will be sold at public auction, to the highest bidder, the premises described in said Mortgage, or so much thereof as shall be necessary to satisfy the amount due thereon, and the costs and charges of this foreclosure and sale, including an attorney fee of Fifteen Dollars, provided for in said mortgage, and by Statute. Said premises are described in said mortgage, as follows, to wit: The North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section six, Township seventeen North of Range nine West, containing forty acres of land more or less, according to United States survey. Dated April 29th, 1896.
John F. Radcliffe, Mortgagee,
C. M. Beardsley, Attorney for Mortgagee.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA,

Reese H. Jones being duly sworn, deposes and says, that he is Sheriff of said County of Osceola, and that he acted as auctioneer, and made the sale as described in the annexed Deed and pursuant to the foregoing printed notice; that the sale was opened at ten o'clock, in the fore noon of the Twenty-fifth day of July 1896 at the front ~~outer~~ door of the Court House that being the place of holding the Circuit Court in the said County of Osceola, and was kept open for the space of one hour; that the highest bid for said lands and tenements was the sum of Three hundred and Twenty-three Dollars and Eighty-eight Cents made by John F. Radcliffe and that the sale was in all respects open and fair, and I did strike off and sell the said lands and premises to the said John F. Radcliffe who purchased the said premises fairly and in good faith, as deponent verily believes.

Reese H. Jones

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 25th day of July 1896.

Chas F. Walden Notary Public
Osceola Co. Mich

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA,

I do Hereby Certify, that the within Mortgage Deed will become operative at the expiration of one year from the 25th day of July 1896, unless otherwise redeemed according to law in such case made and provided.

Reese H. Jones Sheriff.

Lorenzo D Root & wife
TO
Herman Derkson

Received for Record, the 30th day of July A. D. 1892, at 11 o'clock A M.
James E Wright Register of Deeds.
By Deputy.

This Indenture,

Made this twenty sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

BETWEEN Lorenzo D Root and Emma J Root his wife of the township of Riverside Missaukee County State of Michigan of the first part, and Herman Derksen of the same place of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty ($80.00) Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, *Forever*, ALL that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Riverside County of Missaukee and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing at a point fifty feet North and three hundred and thirty eight feet nine inches (338 ft 9 in) East of the south west quarter corner of Section number nineteen (19) in Town twenty one (21) north of Range number seven (7) west. thence north one hundred and fifty feet (150 ft) thence east thirty three feet (33 ft) thence south one hundred and fifty feet (150 ft) thence west thirty three feet (33 ft to place of beginning

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Lorenzo D Root and wife parties of the first part, their heirs, executors and their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that they will, and their heirs, executors, and their administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever excepting one certain mortgage made to Samuel B Ardis of Lake City Mich for the sum of $45.00

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Alex McBain Sr
Mary McBain

Lorenzo D Root [SEAL.]
Emma J Root [SEAL.]

State of Michigan, County of Missaukee } ss.

On this 26th day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Lorenzo D Root and Emma J Root his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who have acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Alex McBain Sr
Notary Public

V22 pg 78

WARRANTY DEED—Short.—Missaukee County.—Liber 22.

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD, Manufacturers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 45062

Paul Bodi & wife
TO
Lorenzo D Root

Received for Record, the 30th *day of* July *A. D. 1892, at* 10 30 *o'clock* A *M.*

James E Wright *Register of Deeds.*

BY *Deputy.*

This Indenture, Made this twenty fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

BETWEEN Paul Bodi and Alice Bodi his wife of the Township of Riverside County of Missaukee State of Michigan of the first part, and Lorenzo D Root of the same place of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy five ($75.00) Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, ***Forever,*** ALL that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Riverside County of Missaukee and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing at a point fifty feet North and three hundred thirty eight feet nine inches east of the southwest corner of Section Nineteen in Town Twenty one north of Range Seven west thence north one hundred and fifty feet thence east thirty three feet, thence South one hundred and fifty feet. thence West thirty three feet to place of beginning

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Paul Bodi and Wife parties of the first part, their heirs, executors and their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that they will, and their heirs, executors, and administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever. excepting one certain Mortgage for the sum of ($45.00) and Attorney fee made to Samuel B Arelt of Lake City Mich

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Alex McBain Sr
Sanderson Bab

Paul his X mark Bodi [SEAL.]
Alice her X mark Bodi [SEAL.]

State of Michigan,
County of Missaukee } ss.

On this twenty fourth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Paul Bodi and Alice Bodi his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who have acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Alex McBain Sr
Notary Public

Vol 22 P 27

Wesley D. Root and wife
TO
The Trustees of M. J. Clark Home

Received for Record this 9th day of May A. D. 1924, at 10 o'clock A. M.
Ellen C. Anderson Register.

This Indenture, Made the 12th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three:

BETWEEN Wesley D. Root, and his wife Lucy M. Root, who signs this deed as to her Individual as well as Dower Interest, as wife of said Wesley D. Root, Both of the City of Cadillac, Wexford County, State of Michigan of the first part, and

The Trustees of the M. J. Clark Memorial Home, A Corporation of the City of Grand Rapids, Kent County Same State. of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Dollar to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release and forever QUIT-CLAIM unto the said parties of the second part, and to their successors ~~heirs and~~ assigns, FOREVER, ALL the certain piece or parcel of land situated in the Township of Sherman; in Osceola County and State of Michigan, known and described as follows:

The North Half of the North East Quarter of Section Number Twenty-two (22). Township Twenty (20) North of Range Nine (9) West, Containing Eighty Acres of land more or less. According to the Government Survey.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; ***To Have and to Hold*** the said described land to the said parties of the second part, and to their successors in office ~~heirs and assigns~~, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said parties of the second part, and their ~~heirs and~~ assigns, ***Forever.***

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Witness of Lucy M. Root { Nina Brown
Robert D. Freeman

Witness of Wesley D. Root { Hazen Root
Robert D. Freeman

Wesley D. Root [L. S.]
Lucy M. Root [L. S.]
[L. S.]
[L. S.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN, }
COUNTY OF Kent } ss.

On this 7th day of May in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Wesley D. Root and his wife, Lucy M. Root to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, ~~and~~ who each acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

My commission expires Jan 4 1928

Robert D. Freeman Notary Public,
Kent Count~~y~~, Michig~~an~~

(Notary Seal)

THE OHIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Ohio Death Certificate Index

SEARCHABLE DATABASE

ARCHIVES/LIBRARY

DEATH INDEX FAQ

ADV. SEARCH

ABOUT BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

OBTAIN DEATH CERTIFICATES

LIST OF COUNTIES

Basic Search Results

1 - 1 of 1

Last Name	First Name	Middle Initial
WEYHE *County Name:* OTTAWA *Volume Number:* 5665	**FREOERI** *Date of Death:* 5/27/1928 *Certificate Number:* 32921	**W**

NEW SEARCH

Ohio Historical Society - 1982 Velma Ave. -Columbus, OH 43211- © 1998 All Rights Reserved.

Viewing records 1-2 of 2 Matches

Mackey, Thomas C

Death Date:	04 June 1972	**Place of Death:**	Toledo, Lucas County
Residence:	Toledo, Lucas County	**Gender:**	Male
Race:	White	**Age:**	72 Years
Marital Status:	Married	**Death Certified by:**	Physician
Work Injury:		**Autopsy:**	Unknown
Birth Date:		**Birth State:**	
Certificate:	046318	**Volume:**	20922
Place of Accident:		**Origin:**	

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

MARIE NEHISER

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	269-16-3937	**Residence:**	43611 Toledo, Lucas, OH
Born	24 May 1887	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Oct 1968	**Issued:**	OH (Before 1951)

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

wf John H

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN
HOAGLAND	LAWRENCE	F	06/11/1891			M	WISCONSIN	SAN MATEO	Milbrae	02/26/1960	
HOAGLAND	LAWRENCE	JOHN	10/19/1920	SANDERS		M	PENNSYLVANIA	LOS ANGELES (19)		07/01/1988	174-12-7355
HOAGLAND	LAWRENCE	M	01/20/1891			M	OHIO	SAN DIEGO (80)		08/26/1972	300-20-5281

✓

✓

X

Results 1-1 of 1

Last Name	**First Name**	**Middle**	**Birth Date**	**Mother Maiden**	**Father Last**	**Sex**	**Birth Place**	**Death Place**	**Residence**	**Death Date**	**SSN**	**Age**	**Post-ems**
DILDINE	VERNE		05/19/1874	DILDINE		M	OHIO	ALAMEDA (01)		05/19/1951		77 yrs	Add

Surname	Dildine	Exact ▾	Birth Year	
Given Name	Verne		Birth Place	All ▾
Mother Maiden			Death Year	
Father Last			Death Place	All ▾
Sex	Male ▾			

Search Reset

Age	**Post-ems**												
DILDINE	ADA		08/17/1876			F	OHIO	SAN FRANCISCO(90)		07/01/1971		94 yrs	Add
DILDINE													

W

ALTERS	EVA	L	08/20/1878	RUTHERFORD	SADDORIS	F	OHIO	LOS ANGELES(19)		09/03/1959	302-01-4469	81 yrs

~~Mary Lena Tieman 1990~~

~~Charles 1985~~

1

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age	Post ems
TIEMAN	CHARLES	HENRY	02/29/1888	KLUESNER		M	MISSOURI	LOS ANGELES (19)		06/20/1985	555-32-5651	97 yrs	

X

√

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age	Post-ems
TIEMAN	MARY	LENA	03/22/1899	SADDORIS	WALTERS	F	OHIO	LOS ANGELES (19)		01/26/1990	555-32-5650	90 yrs	Add

Ohio Deaths, 1970-88

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Turner, Almerin W

Death Date:	07 January 1983	**Place of Death:**	Geauga County
Residence:	Geauga County	**Gender:**	Male
Race:	White	**Age:**	81 Years
Marital Status:	Married	**Death Certified by:**	Physician
Work Injury:		**Autopsy:**	9
Birth Date:	12 February 1901	**Birth State:**	Ohio
Certificate:	002959	**Volume:**	25117
Place of Accident:	(Home)	**Origin:**	British, Scotch-Irish, Welsh, Scottish

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Think so

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

ALMERIN TURNER

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN 282-05-2523
Born 12 Feb 1901
Died Jan 1983

Residence: 44024 Chardon, Geauga, OH
Last Benefit:
Issued: OH (Before 1951)

PS

X

PETERS
County Name: OTTAWA
Volume Number: 1505

STILLBO
Date of Death: 11/17/1914
Certificate Number: 62483

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-2 of 2 Matches

DALLAS SHERMAN

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	285-03-9361	**Residence:**	44116 Rocky River, Cuyahoga, OH
Born	17 May 1891	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Feb 1966	**Issued:**	OH (Before 1951)

ck

Ancestry.com. The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancestry Shops | ?

Search > Social Security Death Index > Results

Welcome, Helen Read (Log Out | Edit My Account)

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

BERNITH MEYERS

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	366-01-0574	**Residence:**	49080 Plainwell, Allegan, MI
Born	18 Jul 1907	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Aug 1966	**Issued:**	MI (Before 1951)

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Refine Search: meyers bernith Search

Information on the SSDI
Ancestry.com's Social Security Death Index (SSDI) is generated from the U.S. Social Security Administration's Death Master File. It contains the records of deceased persons who were assigned Social Security numbers and whose deaths have been reported to the SSA. The index is current to the end of November 2001 and contains 67,214,037 records.

Order the CD-ROM version of the **SSDI** for just **$29.95**!

Search the Ancestry World Tree
If you like searching our Social Security Death Index, try our Ancestry World Tree, the family tree database created by people like you! Search for your ancestors in our one-of-a-kind free database.

Join Ancestry.com
-Full access to 600 million records!
-Search 2,000 databases!
-New data added daily!

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

☐ **Eugene ROOT**

Birth Date:	17 Aug 1915
Death Date:	15 Feb 1994
Social Security Number:	508-34-6602
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Nebraska

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	85018
Localities:	Phoenix, Maricopa,

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

55 Doris Sweet

1890
60
30

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Dierly ROOT**

Birth Date:	6 Mar 1912
Death Date:	Jan 1984
Social Security Number:	307-12-8200
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	85018
Localities:	Phoenix, Maricopa,

William Benton ux
TO
Simon B Root

Received for Record, the 4th *day of* May *A. D.* 1883 *at* 4 *o'clock* P *M.*

Henry A Clark *Register of Deeds.*

This Indenture, Made this Sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty- three

BETWEEN William Benton Julia Benton his wife of Grand Rapids Michigan of the first part, and Simon B Root of Sherman Osceola County Michigan of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars, to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, ***Forever,*** all that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Sherman County of Osceola, and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

The South half of the South east quarter of Section Sixteen (16) Town Twenty (20) North and Nine West containing Eighty acres of Land more or less

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: ***To Have and to Hold*** the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, ***Forever.*** And the said William Benton and Julia Benton parties of the first part, for themselves their heirs, executors, and administrators, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever;

and that they will, and their heirs, executors, and their administrators, shall ***Warrant and Defend*** the same against all lawful claims whatsoever,

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed **Sealed and Delivered in Presence of**

A L Skinner
L R Feewig

Wm Benton [SEAL.]
Julia Benton [SEAL.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Kent } ss.

On this Sixth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty- three, before me, A L Skinner a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared William Benton and Julia Benton his wife to me known to be the same persons described in &c who executed the within instrument, who acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

A L Skinner
Notary Public
Kent Co Mich

[illegible] of the second part.

WITNESSETH, That the said part[illegible] of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of [illegible]

to [illegible] in hand paid by the said part[illegible] of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do[illegible] by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said part[illegible] of the second part, and to [illegible] heirs and assigns, Forever, All [illegible] certain piece or parcel of land situate and being in the [illegible] County of [illegible] and State of Michigan, [illegible] and described as follows, to-wit:

[illegible]

Together with all and singular, The tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining:

To Have and to Hold the said premises, as [illegible] with the appurtenances, unto the said part[illegible] of the second part, and to [illegible] heirs and assigns, Forever. And the said [illegible] part[illegible] of the first part, for [illegible] heirs, executors and administrators, do[illegible] covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said part[illegible] of the second part, [illegible] heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, [illegible] well seized of the above granted premises IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever,

and that [illegible] will, and [illegible] heirs, executors and administrators, shall Warrant and Defend the same against all lawful claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, The said part[illegible] of the first part ha[illegible] hereunto set [illegible] hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.

County of [illegible]

On this [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty [illegible], before me, [illegible] personally appeared [illegible] to me known to be the same person[illegible] described in and who executed the within instrument, and [illegible] acknowledged the same to be [illegible] free act and deed.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

IHLING BROS., BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURERS, KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Simon B Root w
TO
John Iler

Received for Record, the 9th *day of* April *A. D.* 1883 *at* 3 *o'clock* P *M.*

Henry A Clark *Register of Deeds.*

This Indenture,

Made this fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three

BETWEEN Simon B. Root and Elizabeth A Root of the township of Sherman County of Osceola and State of Michigan parties of the first part, and John Iler of Salem Aligan County Michigan party of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen hundred Dollars Dollars, to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, ***Forever,*** All that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the township of Sherman County of Osceola, and State of Michigan, known and described as follows, to-wit:

The west half of the north west quarter of section twenty two (22) township twenty (20) north of Range nine (9) west

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: ***To Have and to Hold*** the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, ***Forever.*** And the said Simon B. Root and Elizabeth A. Root parties of the first part, for themselves their heirs, executors, and their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that they will, and their heirs, executors, and administrators, shall ***Warrant and Defend*** the same against all lawful claims whatsoever,

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed **Sealed and Delivered in Presence of**

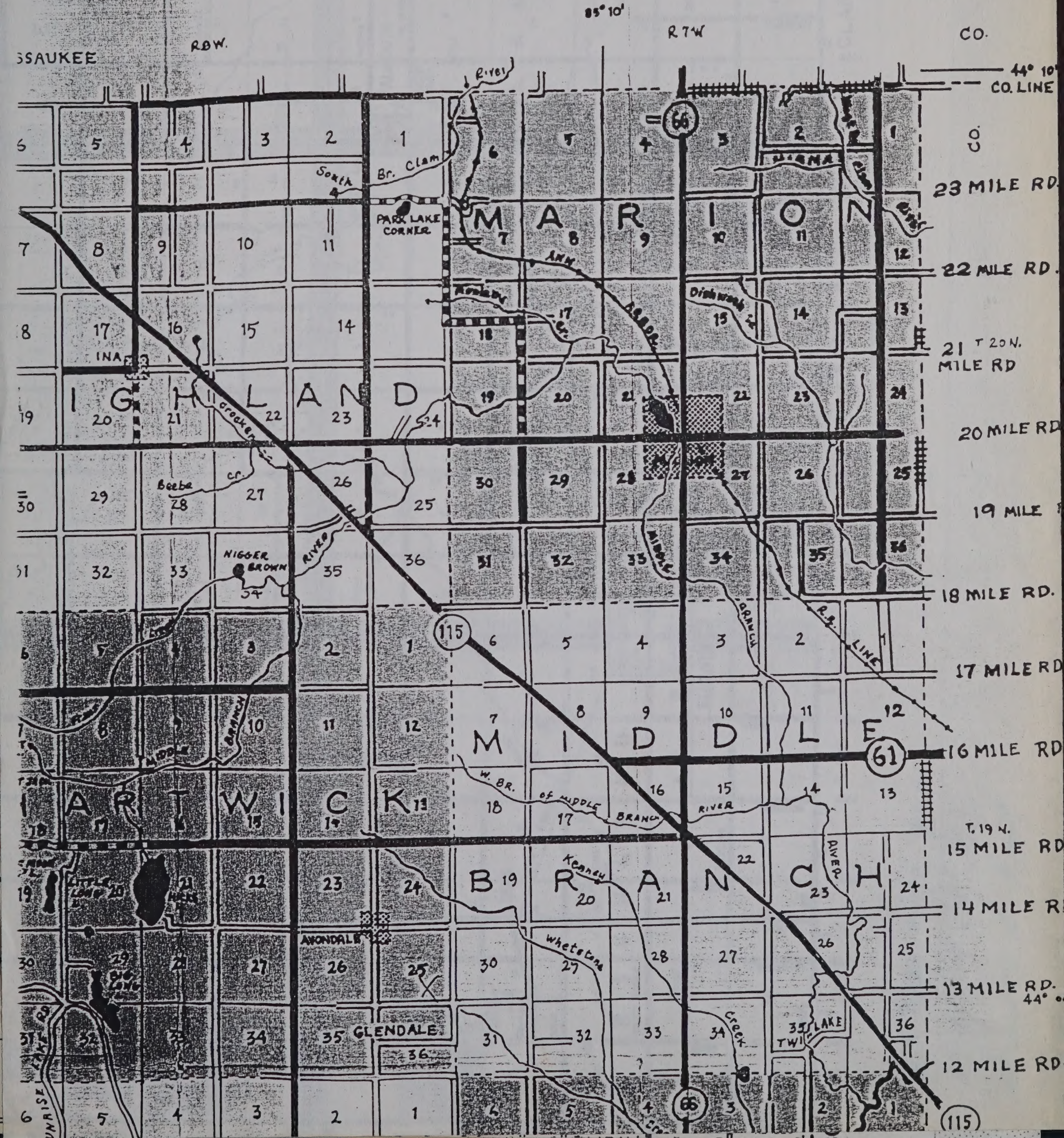
Harry Iler
Millie Iler

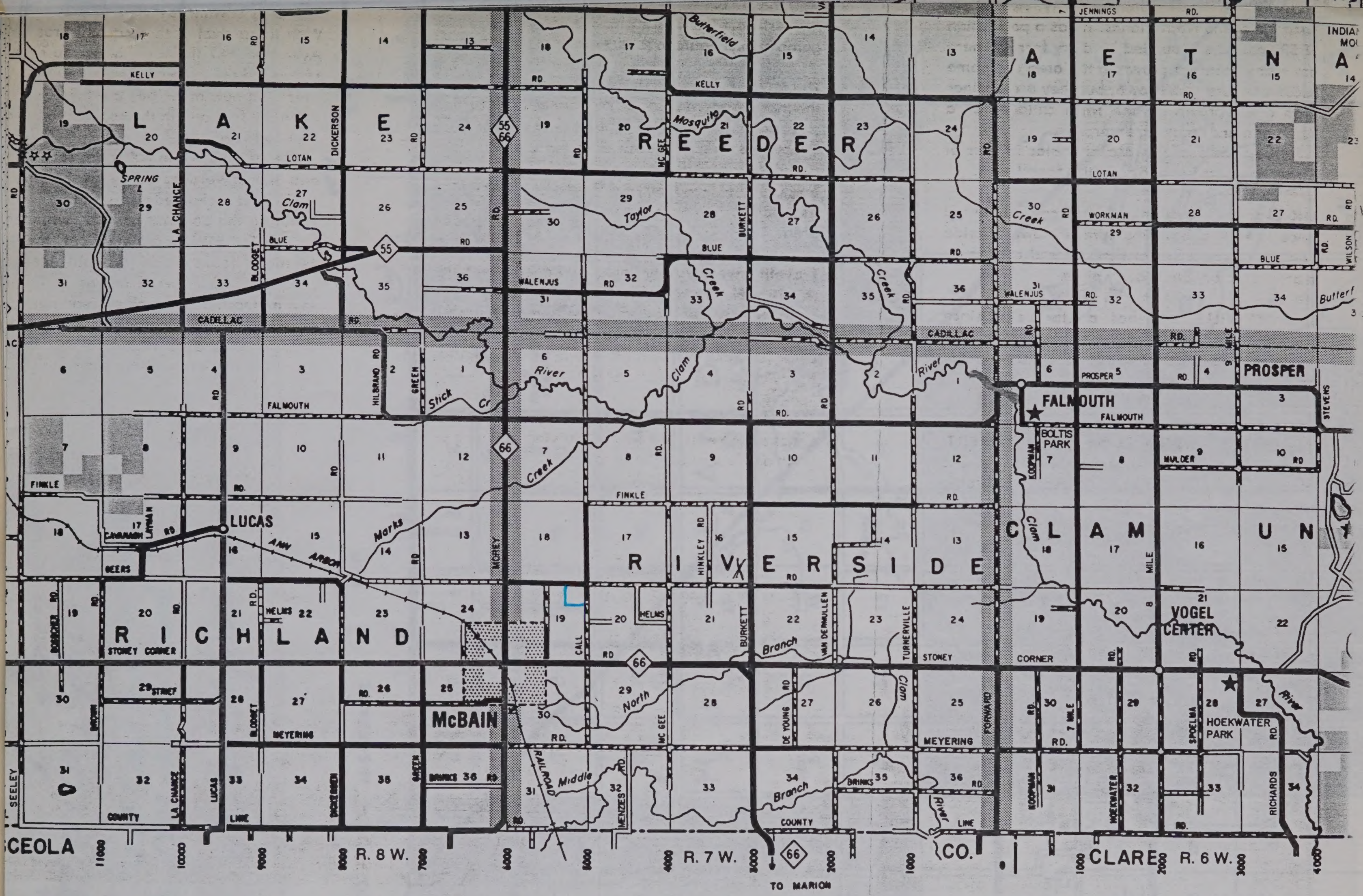
Simon B. Root (SEAL.)
Elizabeth A Root (SEAL.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Osceola } *ss.*

On this fourth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, before me, Oliver Plotts a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared Simon B. Root and Elizabeth A Root to me known to be the same persons described in & who executed the within instrument, who did acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Oliver Plotts
Justice of the Peace.


85° 10'
R 8 W.
R 7 W
CO.
SSAUKEE
44° 10'
CO. LINE
CO.
23 MILE RD
22 MILE RD.
21 T 20 N.
MILE RD
20 MILE RD
19 MILE
18 MILE RD.
17 MILE RD
16 MILE RD
T. 19 N.
15 MILE RD
14 MILE R
13 MILE RD.
44°
12 MILE RD
MARION
HIGHLAND
MIDDLE BRANCH
HARTWICK
INA
PARK LAKE CORNER
South Br. Clam River
Ann Arbor
Dishwash Cr.
Crocker
Beebe Cr.
NIGGER BROWN
RIVER
MIDDLE BRANCH
R.R. LINE
W. BR. of MIDDLE BRANCH RIVER
Keeney
Whetstone
Creek
RIVER
AVONDALE
GLENDALE
LITTLE LONG L.
BIG LONG L.
HESS
TWIN LAKE
SUNRISE LAKE RD
66
115
61


LAKE
REEDER
AETNA
RIVERSIDE
CLAM UNION
RICHLAND
LUCAS
McBAIN
FALMOUTH
PROSPER
BOLTIS PARK
VOGEL CENTER
HOEKWATER PARK
SPRING L
KELLY
LOTAN
BLUE RD
CADILLAC RD
WALENJUS RD
FALMOUTH RD
FINKLE RD
STONEY CORNER RD
MEYERING RD
BRINKS RD
COUNTY LINE RD
JENNINGS RD
WORKMAN
MULDER
PROSPER
HELMS
BEERS
29 STREET
DICKERSON
LA CHANCE
BLODGET
HILBRAND RD
GREEN
McGEE
BURKETT
HINKLEY RD
VAN DERMULLEN
TURNERVILLE
DE YOUNG RD
FORWARD
KOOPMAN
7 MILE
8 MILE
9 MILE
HOEKWATER
SPOELMA
RICHARDS
STEVENS
WILSON
CALL
MENZES
McCREY
SEELEY
LUCAS
BROWN
BOBSCHER RD
LAVAAN
Clam River
Clam Creek
Taylor Creek
Mosquito Creek
Butterfield Creek
Stick Cr
Marks Creek
North Branch
Middle Branch
ANN ARBOR RAILROAD
55
66
OSCEOLA CO.
CLARE CO.
R. 8 W.
R. 7 W.
R. 6 W.
TO MARION
INDIAN MO

23 Mar. 1891 pur

Wexford Co. M.I

Simon B. Root

Osceola Co. Mich - Simon B. Root

26 ~~Aug~~ Aug. 1889 (Mo) pur.

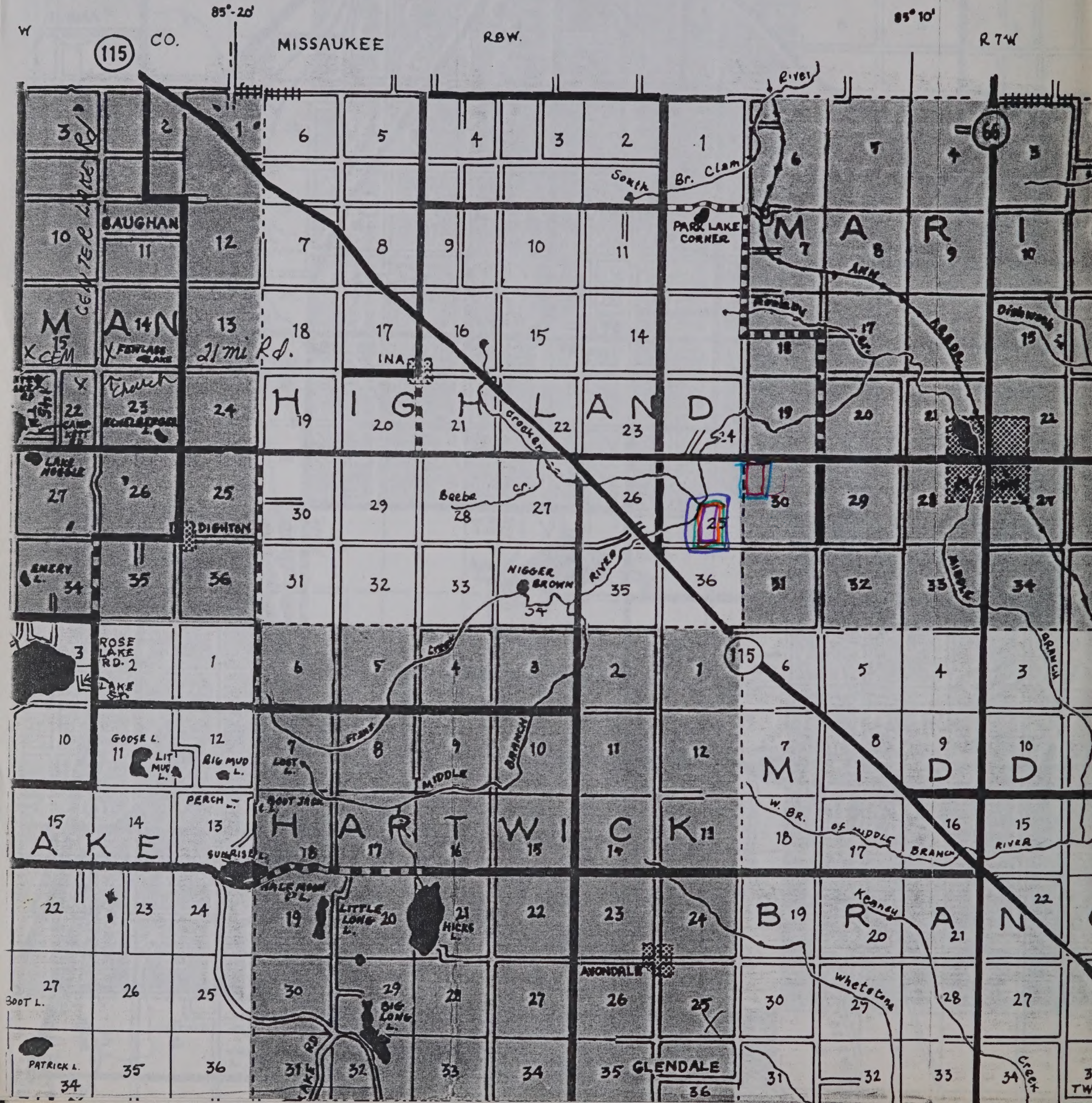
26 Aug. 1889 (Mo) pur

9 Dec. 1889 (Mo) Sold or mort.

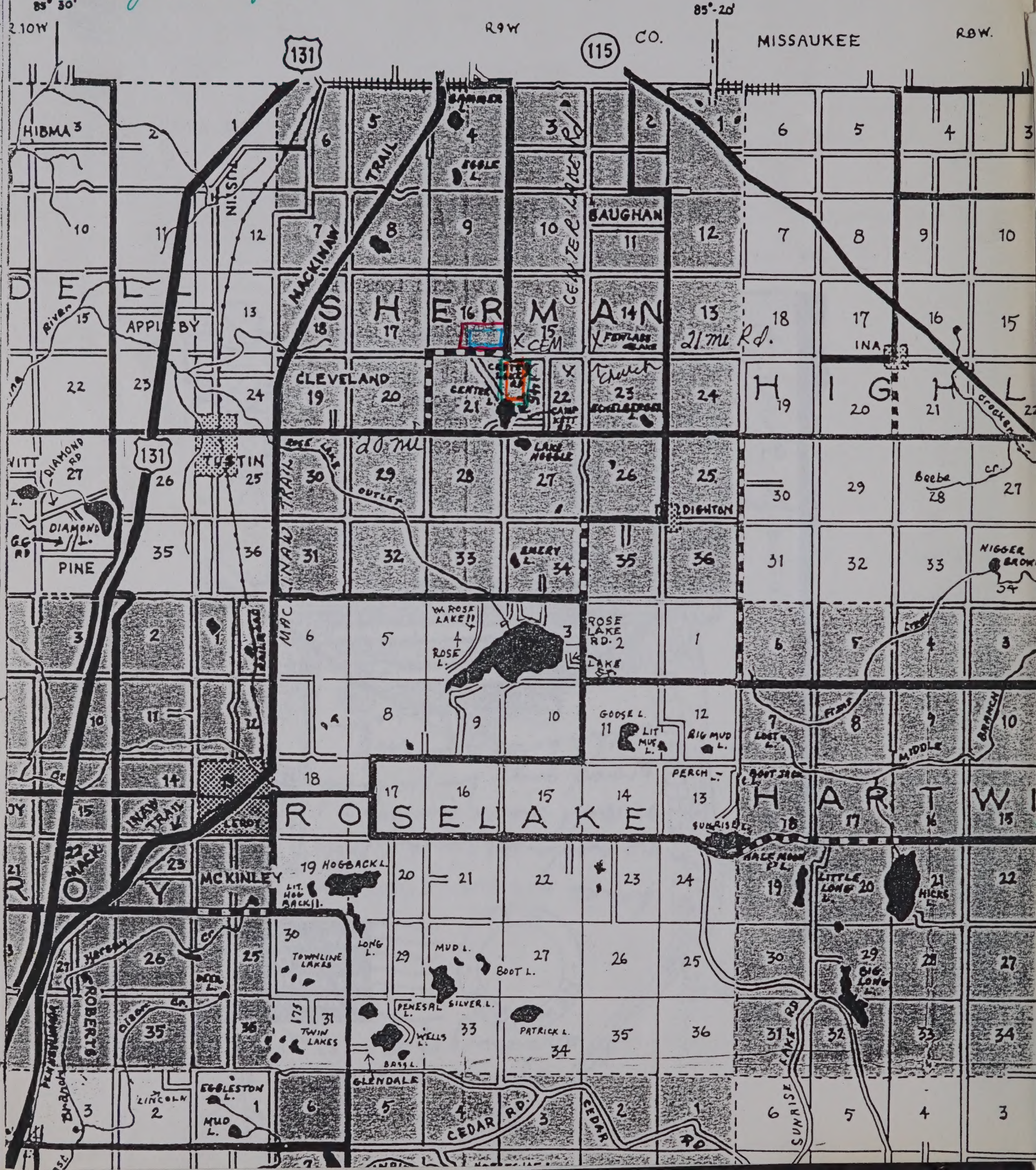
15 Oct 1890? - Osceola - Sold - Mort?

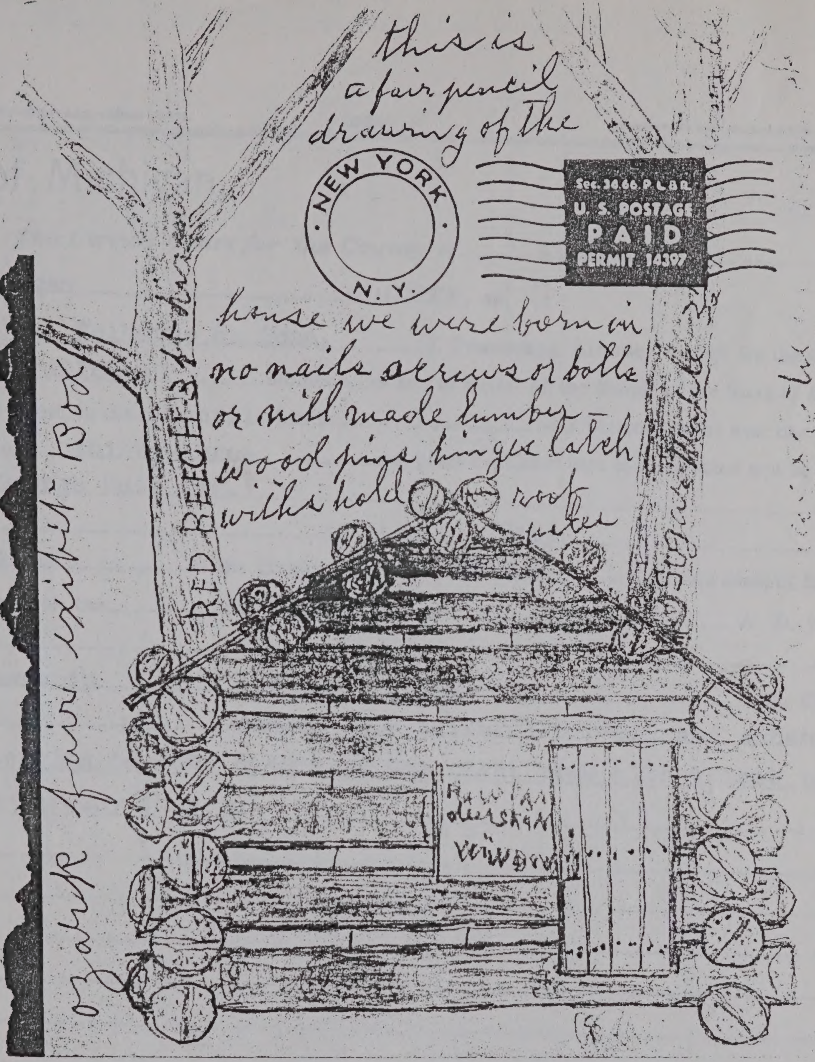
30 Mar. 1893 - Sold

4 Feb. 1893 - Saved foreclosure


85°-20'
85° 10'
115
CO.
MISSAUKEE
R8W.
R7W
66
River
South Br. Clam
PARK LAKE CORNER
BAUGHAN
CENTER LAKE Rd
MARION
MAN
HIGHLAND
INA
21 mi Rd.
Church
CEM
Crocker
Beebe Cr.
River
NIGGER BROWN
DIGHTON
LAKE MOBBLE
EMERY L.
CAMP KETT
ANN ARBOR
Dishwash
Middle Branch
ROSE LAKE RD.
LAKE ST.
GOOSE L.
LIT MUD L.
BIG MUD L.
LOST L.
PERCH L.
BOOT JACK
SUNRISE L.
First Branch
MIDDLE
BRANCH
HARTWICK
LAKE
MIDDLE BRANCH
W. BR. of MIDDLE BRANCH RIVER
HALF MOON L.
LITTLE LONG L.
HICKS L.
BIG LONG L.
AVONDALE
GLENDALE
Kenney
Whetstone
Creek
BOOT L.
PATRICK L.

Osceola Co MI - Simon B. Root
6 Apr. 1883 - pur from Wm. Benton
9 Sept 1885 - Sold to Dibbles
~~26 Aug 1884 - pur~~
4 Apr. 1883 - Sold on Mort
10 May 1875 pur.


85° 30'
85°-20'
R.10W
R9W
R8W.
131
115
CO.
MISSAUKEE
HIBMA
DELL
APPLEBY
TUSTIN
PINE
DIAMOND RD
DIAMOND L.
G.G. RD
River
NISSUL
MACKINAW TRAIL
TRAIL
SHERMAN
CLEVELAND
BAUGHAN
CENTER LAKE Rd
CENTER L.
CEM
Church
FEATHER LAKE
CAMP
21 mi Rd.
20 mi
EGGLE L.
LAKE NOBBLE
EMERY L.
DIGHTON
INA
HIGHLAND
Crocker
Beebe cr.
NIGGER BROWN
ROSE LAKE
ROSE LAKE OUTLET
W. ROSE LAKE
ROSE L.
ROSE LAKE RD.
GOOSE L.
LIT. MUD L.
BIG MUD L.
PERCH
LOST L.
BOOT JACK
MIDDLE BRANCH
SUNRISE L.
HALF MOON L.
LITTLE LONG L.
HICKS L.
BIG LONG
ROSELAKE
HARTWICK
LEROY
MCKINLEY
MACKINAW TRAIL
HOGBACK L.
LIT. HOG BACK L.
LONG L.
TOWNLINE LAKES
MUD L.
BOOT L.
PENESAL L.
SILVER L.
WELLS L.
TWIN LAKES
PATRICK L.
BASS L.
GLENDALE
CEDAR RD.
CEDAR
SUNRISE LAKE RD
EGGLESTON L.
LINCOLN
MUD L.
ROBERTS
Hersey Cr.
Olson Cr.
DEER L.
Branch
PENNSYLVANIA



this is
a fair pencil
drawing of the
house we were born in
no nails screws or bolts
or mill made lumber —
wood pins hinges latch
withs hold roof
poles

NEW YORK
N.Y.
Sec. 34.66 P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT 14397
ozark fair exibit - Box
RED BEECH 3 ft thru
Sugar Maple
Rawhide deerskin window

INFORMATION.—GENERAL.—Short Form. (859) DOUBLEDAY BROS. & CO., KALAMAZOO, MICH. 8-323

State of Michigan,

The Circuit Court for the County of Allegan

Allegan *COUNTY, ss.*

Welborne S. Luna, Prosecuting Attorney in and for the County of Allegan aforesaid, for and in behalf of the People of the State of Michigan, comes into said Court, in the April term term thereof, in the year one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three and gives the Court here to understand and be informed that George Root (Jr.) late of the City of Kalamazoo in the County of Kalamazoo and State of Michigan, heretofore, to-wit: on the 12th day of March, A. D. 1933, at the township of Martin in the County of Allegan aforesaid, did unlawfully break and enter a barn belonging to John Bowers in the night time with intent to commit a larceny therein

Contrary to the form of the Statute in such case made ~~and provided~~, and against the peace and dignity of the People of the State of Michigan.

Welborne S. Luna
Prosecuting Attorney.

In and for the County of Allegan Mich.

NOTE.—*In the space indicated by the * on page 1 of this form, insert whenever necessary, the following, or language of similar import, to-wit: "and on divers other days and times, between that day and the .... day of ...., A. D. 1......"

STATE OF MICHIGAN. }
COUNTY OF Allegan } ss.

Welborne S. Luna, Prosecuting Attorney in and for said County, being duly sworn, deposes and says, that he knows the contents of the foregoing information by him subscribed, and verily believes the same to be true as therein set forth.

Welborne S. Luna

Sworn to and subscribed, before me, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1933.

Esther C. Warner,
Dep. Clerk of the Circuit Court Allegan County. Mich.

NAMES OF WITNESSES

FOR THE PEOPLE

INDORSED ON THIS INFORMATION

BY Welborne S. Luna

The Prosecuting Attorney at the time of filing the same.

Fred Miller

---

(859)

No. 2633

'he Circuit Court

—FOR THE—

UNTY OF Allegan

E PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN,

vs.

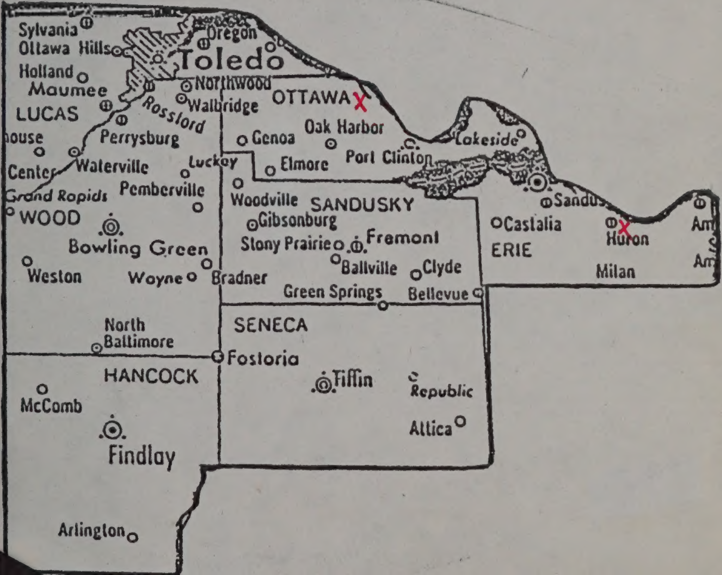
George Root (Jr.)

INFORMATION FOR

reaking and entering in the
ight time

ed this 15th
y of April, A. D. 1933
the April Term.
ther C. Warner,
Dep. Clerk.

Welborne S. Luna
Prosecuting Attorney.
r the County of Allegan


Sylvania
Ottawa Hills
Oregon
Toledo
Holland
Northwood
Maumee
Walbridge
OTTAWA
LUCAS
Rossford
ouse
Perrysburg
Genoa
Oak Harbor
Lakeside
Center
Waterville
Luckey
Elmore
Port Clinton
Grand Rapids
Pemberville
Woodville
SANDUSKY
Sandus
WOOD
Gibsonburg
Castalia
Huron
Am
Bowling Green
Stony Prairie
Fremont
ERIE
Weston
Wayne
Bradner
Ballville
Clyde
Milan
Am
Green Springs
Bellevue
SENECA
North Baltimore
Fostoria
HANCOCK
Tiffin
Republic
McComb
Attica
Findlay
Arlington

NEHISER—JOHN, at his residence, 3318 Chase street, North Toledo, Thursday, Sept. 13, 1928, at 7 A. M., age 71 years. Body will be at the chapel of H. M. Birkenkamp, 1003 Broadway, until Sunday morning, Sept. 16, when it will be taken to the residence, 3318 Chase St., for services Monday, Sept. 17, at 2 P. M. Burial Forest cemetery. Friends invited. For further information call AD. 2183, 2184, 2185.

AGED VETERAN PASSES AWAY

Dies One Hour After Having Been Taken Ill.

William Nehiser, veteran of the civil war, died suddenly at his home, 429 Pontiac street, Wednesday night. He was taken ill at 10:30 and died an hour later.

He was 68 years old and is survived by his wife, two sons, Christian and John, and three daughters, Mrs. Mary Bremer, Mrs. Anna Goaschee and Mrs. Minnie Mitchell, all of Toledo.

The funeral will be held Saturday afternoon at the residence. Dr. Ernest Bourner Allen, of Washington Street Congregational Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Forest cemetery.

father
of Wm

VANDOSTO S. ROOT

Vandosto Sprague Root.

Vandosto Sprague Root was born 3 March 1810 in New York State, the son of John Root. He married Lovica Hewitt. (b. 13 December 1803 NY. d. 21 November 1847 Ottawa County) and was in Medina Co. OH. by 1835. They lived in Huron township., Erie County for a few years then moved to Ottawa County by the early 1840's. On 29 March 1848, Vandosto married Esther E. Short a daughter of Oliver and Clarissa (Grummond) Short and the widow of Peter Stult. Esther had two children by her first marriage but the identity of them is uncertain.

Vandosto was active in the public affairs of Ottawa County He is known to have performed marriages, preach, serve as temporary coroner and help Civil War veterans apply for their pensions. He owned several parcels of land and had his home at Locust Point, Carroll township

Vandosto and Esther moved to Osceola County Michigan just before the 1880 census. He died there 6 April 1906 and Esther died there 21 December 1904. The younger Root children went to Osceola County with their parents, but many of the older children remained in Ottawa County and their names are still familiar.

The children of Vandosto and Lovica: (*indicates further information available) George b. ca 1828; Morgan b. ca 1832: Joshua; Eliza Melissa* b. 1835 mar. Elias Saddoris and Enos Williams; Aurora* b. 1838 mar. Jacob Wilfong, P. H. Ackley and Amasa Short; Victoria* B. 1841 mar. E. A. Lindley and Joseph Whitehead; John; Samuel; Colista b. 1845 mar. a Hewett; Simon B.* b. 1846 mar. Elizabeth ______. Many of these people and their families are buried at the Rusha and Locust Point Cemeteries.

Children of Vandosto and Esther: Oliver; Joseph M.* b. 1851 mar. Elizabeth Manore and Emma Way; Sarah d. age 3; Vandosto, Jr.* b. 1857 mar. Anna Partee; Augusta L.* b. 1859 mar. Levi Smith Dilley; Lorenzo Dow* b. 1862 mar. Emma J. Baker; Alvah* b. 1864 mar. Alice Hineline and Rebecca Stitchler; Wesley Dan* b. 1866 mar. Lucy M. Cooper; Ulysses G.* b. 1868 mar. Pearl Miller; Edward m.* b. 1870 mar. Alice Hineline, Jennie Baker Kern and Josephine Miller.

Augusta Lucretia Root b. 15 June 1859 mar. 1 July 1877 to Levi Smith Dilley. Levi was the son of William Lloyd and Alcinda (Arnold) Dilley*, also of Ottawa County. Levi and Augusta had five chidren: Ida May* b. 1878 d. 1976 mar. Philip Pupaurd; Alva Milton* b. 1880 d. 1962 mar. Nellie Hines; Albert A.* b. 1882 d. 1973 mar. Rachel Morrow; Zuletta Pearl* b. 1884 d. 1937 mar. William J. Hunt; John Wm.* b. 1888 d. 1968 mar. Inez Morrow, Rose Marcus and Anna Cousineau. Levi died 20 April 1889 and is buried at Limestone Cemetery, Ottawa Co. His tombstone was homemade by his sons and is still standing. Augusta took her young family to Toledo to raise. She died there 5 Apr. 1922 and is buried at Forest Cemetery. *Submittd by Helen C. Read*

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

ROOT, MINERVA

Date of death:	**28-Dec-1875**
Ledger Page:	**14**
Record Number:	**29**
Place of death:	Sherman
County of Death:	Osceola
Sex:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	1 year 8 months 20 days
Cause of Death:	Congestion Of The Brain
Birthplace:	Michigan
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	Root, Simon B
Father's Residence:	Sherman
Mother's Name:	Root, Elizabeth
Mother's Residence:	Sherman
Date of record:	12-Jun-1876

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

1894 Mich State Cens.
Kent Co.

NAME	TWP	FAM	PAGE
ROGERS, JESHSA	LOWE	427	82
ROGERS, JOHN	GRAT	196	47
ROGERS, JOHN A	CALE	51	77
ROGERS, LESTER A	GR-2	101	23
ROGERS, LILY	CANN	251	54
ROGERS, MARY	GR-2	225	49
ROGERS, NELSON	LOWE	306	147
ROGERS, NORA B	GRAT	17	4
ROGERS, ORRIN F	GR-11	215	175
ROGERS, RICHARD J	GR-11	216	175
ROGERS, SIMON	LOWE	442	85
ROHLAND, BARBERY	GR-1		182
ROHRBACHER, JOHN	ALPI	192	43
ROLAND, WILLIAM	ALPI	240	55
ROLF, ALBERN	ADA	149	35
ROLF, ALVA	LOWE	387	167
ROLF, CLARENCE	ADA	149	35
ROLF, EPHIHAM	LOWE	152	116
ROLF, MARY A	LOWE	388	74
ROLFE, WILLES C	GR-1		203
ROMAN, FRED	TYRO	238	47
ROMKEMA, JOHN	PLAI	207	90
ROMKEMA, ULKE	PLAI	207	91
ROMY, ALBERT	GR-1		60
RONAN, ANNA	LOWE	148	116
RONAN, ELIZABETH	GR-11	234	256
RONAN, JNO T	GR-11	234	255
RONAN, PETER	LOWE	114	109
RONCHINER, JOSEPH	GAIN	254	58
RONDAL, JOHN M	LOWE	270	50
RONO, GEORGE	LOWE	391	168
ROOD, BELLE	GR-11	99	228
ROOD, CHARLES F	GR-2	142	30
ROOD, EZRA A	CANN	6	2
ROOD, FRANK	GR-2	93	83
ROOD, HIRAM A	GR-2	117	91
ROOF, MARY	ALPI	145	34
ROOKSBY, SMITH	SPEN	55	12
ROOKUS, JOHN	WYOM	380	91
ROOP, GEORGE A	LOWE	278	52
ROORDA, ABRAHAM	WD-12	81	17
ROOSINK, GERRET	WD-12	89	18
ROOT, ALBERT	GR-11	296	269
ROOT, ANDREW J	WYOM	22	5
ROOT, CALVIN J	GR-11	142	237
ROOT, CHARLES	NELS	70	17
ROOT, ELIJAH	NELS	12	3
ROOT, GUSTAVUS	ALPI	44	9
ROOT, JAY	TYRO	271	54
ROOT, JOSEPH	ALPI	6	2
ROOT, WILLIAM	SPAR	581	117
ROOYENGE, CORNELUS	WALK	238	56
ROOZEBOOM, JOHN	GR-11	212	47
RORK, MINNIE	GR-11	34	215
ROS, JOHN	GR-1		132
ROSCO SEE RONO	LOWE		
ROSCOE, DELLA	GR-2	27	70
ROSE, ALEXANDER	GR-1		98
ROSE, ANDREW	CANN	170	36
ROSE, AUGUST	SPAR	150	32
ROSE, BERT	COUR	40	10
ROSE, CATHARINE	SPAR	578	116
ROSE, CHARLES	GR-1		3
ROSE, CHARLES	WALK	96	82
ROSE, DAVID	WYOM	48	12
ROSE, EARNEST W	GR-11	172	166
ROSE, EDWARD E	GR-11	172	165
ROSE, ELMER S	SOL	160	36
ROSE, FRANCIS	GAIN	124	27
ROSE, FRANK	CANN	132	28
ROSE, FRANK	GAIN	209	47
ROSE, FRANK	WALK	117	89
ROSE, GEORGE A	GR-11	368	282
ROSE, GEORGE B	ADA	235	52
ROSE, GERTRUDE	WALK	8	2
ROSE, HUGH	SOL	157	35
ROSE, JNO	GR-11	414	290
ROSE, JOHN	WALK	9	3
ROSE, JOHN	WYOM	288	70
ROSE, JOHN D	ADA	235	52
ROSE, JOHN W	WYOM	32	145
ROSE, LESTER	GR-1		105
ROSE, MARIE	CANN	247	53
ROSE, MARTIN W	GR-11	393	286
ROSE, MINNIE	GR-11	467	301
ROSE, SIDNEY J	SOL	157	36
ROSE, STEWART M	GR-11	55	80
ROSE, SUSAN	SOL	160	36
ROSE, THOMAS	GR-11	507	309
ROSE, WASHINGTON	ALGO	11	3

Gerner; two children; m. (2) 3 May 1908, Fred Balduf, who d. 25 June 1939.

- x. Alma Augusta, b. 29 May 1880; m. at Port Clinton, 4 June 1901, Walter Scott Robinson, b. 8 June 1878, son of Charles and Mary Anna (Hoehler) Robinson.* Res. at Oak Harbor, Ohio. Five children.
- xi. Nina Maud, b. 18 June 1882; m. at Port Clinton, 30 Mar. 1901, Clay Clifford Scott, b. at North Bass Island, Ohio, 1 May 1879, son of David Adam and Maggie (Ricketts) Scott. Three children.
- xii. Charles Albert, b. 19 Mar. 1884; m. at La Carne, 22 Aug. 1907, Anna Augusta Wenger, b. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1890, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1939, daughter of Alfred Samuel and Harriet Augusta (Stephens) Wenger. Res. at Oak Harbor. Children.
- xiii. Inez Viola, b. 28 Feb. 1886; m. at La Carne, 26 Mar. 1903, Thomas Jefferson Hambly, b. at Limestone, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1880, son of Thomas and Theresa (Meeker) Hambly. Two children.
- xiv. Walter Otto (adopted), b. 10 Jan. 1888.

3335. Mary Eliza^8 Hazen (*Winfield*^{7}, *Thomas*^{6}, *Joseph*^{5}, *Joseph*^{4}, *Thomas*^{3}, *Thomas*^{2}, *Edward*^{1}), born in Erie township, Ohio, 25 July 1848, died in Ottawa County, Ohio, 1 May 1926; married 15 June 1865, George R. Winnie, born at Danbury, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1843, died in Ottawa County, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1920.

Children (*Winnie*), born in Carroll township, Ottawa Co., Ohio:

- i. Mary Ann^9, b. 25 Aug. 1865, d. in Ottawa Co., 13 Sept. 1926; m. (1) Benjamin Reinhart; divorced; one child; m. (2) Isaac Gillespie, who d. at Port Clinton; three children.
- ii. Alice Amelia, b. Mar. 1868, d. abt. Feb. 1880.
- iii. Charles Adelbert, b. 31 Aug. 1870, d. in Ottawa Co., 12 Nov. 1910; m. Caroline Myers. Nine children.
- iv. George Edward, b. 21 Oct. 1872, d. in Ottawa Co., 21 Aug. 1939; m. Adelaide Gillespie.
- v. Edith Edna, b. 11 Mar. 1875, d. in Ottawa Co., 25 Aug. 1923; m. (1) James Wilkins, who d. in Ottawa Co., 1 Jan. 1900; four children; m. (2) Albert Saddoris, b. in Carroll township, 5 Jan. 1856; four children.
- vi. Ozelle Haward (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1877, d. in Ottawa Co., 1 Dec. 1932; m. Alzade Myers, b. in Carroll township, 1874. Six children.
- vii. Ozella Nora (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1877; m. 24 Sept. 1899, William F. Kreager, b. 7 Oct. 1870. Six children.
- viii. Rachel Martha, b. 11 Mar. 1880; m. 2 May 1899, Elson Cover, b. 17 Dec. 1872. Four children.
- ix. Ross Wesley, b. 22 Jan. 1882; m. Gertrude Peterson. Six children.
- x. Adelia Rosanna, b. 9 Apr. 1884, d. 10 Jan. 1885.

3347. Lavina^8 Hazen (*Thomas*^{7}, *Thomas*^{6}, *Joseph*^{5}, *Joseph*^{4}, *Thomas*^{3}, *Thomas*^{2}, *Edward*^{1}), born at Munson, Ohio, 20 June 1847, died at Dunningville, Mich., 29 July 1908; married at Allegan, Mich., 20 Jan. 186[2?], John Mortimer Root, born at Bellaire, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1843, died 21 Apr. 1918, son of Vandaste Sprague and Lovisa (Hynes) Root.

---

* Charles Robinson, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1842; Mary Ann Hoehler, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1859.

Children (*Root*), fourth, eighth to thirteenth inclusive, and perhaps others, born at Dunningville, Ohio:

- i. Eli^9, b. at Hopkins, Mich., 2 Jan. 1863, d. at Locust Point, Mich., 12 Feb. 1865.
- ii. James, b. 7 Nov. 1866, d. 5 Feb. 1867.
- iii. George, b. at Locust Point, 19 Feb. 1868; m. at Tustin, Mich., 19 Mar. 1890, Lydia Fewless, b. at Sherman, Mich., 9 Feb. 1875, daughter of John Robert and Lavina (Hicks) Fewless. Twelve children.
- iv. Nora, b. 25 Feb. 1870, d. 6 Aug. 1914; m. Bert Roxbury, son of William and Sally (Lemoin) Roxbury. Children.
- v. Otto, b. 10 Mar. 1871, d. 30 Mar. 1874.
- vi. Malissa, b. 20 Dec. 1872, res. Cadillac, Mich.; m. (1) William Slate; m. (2) Oscar Lures. Five children (Lures).
- vii. John Mortimer, b. 19 Nov. 1874.
- viii. Maud May, b. 20 May 1878, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. at Plainwell, 27 June 1896, William Simon Ellinger, b. at Hopkins, 26 Apr. 1859, son of Frederick and Sophia (Leweke) Ellinger. Children.
- ix. Benjamin Franklin, b. 20 July 1880, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 29 Apr. 1909, Maud Elmina Welsh, b. near Wayland, 10 May 1886, daughter of Spencer and Harriet Elmina (Woodruff) Welsh. Children.
- x. Della Bell, b. 20 Mar. 1882, res. (1917) Hobart, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 13 Nov. 1897, Frederick Benjamin Mottor, b. at Dunningville, 27 Apr. 1867, son of Ambrose and Julia (Andrus) Mottor. Nine children.
- xi. Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1884, res. Dunningville; m. at Cadillac, Mich., 18 Dec. 1907, Clara Caryl, b. in Mecosta Co., Mich., 3 May 1892, daughter of Henry and Cora (Ensign) Caryl. Children.
- xii. Bessie Bell, b. 3 Oct. 1886, res. Trout Creek, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 24 Dec. 1903, Clarence Lial Hale, b. at Thornapple, Mich., 7 July 1878, son of Julius Clark and Nettie Matilda (Parker) Hale. Children.
- xiii. Edna, b. 3 Mar. 1890, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. (1) Charles Krochmider; divorced; m. (2) at Allegan, 10 Sept. 1913, Clarence Oliver, b. at Coopers, 4 Mar. 1894, son of Albert Earl and Lottie Jane (Howland) Oliver. One child.
- xiv. Ralph Lester, b. at Fort Desmoines, Iowa, 10 Feb. 1892. He served in Co. C, 15th Iowa Inf., in World War I.

3349. Ralph^8 Hazen (*Thomas*^{7}, *Thomas*^{6}, *Joseph*^{5}, *Joseph*^{4}, *Thomas*^{3}. *Thomas*^{2}, *Edward*^{1}), born at Munson, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1852, living (1917) at Monterey, Mich.; married at Wayland, Mich., 1 Jan. 1881, Hattie Beck, born at Monterey, 13 Apr. 1867, daughter of David and Helen (Nash) Beck.

Children, first one born at Monterey, the others at Hopkins, Mich.:

- i. Truda^9, b. 19 Apr. 1881; m. at Alamo, Mich., 19 July 1899, Charles Brown, b. at Wyoming, Mich., 27 Feb. 1868, son of Charles H. and Sarah (Cook) Brown. Res. at Grandville, Mich. Child (*Brown*), b. at Hopkins, Mich.:
    - 1. Lyndon Charles^{10}, b. 17 Apr. 1903.
- ii. Bertha May, b. Nov. 1883, d. at Hopkins, 15 Dec. 1903.
- iii. Walter, b. 20 Dec. 1886; m. at Allegan, 23 Dec. 1908, Evelyn May Bennett, b. 15 June 1886, daughter of Walter S. and Evelyn Adele (Blodgett) Bennett. Child: Haldon^{10}, b. 21 Apr. 1910.

MR. STANLEY S. HAZEN
P. O. BOX 20395
ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14602-0395

8 May 1995

Dear Helen,

I'm afraid that too much time has passed by. You can probably imagine that I am swamped, and attack whatever is the most pressing at the time.

Winter Study 1995 was even more incredible than 1994. A dear friend of three years ago was back. Alex Rondeli is chairman of the department of international relations at the University of Tblisi, Republic of Georgia. We are able to talk about any political situation in any place in the world with complete openness and candor. He has a most pragmatic attitude about many things in his part of the world. The last time he was at Williams, Giamzacordia was in control, and things were not good. Eduard Shevernadze took over some time after that, and things, although not the greatest, have improved.

One of my students this year (which I select from survey questionnaires that they fill out in the late fall) was a young woman who had completed three years at the University of Yakutsk, her home. Look it up in the atlas; in far east central Siberia, Alex says that it is the coldest spot on the face of the earth. In January, he said that it is warming up to about –55°C. Elena would request conference time (which I make available to all, free afternoons or evenings) to ask about some of the more esoteric terms used in photography. Observing the process was fascinating. She would ask for clarification of a term, write a couple of words of description in English, and then scribble the "real" meaning in Cyrillic script!

Williams has quite a strong exchange program. In addition to Elena, joining Alex and me for dinner would be a campus friend of Elena, Youliia, who had completed three years at the University of Moscow, her home. She was there to tutor Russian. Also, on various evenings, were another woman from the Caucasus region of Russia, another from Uzbekistan, and another from central Austria. One other evening, at another table, was an exchange from western Spain. I really hated to leave.

I have put together all of the material you and Charles sent. (I haven't yet entered all of his source documentation, but I shall in due time.) The result is the enclosed. I also enclose copies of the pages from Tracy Hazen's book that contain your family.

I mentioned Athol Hazen of Marshall, MI. He and his wife, Helen, attended the second biennial reunion of the Descendants of Daniel Hazen, United Empire Loyalist, in Simcoe, ON, last July. (He is not one of them, as am I not, but it is a good excuse to get together.) Athol and Helen had stopped here in 1991 on their way to a convention in Burlington, VT. About a week ago, I came across a scrap of paper, ten layers down on my desk, that I had torn from a place mat in Simcoe. It mentioned a reunion in late June. I called Athol immediately; Helen said that it is held every year. It will be in Wayland, MI, if my recollection is correct. In any event, Athol's address and telephone number are in the footnotes to the enclosed. I have no doubt that you would be welcome.

Athol has done some digging on his own. It may be that some of his work has intersected what you are doing. In any event, I believe that he lives right in the middle of the area where the people whom you are researching lived. You are certainly a lot closer to Wayland than I am. I'm going to take the big bird.

I may have mentioned during the course of our conversation that I was a beta tester for Roots IV, the successor to Roots III. Unlike the older version, Roots IV was written and is being maintained by its vendor, COMMSOFT, Inc. Incidentally, COMMSOFT has moved since you bought ROOTS II. Their current address is P. O. Box 310, Windsor, CA 95492. The appearance of ROOTS IV to the user is totally unlike anything you have seen before. The working screen is a three generation tree, within which you can navigate by clicking the mouse. The screen shows the "subject," his/her parents, his/her children, and his/her siblings. You make any of these the "subject" merely by clicking the mouse on the name.

I have not started using it in more than an acquaintanceship tour because there is still not a clean way to extract information into a word processor file other than Microsoft Word. As it is possible to import into ROOTS IV from ROOTS III at any time, I continue to use III to build my databases. After they get their problems ironed out, and after I have a chance to take the not small amount of time that it will take to learn the new system, I'll do it. But not now. I do have good contacts at COMMSOFT, though, who are happy to get my feedback on my reactions to what the program is or is not yet able to do for me.

Since returning from Winter Study this year, I upgraded to a faster printer, a Hewlett-Packard 4Plus printer. It prints at 12¼ pages per minute, and, with the proper version of word processor to drive it, will print both sides automatically. I have also had to upgrade the amount of RAM in the computer, to better handle the large documents that I print from time to time. The '486 computer now contains 32 MB of RAM; the printer has a 16 MB SIMM, in addition to what it comes with. I'm going to have to get a notebook computer that has improved capabilities, too; the '386, 20 MHz which contains 3 MB of RAM will not load all of the files in any one database.

You mentioned Smith ancestors in Sandisfield, MA. Our past Williams College class president, Howard Smith, lives in Sandisfield. I do not know, however, whether that is where his family had its origins.

I think that is all of the damage that I can do this time.

Sincerely,

Stan

Mrs. Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OH 43623-1638

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

2241 Roch Geneal Soc 11/23/93

21 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Vandosto Sprague Root

BORN: 3 Mar 1810; near Rochester,NY
DIED: 6 Apr 1906; Tustin,Sherman Twp.,Osceola Co.,MI
BUR.: Sherman Twp. Cem,Osceola Co.,MI
FATHER: John Root
MOTHER: Sally Sprague

WIFE Lovica Foote

BORN: 14 Dec 1803; NY
DIED: 21 Nov 1847; Locust Point,Ottawa Co.,OH
BUR.: Locust Point Cem

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Morgan James Root
---- BORN: 19 Aug 1831; Rochester,Monroe Co.,NY
DIED: ?; of typhoid fever
BUR.: Cave Hill Cem.,KY

2. NAME: Collista Diana Root
---- BORN: 1 Jul 1833; Ossian,Livingston Co.,NY
SPOUSE: Ervin Hewitt
MARR: 8 Oct 1850; Huron Co.,OH

3. NAME: Eliza Melissa Root
---- BORN: 14 Dec 1835; York Twp.,Medina Co.,OH
DIED: 27 Oct 1926
SPOUSE: Elias Saddoris
MARR: 4 May 1853; Carrol Twp.

4. NAME: Aurora Root
---- BORN: 8 Dec 1837; Huron,OH
DIED: 3 Apr 1912; MI
SPOUSE: Jacob Willfong

5. NAME: Victoria Root
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1841; Huron,OH
DIED: 28 Oct 1922; Toledo,OH
BUR.: Locust Pt. Cem.
SPOUSE: Eliada A. Lindley
MARR: 10 Jun 1855

6. NAME: Phoebe Ann Root
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1841
DIED: young

7. NAME: John Mortimer Root
---- BORN: 2 Feb 1843; Locust Point,OH
DIED: 29 Jul 1908 – wrong' TEH & Helen Hunt Reed agree on 21 Apr 1918
→ SPOUSE: Livinna Hazen
MARR: ?; Allegan Co.,MI

---

continued...

#3347 p.908

text file put into RootS 11/24/93

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

21 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Vandosto Sprague Root
WIFE Lovica Foote

CHILDREN (continued)

8. NAME: Simon Beebe Root
---- BORN: 2 Sep 1846; Ottawa Co.,OH
DIED: 26 May 1916; Lake City,MI
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Ann Thatcher

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Vandosto Sprague Root
He was living in 1833 in Ossian, Livingston Co., NY. In 1835 he was living in York Twp., Medina Co., Ohio.

WIFE - Lovica Foote
Her parents were Calvin Alonzo Foote and Phoebe Young.

CHILD 1 - Morgan James Root
Was in Co. G, 10th Wisc. Vol. in the Civil War.

CHILD 3 - Eliza Melissa Root

Other marriages:

19 Nov 1870	Enos Ellis Williams

CHILD 4 - Aurora Root

Other marriages:

Abt 1868	----- Meyers
	Henry Ackley
11 Mar 1877(div)	Amasa Short
1898	----- Pickard

CHILD 5 - Victoria Root

Other marriages:

30 Jul 1870(div)	Joseph Whitehead

ROCHESTER GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Genesee Country Family File
P. O. Box 10501
Rochester, NY 14610

Original source:
Charles Tieman
207 S. Stearns Rd.
Oakdale, CA 95361

in PCO CD 93
for 1991
record date
(209) 847-9903

FIRST GENERATION

1. Thomas^1 **Hazen**, son of Thomas **Hazen** and Mary Ann **Perry**. Born, **9 Jul 1819**, in North Hero, Grand Isle Co., VT. Died, **29 Jan 1917**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 8476.

He married, first, Julia **Reed**, daughter of Isaac **Reed**, **28 Aug 1842**, in Munson, Geauga Co., OH. Marriage number 3955. Born in Munson, Geauga Co., OH. Died, **6 Feb 1866**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9976. He settled in Monterey in 1854, purchasing 160 acres of land there. [This Julia Reed may be the same Julia Reed who was the daughter of Melissa7 Hazen, No. 279. Both lived in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI, and the present Julia, wife of Thomas, would have been his second cousin once removed. Marriage between similarly related individuals are not rare in the 1947 volume. This is purely speculation on the author's part, and is not proven. - SSH] HER BIRTHDATE? Children:

i. Janet^2 **Hazen**. Born, **17 Aug 1843**, in WHERE?. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. She married, first, Michael **Strayer**. Marriage number 3956. She married, second, Jewett **Ames**. Marriage number 3957. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9977.
2 ii. Pembroke **Hazen**.
3 iii. Lavina **Hazen**.
iv. Henry **Hazen**. Born, **16 Mar 1850**, in Munson, Geauga Co., OH. Died, **Jan 1917**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10213. D., unm. He was buried the same day as his father.
4 v. Ralph **Hazen**.
vi. Emeline **Hazen**. Born, **20 Sep 1854**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. She married John **McPherson**. Marriage number 4057. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10241.
5 vii. Edmond **Hazen**.
viii. Julia **Hazen**. Born, **10 Oct 1861**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. She married Fred **Schwartz**. Marriage number 4059. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10246.
ix. Della **Hazen**. Born, **26 Jun 1865**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **1883**. She married Deck **Allen**. Marriage number 4060. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10248. One child.

He married, second, Martha **Lamoine**. Marriage number 4061. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10250. They separated. Children:

x. Mattie **Hazen**. Residence in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. She married Eugene **Town**. Marriage number 4062. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10251.
xi. ----- **Hazen**. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10253.
xii. ----- **Hazen**. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10254.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Pembroke^2 **Hazen** (Thomas^1). Born, **28 Nov 1845**, in Munson, Geauga Co., OH. Died, **24 Jun 1898**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9980.

He married Elizabeth J. **Garlow**, daughter of John **Garlow** and Elizabeth **-----**. Marriage number 3959. Born, **24 Jul 1852**, in WHERE?. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9983. Pembroke served in Co., B, 13th Regt., Mich. Inf., enlisting in the fall of 1864. The very complete record of their descendants was given to the author by Athol Hazen, Jr., his great-grandson, on a visit to the author's home in 1991. Children:

6 i. Frank[3] **Hazen**.
7 ii. George **Hazen**.
8 iii. Annabelle **Hazen**.
9 iv. Herbert **Hazen**.
10 v. Irwin **Hazen**.

3. Lavina[2] **Hazen** (Thomas[1]). Born, **20 Jun 1847**, in Munson, Geauga Co., OH. Died, **29 Jul 1908**, in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10168.

She married John Mortimer **Root**, son of Vandosto Sprague **Root** and Lovica **Foote**, **20 Jan 1862**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI[1]. Marriage(2): 20 Jan 1862 (?), in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI[2]. Marriage number 4026. Born, **2 Feb 1843**, in Locust Point, Ottawa Co., OH[1]. Died, **21 Apr 1918**. Birth(2): **2 Feb 1843**, in Bellaire, Belmont Co., OH[2]. Burial in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10171. [Note: TEH says that the fourth, eighth to thirteenth inclusive, and perhaps other children were born at Dunningville, Ohio. Family group sheets received (1994) from Helen Hunt Read, Toledo, OH, who wrote in response to a letter to their great-great-great-grandson, Charles H. Tieman, of Oakdale, CA, give Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI, and show a fourteenth child. (Mr. Tiemann's name was listed as "original source" in information contained in the Genesee Country Family File, maintained by Rochester Genealogical Society, of which the author was a member from about 1988 (CHECK THIS DATE)). A reply from Mr. Tiemann showed, in Vandosto S. Root's own handwriting, this spelling of his name.] Regarding Lovica Foote, Mr. Tieman wrote, "...I know of no public record confirming the name of his (Vandosto's) mother, Lovica Foote. She was first married to William Hines and that is the source of the various names of Hynes, Hinds, Heintz and Himes given by some of her children. I can only say that our family records show the Foote name and the names of her parents and siblings. I've devoted much of my life for the last seven years in tracking down her ancestry, so I have confidence that she was a Foote." Athol Hazen, Jr., stated (1991) that Pauline Root, a granddaughter of Lavina, married Irwin Hazen, son of Pembroke, Lavina's brother. [She is probably the daughter of John Mortimer Root, No. vii, infra; a Family Group sheet provided shows such a Pauline, b. ca. 1920 - SSH] [Note: These Family Group Sheets also give the place of birth of John Mortimer Root, Sr., as Locust Point, Ottawa Co., OH.] John Mortimer Root was shown in the 1860 census for Pokagon twp., Cass Co., MI, and in the censuses of 1880, 1900 and 1910 for Heath twp., Allegan Co., MI [same Family Group Sheets]. A footnote to the Family Group Sheet notes that he was rejected for service during the Civil War - statement in Lindley pension. He married, second, Mrs. H. S. Adams, nee Withers,born in Indiana, a resident of Louisville, KY, daughter of John P. Withers and Mary ----- [Record No. 8498, p. 169, of a bound Michigan ledger of marriages, photocopy sent by Charles Tieman, 1993.] Both are buried eight miles north of Allegan on Rte. 140. Children:

i. Eli[3] **Root**. Born, **2 Jan 1863**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **12 Feb 1865**, in Locust Point, Ottawa Co., OH. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10172. [Family groups from Ms. Reed state Locust Point, Ottawa Co., OH. - SSH]

ii. James **Root**. Born, **7 Nov 1866**. Died, **5 Feb 1867**, in Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10173.

iii. George B. **Root**. Born, **19 Feb 1868**, in Locust Point, Ottawa Co., OH. Died, **1961**, in Allegan Co., MI[1]. Burial in Otsego, Allegan Co., MI. He married Lydia **Fewless**, daughter of John Robert **Fewless** and Lavina **Hicks**, **19 Mar 1890**, in Tustin, Osceola Co., MI. Marriage number 4028. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10174. Both are buried in Mt. Home Cemetery, Otsego. He lived in South Dakota for a year; he was a lumberjack, trained by his father. Fourteen children, all detailed in Family Group Sheets from Mrs. Readand Mr. Tieman.

iv. Nora **Root**. Born, **25 Feb 1870**. Died, **6 Aug 1914**. She married Bert **Roxbury**, son of William **Roxbury** and Sally **Lemoin**, **20 Aug 1886**, in Allegan Co., MI[1]. Marriage number 4030. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10178. Children. [Mrs. Reed gives the spelling of his name as possibly Burrit. Mr. Tieman gives Burrit Rocksbery, from IGI. - SSH]

v. Otto **Root**. Born, **10 Mar 1871**. Died, **30 Mar 1874**. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10182.

vi. Melissa **Root**. Born, **30 Dec 1872**[1]. Died in Cadillac, Wexford Co., MI. Birth(2): **20 Dec 1872**[3]. She married, first, William **Slate**. Marriage number 4031. She married, second, Oscar **Luhrs**, circa 1892, in , , MI. Marriage number 4032. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10183. [Mrs. Read gives this spelling of Oscar's last name; T.E.H. gives Lures. - SSH] Five children (Luhrs), b. 1894-1905. [Ms. Read also gives the Luhrs marriage as her first, and specifically names all of their children as Luhrs; Mr. Tieman gives the reverse order of her marriages. T.E.H. also specifies Luhrs children. - SSH]

vii. John Edward **Root**. Born, 19 Nov 1875, in , , OH[4]. Died, circa 1960, in Allegan Co., MI. Birth(2): 19 Nov 1874[3]. Burial in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI. He married Crystal **Crawford** in Allegan Co., MI[4]. Marriage number 6691. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10186. [He is also named John Mortimer Root. Charles gave the only account of her complete name; others named her simply Crystal: perhaps her name was Crystal Crawford - SSH]. Both are buried in Dunningville, MI. First child, Pauline M., b. in Allegan Co., MI, ca. 1920; m. Erwin/Irwin Hazen, No. 642, v, her first cousin once removed, q.v. Three other children: boy, b. 1921, miscarried; boy/girl twins, b. 1923, miscarried; boy, b. 1925, d., a. 1 wk. She m. (2) Charles Cae.

viii. Edmund **Root**. Born, circa 1876, in , , OH[1]. Reference: 3347. Individual number 16019.

ix. Maud May **Root**. Born, **20 May 1878**, in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI. She married William Simon **Ellinger**, son of Frederick **Ellinger** and Sophia **Leweke**, **27 Jun 1896**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4034. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10187. She res. at Plainwell, MI. One son, one daughter (names, spouses, children named by Charles Tieman).

x. Benjamin Franklin **Root**. Born, **20 Jul 1880**, in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **29 Mar 1963**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI[1]. Burial in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. He married Maud Elmina **Welsh**, daughter of Spencer **Welsh** and Harriet Elmina **Woodruff**, **29 Apr 1909**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4036. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10191. Two daughters, two sons, named by Charles Tieman. Both are bur. in Hillside Cem., Plainwell. The Ottawa Co. (OH) Exponent, 24 July 1908, stated that Ben and Ralph were called to Plainwell, MI, by a serious illness of their mother. [Cited by Mrs. Read]

xi. Della Bell **Root**. Born, **20 Mar 1882**, in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **after 1917**[5]. She married Frederick Benjamin **Motter**, son of Ambrose **Motter** and Julia **Andrus**, **13 Nov 1897**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4038. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10195. She res. (1917) Hobart, MI. [T.E.H.] Five sons, four daughters, all of whom grew to adulthood, named by Charles Tieman.

xii. Thomas Henry **Root**. Born, **2 Jan 1884**, in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI[6]. Died, **1972**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI[1]. Burial in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. He married Clara B. **Caryl**, daughter of Henry **Caryl** and Cora **Ensign**, **18 Dec 1907**, in Cadillac, Wexford Co., MI. Marriage number 4040. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10199. His middle name from Charles Tieman. Resided Dunningville, MI. Five sons, four daughters, named by Tieman, with spouses and dates. Both are bur. in Riverside Cem., Kalamazoo.

xiii. Bessie Bell **Root**. Born, **3 Oct 1886**, in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI. Birth(2): **1 Oct 1886**[7]. She married Clarence Lial **Hale**, son of Julius Clark **Hale** and Nettie Matilda **Parker**, **24 Dec 1903**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4042. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10203. She res. Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., MI. At least one son, Stanley.

xiv. Edna **Root**. Born, **3 Mar 1890**, in Dunningville, Allegan Co., MI. She married, first, Charles **Krochmider**, before 1912[1]. Marriage number 4043. She married, second, Clarence **Oliver**, son of Albert Earl **Oliver** and Lottie Jane **Howland**, **10 Sep 1913**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4045. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10207. Marriage to Charles (also spelled Cushmeider, Koshmiter, Kishmiter) ended in divorce. One child by each husband (names, spouses given by Charles Tieman). [No antecedent for Coopers, Clarence's birthplace given in T.E.H.] Resided Plainwell.

xv. Ralph Lester **Root**. Born, **10 Feb 1892**, in Fort Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. Died in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Burial in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI[4]. He married, first, Pauline -----. Marriage number 6692. He married, second, Pauline **Sutton**. Marriage number 6694. Reference: 3347. Individual number 10212. He served in Co. C, 15th Iowa Inf., in World War I; went by the name of Bob. One daughter; m., one son. He resided at Plainwell, and is buried there.

4. Ralph[2] **Hazen** (Thomas[1]). Born, **10 Oct 1850**, in Munson, Geauga Co., OH. Resided, **1917**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10215.

He married Hattie **Beck**, daughter of David **Beck** and Helen **Nash**, **1 Jan 1881**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4047. Born, **13 Apr 1867**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10218. Children:

11 i. Truda[3] **Hazen**.

ii. Bertha May **Hazen**. Born, **Nov 1883**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **15 Dec 1903**. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10224.

12 iii. Walter **Hazen**.

iv. Harry **Hazen**. Born, **8 Nov 1888**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. He married Imo **Heydenberk**, daughter of Willis B. **Heydenberk** and Emma Elizabeth **Guerney**, **4 Jul 1911**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 4053. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10230.

13 v. Clarence **Hazen**.

vi. Bertha Esther **Hazen**. Born, **4 Mar 1900**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. She married Charley **Bell**, **5 Oct 1916**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 4056. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10239.

5. Edmond[2] **Hazen** (Thomas[1]). Born, **26 Sep 1858**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10243.

He married Lena **Commons**. Marriage number 4058. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10244. Children:

i. Ernie[3] **Hazen**. Born in WHERE, WHEN?. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10245. Harvey (cousin of Athol) knows his d.-in-law. - Simcoe, 1994

THIRD GENERATION

6. Frank[3] **Hazen** (Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **11 Feb 1871**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **15 Jun 1945**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9984.

He married Nora Jane **Baker**, daughter of Edwin **Baker** and Ellen **-----**, **15 Oct 1898**. Marriage number 3961. Born, **13 Mar 1880**, in WHERE?. Died, **26 Feb 1938**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9987. Children:

14 i. Athol[4] **Hazen**.
15 ii. Lloyd **Hazen**.
16 iii. Esther Ellen **Hazen**.
17 iv. Alden Thomas **Hazen**.
18 v. Pembrook Somerset **Hazen**.
19 vi. Dorothy Mae **Hazen**.

7. George[3] **Hazen** (Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **6 Oct 1877**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **7 Dec 1950**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9988.

He married Jessie Lenora **Truax**, daughter of Parker **Truax** and Evaline **-----**, **9 Jul 1896**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3963. Born, **20 Apr 1878**, in Otsego, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **20 May 1959**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9991. Children:

20 i. F. Fayette[4] **Hazen**.
21 ii. Nina Augusta **Hazen**.
22 iii. Martha Susan **Hazen**.

8. Annabelle[3] **Hazen** (Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born in WHERE, WHEN?. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9992.

She married Jackson Albert **Mudgett**. Marriage number 3964. Born in WHERE, WHEN?. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9993. Children:

i. Goldie Faye[4] **Mudgett**. Born, **16 Dec 1916**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. She married Russell William **Little**, son of William Edward **Little** and Bertha Pearl **Little** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 4024. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10156. Son, Glenn Russell Mudgett, b. at Grand Rapids, 30 Nov. (year not given).

9. Herbert[3] **Hazen** (Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **19 Sep 1879**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **14 Jun 1956**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9994. He d. in a car/truck accident.

He married Jennie Edith **Hitzler**, daughter of William **Hitzler** and Mary **Woodbridge**, **19 Feb 1917**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3966. Born, **20 Nov 1893**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **19 Jun 1991**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9997. Children:

i. Leatha Helen[4] **Hazen**. Born, **15 May 1917**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10160.
ii. Herbert **Hazen**. Born, **7 Jun 1920**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **Apr 1935**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10161. He was killed in a sawmill accident on the family farm, Hopkins.
iii. Orville J. **Hazen**. Born, **7 Nov 1924**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Resided, **1987**, in Dorr, Allegan Co., MI[8]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10162.
iv. Orpha N. **Hazen**. Born, **19 Dec 1925**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10163.

v. Viola **Hazen**. Born, **5 Oct 1927**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10164.
vi. Royal **Hazen**. Born, **24 Oct 1929**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Resided, **1982**, in Dorr, Allegan Co., MI[9]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10165.
vii. Raymond **Hazen**. Born, **1 Apr 1931**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **May 1932**. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10166.
viii. John **Hazen**, stillborn. Born, **after 1931**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10167.

10. Irwin[3] **Hazen** (Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **2 Mar 1893**, in Allegan Co., MI[4]. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9998. See the record of Pauline's father [No. 643, vii] for Pauline's probable identification. [Family Group Sheet provided by Helen Hunt Read, 1994]

He married Pauline M---- **Root**, daughter of John Mortimer **Root** and Christie **Crawford** in , , IN[10]. Marriage number 6620. Born, **16 Jun 1920**, in Valley twp., Allegan Co., MI[4]. Died in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 15863. She married, second, Clarence Dobbins. Children:

i. Frances Mae[4] **Hazen**. Born, **29 Nov 1936**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. She married ----- ----- **Plainwell** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 6695. Reference: 1455. Individual number 16024.
ii. Thomas Henry **Hazen**. Born, **15 May 1939**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 16026.
iii. Elizabeth Ann **Hazen**. Born, **22 Jan 1941**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 16027.
iv. Walter Irwin **Hazen**. Born, **4 Sep 1943**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 16028.

11. Truda[3] **Hazen** (Ralph[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **19 Apr 1881**, in Monterey, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in Grandville, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10219.

She married Charles **Brown**, son of Charles H. **Brown** and Sarah **Cook**, **19 Jul 1899**, in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Marriage number 4049. Born, **27 Feb 1868**, in Wyoming, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10222. Children:

i. Lyndon Charles[4] **Brown**. Born, **17 Apr 1903**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10223.

12. Walter[3] **Hazen** (Ralph[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **20 Dec 1886**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10225.

He married Evelyn May **Bennett**, daughter of Walter S. **Bennett** and Evelyn Adele **Blodgett**, **23 Dec 1908**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4051. Born, **15 Jun 1886**. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10228. Children:

i. Haldon[4] **Hazen**. Born, **21 Apr 1910**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10229. See Halden W. Hazen in .TEL; 226 S. Water St., Hopkins, MI 49328; (616)793-7143.

13. Clarence[3] **Hazen** (Ralph[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **18 Apr 1890**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10234.

He married Irene **Tapping**, daughter of Lester **Tapping** and Mary **Reynolds**, **24 Jun 1910**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4055. Born, **30 Jun 1892**, in Holland, Ottawa Co., MI. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10237. MORE INFORMATION PROMISED BY ATHOL. (7/94) Children:

i. Margaret[4] **Hazen**. Born, **7 Mar 1911**, in WHERE?. Reference: 3349. Individual number 10238.

FOURTH GENERATION

14. Athol[4] **Hazen** (Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **14 Jul 1899**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **Apr 1980**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 9999.

He married Susie **Albright**, daughter of Jacob **Albright** and Anna **Vandenbush**, **7 Nov 1923**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3968. Born, **23 Jun 1905**, in WHERE?. Died, **Apr 1988**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10007. NOTE: Athol's booklet gives both 1904 and 1905 as her year of birth; also for her death April, 1988 and 14 April 1987. RESOLVE! Children:

i. Jay Franklin[5] **Hazen**. Born, **21 Jun 1924**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. He married Leah **Bruinsma**, daughter of Peter John **Bruinsma** and Jennie **Moore**, **19 Dec 1955**, in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. Marriage number 3979. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10008.

23 ii. Athol **Hazen**.

24 iii. Harold **Hazen**.

15. Lloyd[4] **Hazen** (Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **22 Jan 1903**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **15 Dec 1957**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10000.

He married Edna Blanche **Dill**, daughter of Edward **Dill** and Cora **McGowan**, **29 Dec 1934**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3970. Born, **13 Nov 1911**, in Newago Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10013. Children:

25 i. Franklin Richard[5] **Hazen**.

ii. Linda **Hazen**. Born, **25 Jan 1940**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10015. NEED INFORMATION!

16. Esther Ellen[4] **Hazen** (Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **7 Sep 1908**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **8 Dec 1984**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10001.

She married Charles Delvin **Allen**, **25 Aug 1934**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3971. Born, **13 Dec 1900**, in WHERE?. Died, **10 Feb 1980**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10016. Children:

i. Betty Jane[5] **Allen**. Born, **20 Apr 1936**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. She married Lawrence **Yaste**, **26 Jun 1969**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3993. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10017. She was his second wife. Three children,

b. 1958-62. He also had three children by his first wife, b. 1956-50.

ii. Crystal May **Allen**. Born, **25 Oct 1938**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. She married Jerry Wayne **Nichols**, son of Jeff Eugene **Nichols** and Louise Mae **Woods**, **22 Aug 1956**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3995. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10018. Seven children, b. 1956-65.

iii. George Henry **Allen**. Born, **10 Oct 1939**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10019.

iv. Eugene Charles **Allen**. Born, **10 Sep 1940**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10020.

v. Robert James **Allen**. Born, **16 Oct 1941**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10021.

vi. Lois Ann **Allen**. Born, **Dec 1942**, in WHERE?. Died, **28 Mar 1943**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10022.

vii. Beverly Ann **Allen**. Born, **21 Jul 1944**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. She married Arthur Eugene **Nichols**, son of Jeff Eugene **Nichols** and Louise Mae **Woods** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3996. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10023. Five children, b. 1964-1980.

17. Alden Thomas^4 **Hazen** (Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **14 Jun 1910**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **1991**, in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10002.

He married Harriet **Vandenberg**, daughter of Edward **Vandenberg** and Fannie **Elzenaar** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3973. Born, **10 May 1913**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10026. Children:

26 i. James Alden^5 **Hazen**.

18. Pembrook Somerset^4 **Hazen** (Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **10 Jun 1913**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10003.

He married Bernice Mae **Carpenter**, daughter of Verne **Carpenter** and Jessie Mildred **Jorden**, **5 Oct 1941**, in Reynolds twp., Moncalm Co., MI. Marriage number 3975. Born, **6 Sep 1922**, in Watson twp., Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10030. Children:

27 i. Bonnie Lee^5 **Hazen**.
28 ii. Nora Jane **Hazen**.
29 iii. Donna Jean **Hazen**.
30 iv. Paul James **Hazen**.

19. Dorothy Mae^4 **Hazen** (Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **27 Jul 1918**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10004.

She married Robert **Hitzler**, son of Edwin **Hitzler** and Bertha **Tanner**, **31 Mar 1937**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3977. Born, **24 Feb 1911**. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10037. Children:

i. Ronald Lee^5 **Hitzler**. Born, **18 May 1942**, in WHERE?. He married E. Jan **Wuis**, daughter of Weldon C. **Wuis** and E. Marie **Barney** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 4007. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10038. Three children, b. at Allegan, MI, 1968-76.

20. F. Fayette[4] **Hazen** (George[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **19 Sep 1896**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **3 Dec 1986**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10108. He was born Freddie Fayette Hazen; he legally changed his name to F. Fayette Hazen.

He married Flocy Pearl **Blair**, daughter of William **Blair** and Edith **Richardson**, **19 Jan 1918**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 4010. Born in WHERE, WHEN?. Died, **13 Jan 1984**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10118. Children:

i. Clifford Fayette[5] **Hazen**. Born, **25 Apr 1920**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **2 Mar 1945**, in Luzon, Philippines. Burial in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10119. He was killed in action on Luzon, Philippine Islands, during World War II.

31 ii. Harvey George **Hazen**.

iii. Doris **Hazen**. Born, **1927**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **1927**. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10121. She died at birth.

21. Nina Augusta[4] **Hazen** (George[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **12 Dec 1898**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **9 May 1965**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10109.

She married Burdette William **Blair**, son of William **Blair** and Edith **Richardson**, **11 Apr 1917**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 4009. Born, **22 Oct 1896**, in WHERE?. Died, **17 Nov 1975**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10112. Children:

i. Forrest Ivan[5] **Blair**. Born, **4 Jun 1918**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI[11]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10113. Info. from Harvey Hazen, 1994.

ii. George Olin **Blair**. Born, **2 Oct 1919**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10114.

iii. Grover William **Blair**. Born, **1 Sep 1923**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10115.

iv. Avis Marie **Blair**. Born, **28 Jul 1930**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10116.

22. Martha Susan[4] **Hazen** (George[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **14 Apr 1900**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **10 Mar 1940**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Burial in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10117. She d. of severe burns; bur. in Maplewood Cem.

She married Clarence Adam **Kreiser**, son of Paul **Kreiser** and Maggie **-----**, **23 Jan 1919**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 4022. Born, **17 Apr 1898**, in New Salem, , MI[5]. Died, **30 Nov 1966**, in , , AZ. Burial in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10152. He married, second, 2 January, 1943, Nellie Mervau. Bur. in Maplewood Cem. Children:

i. Robert Ernest[5] **Kreiser**. Born, **7 Apr 1920**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10153.

ii. Gilbert Adam **Kreiser**. Born, **22 Jan 1923**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **6 Mar 1991**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10154.

iii. Walter June **Kreiser**. Born, **4 Dec 1924**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Died, **22 Jul 1977**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10155.

FIFTH GENERATION

23. Athol^5 **Hazen** (Athol^4, Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **9 Sep 1925**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Resided, **1991**, in Marshall, Calhoun Co., MI[12]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10009. Note: He said (Simcoe, 1994) that he had found Hazens bur. in Coloma (Berrien Co.), MI. [TEH No. 3145, Susan Walker8 Hazen (cou.of Munson, 1c1r of Nos. 4157-4169) m. Jos Ball, res. Coloma; list of her ch. in TEH not complete.]

He married Helen M---- **Crofoot**, daughter of Frank **Crofoot** and Ruth **Jackson**, **28 Dec 1951**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 3981. Born, **23 Dec 1924**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Resided, **1991**, in Marshall, Calhoun Co., MI[12]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10044. Children:

32 i. Leslie Jay^6 **Hazen**.
33 ii. Mary Ellen **Hazen**.
34 iii. Richard Lee **Hazen**.
iv. Lois Jane **Hazen**. Born, **26 Nov 1959**, in Marshall, Lyon Co, MN. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10048.

24. Harold^5 **Hazen** (Athol^4, Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **29 Nov 1930**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Resided, **1995**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10010.

He married Kathryn Ann **Gerbert** in WHERE, WHEN?. Divorce in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3982. Born, **6 Jun 1948**, in WHERE?. Resided, **1995**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10049. NEED HER PARENTS. Divorced (inf. from Harvey, 1994): date, place. Children:

i. John Harold^6 **Hazen**. Born, **10 Aug 1969**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10050. He was blind, owing to a premature birth.
ii. Michael Blaine **Hazen**. Born, **18 Jan 1971**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10051.
iii. Anne Catherine **Hazen**. Born, **4 Jan 1972**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10052.
iv. Robert Louis **Hazen**. Born, **9 Dec 1980**, in WHERE?. Died, **9 Jan 1981**, in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10053.

25. Franklin Richard^5 **Hazen** (Lloyd^4, Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **20 Jul 1936**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10014. He may have been g. at Plainwell or Allegan.

He married Ruth Arlene **Wright**, daughter of Logan **Wright** and Marian Edna **Gates** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3992. Born, **29 Apr 1939**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10072. Children:

i. Marcy Leigh^6 **Hazen**. Born, **14 Aug 1966**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10073.
ii. Julie Lynn **Hazen**. Born, **30 Dec 1967**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10074.

26. James Alden[5] **Hazen** (Alden Thomas[4], Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **4 Jan 1949**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10027.

He married Orlene Marie **Prettyman**, daughter of Orland **Prettyman** and Ila **Clapsaddle** in WHERE, WHEN?. Divorce in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3998. Born, **8 Oct 1948**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10082. Children:

i. Rochell Marie[6] **Hazen**. Born, **8 May 1976**, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10083.
ii. Allison Louise **Hazen**. Born, **28 Nov 1978**, in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10084.

27. Bonnie Lee[5] **Hazen** (Pembrook Somerset[4], Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **30 Jun 1942**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10031.

She married William Lee **Duncan**, son of Willie Lee **Duncan** and Mary Elizabeth **Melton** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 4000. Born, **5 Nov 1929**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10087. Children:

i. Code Alan[6] **Burkett**. Born, **3 Jun 1968**, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10090. He was a foster son.
ii. Lynn Marie **Duncan**. Born, **30 Nov 1979**, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10088.
iii. Lana Lee **Duncan**. Born, **26 Jun 1981**, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10089.

28. Nora Jane[5] **Hazen** (Pembrook Somerset[4], Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **11 Dec 1943**, in Watson twp., Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10032.

She married Gary **Foote** in WHERE, WHEN?. Divorce in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 4001. Born in WHERE, WHEN?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10091. Children:

i. Ellen May[6] **Foote**. Born, **27 Jun 1970**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10092.

29. Donna Jean[5] **Hazen** (Pembrook Somerset[4], Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **20 Aug 1945**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10033.

She married James Dale **Snook**, son of William Dale **Snook** and Chrystal May **Doxey** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 4003. Born, **13 May 1944**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10095. Children:

i. Rhonda Renee[6] **Snook**. Born, **22 Feb 1967**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10096.
ii. Laurie Lynn **Snook**. Born, **21 Oct 1973**, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10097.
iii. Marcie May **Snook**. Born, **16 Nov 1974**, in Seoul, , , Korea. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10098. She came to the United States, 17 May 1975; was adopted 23 July 1976; became an American citizen 23 Jan. 1980 at Grand Rapids.

30. Paul James^5 **Hazen** (Pembrook Somerset^4, Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **7 Mar 1948**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10034.

He married Ruth Ann **Warner**, daughter of Glenn Albert **Warner** and Dorothy Mae **Hayes** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 4005. Born, **8 Jan 1948**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE, WHEN?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10101. Children:

i. Michele Ann^6 **Hazen**. Born, **8 Oct 1967**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10102.
ii. Karen Lynn **Hazen**. Born, **15 Mar 1969**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10103.
iii. Teresa Mae **Hazen**. Born, **9 Dec 1974**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10104.

31. Harvey George^5 **Hazen** (F. Fayette^4, George^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **9 Oct 1925**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI. Resided, **1994**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI[13]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10120.

He married Eleanor Dorothy **Goeree**, daughter of Adrian **Goeree** and Rose **Zydor**, **9 Sep 1947**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Marriage number 4012. Born, **9 Feb 1925**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Resided, **1994**, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., MI[13]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10124. Children:

35 i. Beverly Kay^6 **Hazen**.
36 ii. Kenneth Eugene **Hazen**.
37 iii. Rodney Lee **Hazen**.

SIXTH GENERATION

32. Leslie Jay^6 **Hazen** (Athol^5, Athol^4, Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **13 Nov 1952**, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10045.

He married Diane **Agnello**, daughter of John **Agnello** and Joyce **Childers** in WHERE, WHEN?. Divorce in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3984. Born, **5 Dec 1953**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10056. Children:

i. Christopher John^7 **Hazen**. Born, **9 Apr 1980**, in Downers Grove, DuPage Co., IL. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10057.

33. Mary Ellen^6 **Hazen** (Athol^5, Athol^4, Frank^3, Pembroke^2, Thomas^1). Born, **24 May 1954**, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10046.

She married, first, James **Flynn**, son of John **Flynn** and Mary Ann **-----** in WHERE, WHEN?. Divorce in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3987. Born in WHERE, WHEN?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10063.

She married, second, Richard Alan **Sleeper**, son of Lyle **Sleeper** and Doris **Huff** in WHERE, WHEN?. Divorce in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3988. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10060.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane[7] **Sleeper**. Born, **30 Jul 1982**, in Marshall, Calhoun Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10064.

34. Richard Lee[6] **Hazen** (Athol[5], Athol[4], Frank[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **3 Aug 1955**, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10047.

He married Janice Christine **Dulski**, daughter of John Joseph **Dulski** and Mary Ann **Stronczek** in WHERE, WHEN?. Marriage number 3990. Born, **25 Dec 1955**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10067. Children:

i. Nathaniel John[7] **Hazen**. Born, **5 Jun 1982**, in Marshall, Calhoun Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10068.
ii. Zachary Lee **Hazen**. Born, **2 Jul 1990**, in Marshall, Calhoun Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10069.

35. Beverly Kay[6] **Hazen** (Harvey George[5], F. Fayette[4], George[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **21 Feb 1950**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10125.

She married Roger John **Marquard**, son of Walter **Marquard** and Olive **Badgerow**, **28 Mar 1970**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4014. Born, **28 Nov 1950**, in WHERE?. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10130. Children:

i. Paul Rudel[7] **Marquard**. Born, **5 Dec 1974**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10131.
ii. Brad Aaron **Marquard**. Born, **25 Sep 1978**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10132.
iii. Leanne Brooke **Marquard**. Born, **26 Mar 1982**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10133.
iv. Phillip John **Marquard**. Born, **29 Nov 1985**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10134. He was born Paul Franklin Bessinger, Jr., son of Paul Franklin, Sr., and Hope (Brower) Bessinger, of Allegan, and was adopted on 4 December 1987.

36. Kenneth Eugene[6] **Hazen** (Harvey George[5], F. Fayette[4], George[3], Pembroke[2], Thomas[1]). Born, **14 Sep 1952**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Resided, **1983**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI[14]. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10126.

He married, first, Diana **Wooten**, daughter of John **Wooten** and Ruby **Whitaker**, **13 Apr 1973**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Divorce, **23 Aug 1982**, in WHERE?. Marriage number 4016. Born in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10137. Children:

i. Glenn Allen[7] **Hazen**. Born, **16 Dec 1973**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10138.
ii. John Chad **Hazen**. Born, **30 Sep 1975**, in Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10139.

He married, second, Sandra Kay **Eskew**, daughter of Daniel **Eskew** and Nellie **Ekkens**, **19 Mar 1983**, in

Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Marriage number 4018. Born, **15 Jun 1953**, in Grand Rapids; Kent Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10142. Children:

iii. Sarah Dawn **Hazen**. Born, **13 Sep 1984**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10143.

37. Rodney Lee^{6} **Hazen** (Harvey George^{5}, F. Fayette^{4}, George^{3}, Pembroke^{2}, Thomas^{1}). Born, **16 Feb 1956**, in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10127.

He married Diana Marie **Wahl**, daughter of Lyle **Wahl** and Edna Mae **Bourne**, **10 Jul 1976**, in Wayland, Allegan Co., MI. Marriage number 4020. Born in Allegan, Allegan Co., MI. Residence in WHERE?. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10146. Children:

i. Joshua Lee^{7} **Hazen**. Born, **30 Jan 1979**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10147.
ii. Amber Dorothy **Hazen**. Born, **13 May 1981**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10148.
iii. Jill Marie **Hazen**. Born, **3 Mar 1984**, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Reference: 1455. Individual number 10149.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1] From Helen Hunt Read, Toledo, OH, 1994.
[2] Tracy Elliot **Hazen**, The Hazen Family In America, Robert Hazen, M. D., Thomaston, CT, 1947, in custody of personal library of Stanley S. Hazen, Rochester, NY, p. 908.
[3] Ibid., p. 909.
[4] From Charles Tieman, Oakdale, CA, 1993.
[5] Not on maps in the author's files.
[6] Vital record, cited by Charles Tieman.
[7] Date cited by Charles Tieman, from Vit. Rec.; Sep. in 1900 census.
[8] 2453 144th Av., Dorr, MI 49323-9706; (616)681-2372.
[9] 3705 18th St., Dorr, MI 49323-9552; (616)793-3951.
[10] From Athol Hazen, 1991.
[11] From Harvey George Hazen at Simcoe, ON, 1994.
[12] 9890 22 Mile Rd., Marshall, MI 49068-9728; (616)781-5204.
[13] 3183 16th St., Hopkins, MI 49238-9767; (616)793-3002.
[14] Wayland, MI 49348; (616)792-9451.

Wexford Co
Haring Cem + Twp
1989

Root, Evelyn Louise

Cemetery: Haring
Township: Haring
Plot: D-23
Death: December 18, 1978 in Cadillac, MI
Age at Death: 51
Birth: 1927
Plot Owner: Irving Root
Cause of Death: pulmonary failure
undertaker: Peterson of Cadillac, MI
stone: Mother
residence: Cadillac, MI

Root, Gary Lee

Cemetery: Haring
Township: Haring
Plot: D-23
Death: January 10, 1985 in Grand Rapids, MI
Age at Death:
Birth:
Plot Owner: Irving Root
Cause of Death: crariocerebral trama
undertaker: Peterson of Cadillac, MI
no stone

Root, Irvin Skeet

Cemetery: Haring
Township: Haring
Plot: D-23
Death: May 15, 1983 in Cadillac, MI
Age at Death: 34
Birth: 1948
Plot Owner: Irving Root
Cause of Death: aspiration gastric
undertaker: Peterson of Cadillac, MI
residence: Cadillac, MI

Root, Irving

Cemetery: Haring
Township: Haring
Plot: D-23
Death:
Age at Death:
Birth:
Plot Owner: Irving Root
Cause of Death:
no stone

SHERMAN TWP. CEMETERY

Name	*Date*	*Notes*
Vandosto S. Root	1906 Apr 6	no stone
Esther Root	1904 Dec 23	no stone
Simon B. Root	1916 May 26	Sec A lots 28 + 33 room for 16
Elizabeth Root	1900 Oct 31	
U. Grant Root	1954 Oct 26	
Pearl Root	1943 Apr 7	
Melvin W. Root	1959	
Bessie D. Root	1972	
Albert W. Root X 1888 1976	1950-70 new	Fay J. Root + son Russell Carl Sec. L - 18 -
Daisy is bur [illegible] there		
Lorenzo D. Root		
Alvah C. Root		
Rebecca		
Joseph M. Root		Sec. D-11
Libby (Eliz.) Root Emma Root	bef 1905	
Edward M. Root	1931	Sec D - Lot 14
Frances Root	1927	
Clyde O. Root b. 1891 X	ca 1891	Sec D -13
Sarah Root	inf	
Samuel Root	inf.	

D. Root Sec D lot 13

Nelson see E-15
nott stones

Sec. D 11 & 14 24 graves
no stones
13 16 graves
2 stone

Russell 1910 - Sep 1974
Bertha

Carl
1922-1974

Sec A Lot 2
Adel Root
next
Isreal Mooney

Sec A
lots 25 & 33
J.B. - Norm
16

THE RICHMOND & BACKUS CO., STATIONERS & PRINTERS, DETROIT

Isaac Hall and wife
TO
Simon B. Roof

Received for Record the 26 day of June A. D. 1891 at 7 30 o'clock A. M.

Gideon Bowley Register of Deeds.

This Indenture,

Made this twenty Sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eighty nine BETWEEN Isaac Hall and Sarah A. Hall of the Township of Marion Osceola Co. Michigan of the first part, and Simon B. Root of Wheatland Hickory County Missouri of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred ($500 00) dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, all that certain piece or parcel of land situate and being in the Township of Highland County of Osceola and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to wit:

The west half (½) of South East quarter (¼) of Section twenty five (25) Town twenty (20) North of Range Eight (8) West Containing Eighty (80) acres according to Government Survey

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as herein described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Isaac Hall and wife parties of the first part, and their heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents that they are well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever and that they will, and their heirs, executors and administrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever,

In Witness Whereof, the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Milton W. Stewart
John D. Price

Isaac Hall [L. S.]
Sarah A. her x mark Hall [L. S.]
[L. S.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF Osceola

On this 26th day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and 89 before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County, personally appeared Isaac Hall and Sarah Hall his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Milton W. Stewart.
Justice of the peace.

Simon B Root & w
TO
Frederick Aldred et al

Received for Record ~~this~~ the 10 day of Nov A. D. 1891, at 7 30 o'clock A M.

Gideon Bowley Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety

BETWEEN Simon B Root Elizabeth A Root his wife of Marion Township Osceola County State of Michigan of the first part, and Frederick Aldred, Hiram Stantenburgh and Richard Stantenburgh of Marion Osceola County Michigan of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty Dollars $250.00 to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said parties of the second part, and their heirs and assigns, **Forever,** All that certain piece or parcel of land, situate and being in the townships of Highland County of Osceola and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to wit: the West one-half (W$\frac{1}{2}$) of South East quarter (S E$\frac{1}{4}$) of Sec (No 25) Twenty five Town twenty (20) North Range No Eight (8) west Osceola County Michigan

Together with All and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns, FOREVER: And the said Simon B Root and Elizabeth A Root parties of the first part, their heirs, executors and their administrators do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they are well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever: and that they will, and their heirs, executors and administrators shall Warrant and Defend the same against all lawful claims whatsoever

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

W E Van Dusen

Alex Mc Bain Sr.

Simon B Root [L. S.]

Elizabeth A Root [L. S.]

[L. S.]

STATE OF Michigan
County of Missaukee } ss.

On this fifteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Simon B Root and Elizabeth A Root to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who have acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Alex. Mc Bain Sr.,
Notary Public.

L/2

proof or acknowledgment is genuine: and further that the annexed instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the laws of the State of Illinois: In Testimony Whereof. I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at the City of Chicago. in the said County this 17 day of Novbr 1875

Hermann Lieb Clerk

United States
To
Sarah Coon

Received for record November 29 AD 1875 at 4½ o'clock P.M.

Charles Clark Register

Final Receivers Receipt No 2676. Application No 5058

Homestead.

Receivers Office Ionia Mich. Nov 8th 1875

Received of Sarah Coon the sum of Four dollars. - cents. being the second half. of compensation of Register and Receiver. and balance of payment required by law for the entry of W½ of S W¼ of Section 34 in Township 20 N of Range 10 W. containing 80 acres. under the acts of Congress approved May 20. 1862. and March 21. 1864. entitled An act to secure homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain 0-10-34

$4

J. L. Jennings Receiver

United States
To
Simon B Root

Received for record the 1st day of December AD 1875 at 11 o'clock AM.

Charles Clark Register

Final Receivers Receipt No 2428 Application No 4511

Homestead.

Receivers Office Ionia Mich. March 16th 1875

Received of Simon B Root. the sum of Four dollars. - cents. being the second half of compensation of Register and Receiver, and balance of payment required by law for the entry of W½ of N W¼. of Section 22. in Township 20. N. of Range 9 W. containing 80 acres. under the act of Congress. approved May 20 1862. entitled An act to secure homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain 0-9-22

$4

J. L. Jennings Receiver

William P Innes et al
To
Garret A Clement

Received for record Dec 6th 1875 at 1 o'clock P.M.

Charles Clark Register

This Indenture Made this Fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy five Between William P Innes and Arianna A. Innes. of Grand Rapids Mich. of the first part and Garret A Clement of the same place party of the second part: Witnesseth. that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand Dollars. $2000.00 to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part. the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged. have granted. bargained sold. remised. released. aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do. grant: bargain. sell. remise. release. alien and confirm, unto the party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns. forever. All those certain pieces. or parcels of Land. situate. lying and being in the County of Osceola. State of Michigan known and described as follows to wit: All those certain pieces or parcels of Land

[illegible] State

EATON PRINTING & BINDING COMPANY, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Simon B Root
TO
William Case

Received for Record, the 4th *day of* April *A. D.* 1893, *at* 11 *o'clock* A. *M.*
Littleton G. Clark *Register of Deeds.*

This Indenture, Made this 30th day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety- Three

BETWEEN Simon B. Root and Elizabeth A Root of Riverside, Missaukee County Michigan of the first part,

and William Case of Ionia, Ionia County Michigan of the second part;

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred Fifty ($250⁰⁰) Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL That certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Heighland County of Osceola and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit: The West half (½) of the South East Quarter (¼) of Section Twenty five, Town Twenty (20) North of Range Eight (8) West

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, ~~as~~ above bargained, and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Simon B. Root and his wife parties of the first part their heirs, executors, ~~and~~ or their administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs or ~~and~~ assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above conveyed ~~granted~~ premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever; and that they will, and their heirs, executors, or administrators, shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever.

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF
Simon W. Root
O. O. Dunham

Simon B. Root (L. S.)
Elizabeth A. Root (L. S.)
(L. S.)
(L. S.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Missaukee } SS.

On this 30th day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety- Three before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Simon B. Root and Elizabeth A Root his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Notary Seal.

O. O. Dunham
Notary Public
Missaukee County
Michigan.

Simon B Root & wf
TO
James R Dibble et al

Received for Record, the 17th day of September A. D. 1885, at 4 o'clock P M.
Henry A Clark Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this Ninth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty- five

BETWEEN Simon B Root and Elizabeth Ann Root his wife of Sherman Osceola County State of Michigan Parties of the first part, and James R Dibble and Austin P Dibble of Salem Allegan County and State of Michigan parties of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred Dollars ($1100.00) ~~Dollars~~ to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said parties of the second part, and their heirs and assigns, **Forever,** All that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Sherman County of Osceola, and State of Michigan, known and described as follows, to-wit:

The South one half (½) of the South east quarter (¼) of Section Sixteen (16) in Township Twenty (20) North of Range Nine (9) West to contain Eighty (80) acres of land according to the Government Survey

(This Deed is given subject to a Mortgage of five Hundred Dollars given by parties of first part to D A Blodgett & co April 28. 1885 interest to be paid annually on above amount)

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Simon B Root and Elizabeth Ann Root parties of the first part, for themselves and their heirs, executors, and administrators, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said parties of the second part, their heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the above granted premises, IN FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever; Except as above described

and that we will, and our heirs, executors, and administrators, does and shall WARRANT and DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever. Except as hereinbefore mentioned

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first first part, Simon B Root has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Philo Shank
C H Long
Witnesses to his mark

Simon B Root SEAL
Elizabeth A Root SEAL

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Allegan } SS.

On this Ninth day of September, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty- five, before me, the subscriber a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Simon B Root to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Columbia H Long, Notary Public in & for Allegan County Mich

State of Michigan
County of Osceola } SS

On this 17 day of September in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty five before me the subscriber a Notary Public in and for said County personally appeared Elizabeth Ann Root to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed.

In Witness whereof the said party of the 1st part Elizabeth Ann Root has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written

C H Long
Daniel McGovern

Columbia H Long
Notary Public

Frederich Aldred et al by Melville Stone. C.C. Comm. To Simon B. Root	Received for Record, the 4th day of April A.D. 1893 at 11 o'clock A.M. Littleton G. Clark Register

This Indenture, Made the 4th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety three between Melville Stone a Circuit Court Commissioner in and for the County of Osceola residing in the Village of Reed City party of the first part, and Simon B. Root party of the second part Witnesseth: Whereas, At a session of the Circuit for the County of Osceola in Chancery, sitting at the Court House in the village of Hersey on the 15th day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, it was among other things, ordered, adjudged, and decreed by said Court, in a Certain cause then pending in said Court, between Simon B. Root as Complainant and Frederick Aldred, Hiram Stoutenbeiger and Richard Stoutenbeiger as Defendants for the purpose of foreclosing a certain Mortgage, bearing date on the 15th day of October 1890, and recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds in and for the County of Osceola, Liber 29 of Mortgages, on page 123 on the 8th day of November 1890. That all and singular the mortgaged premises mentioned and set forth in the pleading in said cause or so much thereof as may be necessary to satisfy the amount due said Complainant for principal and interest, and costs of this suit, be sold by or under the direction of Melville Stone the Circuit Court Commissioner in and for said County, at Public Auction, in the County where the said mortgaged premises, or the greater part thereof, are situated the said Commissioner first giving public notice of the time and place of said sale, according to the Course and practice of said Court. And Whereas, The said party of the first part to these presents, in pursuance of the order and decree of the said Court did, on the 4th day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety three sell at Public Auction, at the front door of the Court House within the Village of Hersey, in the County of Osceola the said Mortgaged premises hereinafter particularly described, having first given the previous notice of the time and place of said sale, as required by the order and decree aforesaid; at which sale the premises were struck off to the said party of the second part to these presents, for the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, that being the highest sum bidden for the same, and he the highest bidder therefor. Now, Therefore, this Indenture Witnesseth, That said Melville Stone Circuit Court Commissioner for the County of Osceola and State of Michigan, and the party of the first part to these presents, in order to carry into effect the said sale so made as aforesaid, in pursuance of the said decree and order of said Court, and also by virtue of the Statute in such case made and provided, and in consideration of the premises and of the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, paid by the said party of the second part to these presents, to the said party of the first part hereto, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm

unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, Forever, all the following lands and premises situated in the Township of Highland in Osceola County and State of Michigan, and known and described as follow The West half of the South East Quarter of Section twenty-five, Town twenty North of Range Eight (8) West. Together with all and singular the rights, titles, members, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining: To have and to hold the said premises above described and hereby intended to be granted and conveyed unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns, to him and his only proper use, benefit, and behoof, Forever.

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part, Circuit Court Commissioner, as aforesaid has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and Delivered in Presence of }
H. M. Earle
C. A. Withey

Melville Stone
Circuit Court Commissioner
for Osceola County Mich

State of Michigan, }
County of Osceola } SS. On this 4th day of February A. D. 1893, before the undersigned personally appeared Melville Stone Circuit Court Commissioner for the County of Osceola in said State, known to me to be the person described in and who executed the above Indenture, and acknowledged that he executed the same freely for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

Chas. A. Withey
Notary Public
Osceola County Mich

Andrew Hauck & wife
To
Geo. R. Slawson et al

Received for Record, the 4th day of April A. D. 1893 at 11³⁰ o'clock, A. M.
Littleton G. Clark Register

Know all men by these Presents, That Andrew Hauck and Minnie Hauck his wife of Bay City, Bay County, Michigan parties of the first part, Convey and Warrant to George R. Slawson and Delmer H. Moore of Greenville Montcalm County same state parties of the second part, the following described property situated in the County of Osceola and State of Michigan, viz: The north west quarter of the south west quarter (N W ¼ of S W ¼) of section fifteen (15) township twenty (20) north of Range nine (9) west. Together with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto now, or hereafter belonging, or in anywise appertaining, for the sum of Four hundred (400) Dollars, paid by the parties of the second part to the parties of the first part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged.

In Witness Whereof, The parties of the first part have set their hands and seals this First day of February A. D. 1893.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of }
Ray E. Searls
Clarence H. Slocum

Andrew Hauck (L. S.)
Minnie Hauck (L. S.)

State of Michigan, }
County of Bay } SS. On this Sixth day of February A. D. 1893, before me, the undersigned Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared

phia Trust, Safe Deposit and Insurance Company.

Alex Ramsey
Commissioner of Michigan.

Comr
Seal

State of Pennsylvania }
City of Philadelphia } ss. On this Nineteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty nine before me, the subscriber, a Commissioner of Michigan for the State of Pennsylvania, personally appeared William H. Barnes, known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Alex Ramsey
Commissioner of Michigan.

Comr
Seal

Simon B. Root & w to Emanuel J. Hall	Received for Record this 2 day of January A.D. 1890 at 7-30 o'clock A.M. Charles A Huffer Register

This Indenture Made on the 9th day of December A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and eighty nine by and between Simon B. Root and Elizabeth A. Root his wife of Wheatland Hickory County Mo. parties of the first part, and Emanuel J. Hall of Marion, Osceola County Michigan party of the Second part: Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and fifty 00/100 Dollars to them paid by the said party of the Second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents Grant, Bargain and Sell, Convey and Confirm, unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, the following described Lots, Tracts or Parcels of Land, lying, being and situate in the County of Osceola and State of Michigan to-wit: all the west fractional half (1/2) of the North West fractional quarter (1/4) of Section Thirty (30) Town Twenty (20) North of Range Seven (7) west containing fifty nine acres and fifty seven hundredths of an acre (59^{57}) according to the Government Survey, except a certain real estate mortgage of three hundred dollars bearing interest at the rate of 8% per annum running to Charles H. Bates executed by Isaac Hall and Sarah A. Hall his wife. To Have and to Hold the premises aforesaid, with all and singular the rights, privileges, appurtenances and immunities thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said party of the second part and unto his heirs and assigns, Forever: the said Simon B. Root & Elizabeth Root his wife hereby covenanting that they Lawfully seized of an indefeasible Estate in Fee in the premises herein conveyed: that they have good right to convey the same, that the said premises are free and clear of any incumbrances done or suffered by them or those under whom they claim and that they will Warrant and Defend the title to the said premises unto the said party of the second part, and unto his heirs and assigns Forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons whomsoever except as above stated.

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of us }
W.P. Daugherty; Lillie Daugherty }

Simon B. Root [seal]
Elizabeth A. Root [seal]

State of Missouri }
County of Hickory } ss. On this 9th day of December 1889 before me personally ap-

peared Simon B. Root and Elizabeth A. Root his wife to me known to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same as their free act and deed.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, at my office in Wheatland Mo. the day & year first above written

My term expires 5th January 1893. J.H. Davidson
Notary Public

State of Missouri }
County of Hickory } ss. I. F. Marion Wilson Clerk of the Circuit Court which is a Court of record and of the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that J.H. Davidson whose name is subscribed to the annexed Deed as Notary Public acknowledging same was at the date of said acknowledgment a Notary Public duly Commissioned and qualified and authorized by law to take acknowledgements and full faith and credit are due to all his official acts as such. And I do further Certify that I verily believe the signature attached to the acknowledgement of the annexed deed is his own proper signature. And I further Certify that said Instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the Laws of this State.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court at my office in Hermitage in said County and State this 24th day of December A.D. 1889.

F. Marion Wilson
Clerk of said County and
of the Circuit Court of said County.

G.R. & I. R.R. Co. to Joseph R. Jones	Received for Record the 7th day of January A.D. 1890 at 11 oclock A.M. Charles A Wazzer Register

This Indenture, made the twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty nine. Between the Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad Company a corporation of the State of Michigan and Indiana the Continental Improvement Company a corporation of the State of Pennsylvania and The Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit and Insurance Company a corporation of the State of Pennsylvania and William H. Barnes of the State of Pennsylvania, Trustees, party of the first part, and Joseph R. Jones of Tustin, Osceola County, Michigan party of the second part: Whereas The lands hereinafter described were granted by certain acts of the Congress of the United States to the State of Michigan, to aid in the construction of a railroad from Fort Wayne, in the State of Indiana, to Traverse Bay, in the State of Michigan; and the State of Michigan, by an act of the Legislature approved February 14th 1857, granted the said lands to the said Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad Company. And Whereas, By a certain Mortgage in trust, bearing date the first day of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine, made by and between the said Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad Company party of the first part thereto, John Edgar Thomson and George W. Cass, parties of the second part thereto, and the said Continental Improvement Company party of the third part thereto; the said Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA,

On the 20th day of February one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, came Reese H. Jones Sheriff of said County, known to me to be the individual described in and who executed the above conveyance, and acknowledged that he executed the same.

State of Michigan } SS.
County of Osceola

Chas F Walden Notary Public
Osceola Co.

I Frank W. Andrews publisher of the Tustin Echo a paper published and circulating in the County of Osceola being duly sworn, deposes and says, that the annexed Notice has been duly published in said paper, at least once in each week, for 13 successive weeks, and that the first publication thereof was on the 17 day of Nov, 1893. Frank W. Andrews. Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 16 day of Feby A.D. 1894. Daniel McGovern, Justice of the Peace. Printers Bill, four folios 13 weeks $19.60 Affidavit of Publication, #— total $19.60. — Mortgage Sale — Default having been made in the conditions of a certain mortgage, whereby the power therein contained to sell has become operative, executed by Vandosto S. Root and Ester Root his wife to Henry J. Webb, bearing date the 15th day of February A.D. eighteen hundred and eighty seven and recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds for the County of Osceola in said State of Michigan, on the 16th day of February A.D. eighteen hundred and eighty-seven in Liber 18 of Mortgages, on page 639 upon which Mortgage there is claimed to be due, at the date of this notice the sum of Three Hundred Eighty-seven Dollars and Seventy-four cents and no suit or proceedings at law having been instituted to recover the same or any part thereof, notice is therefore hereby given, that on Tuesday the 20th day of February next at 2 o'clock in the after-noon, I shall sell at public auction, to the highest bidder, (sale to take place at the front door of the Court House, in the Village of Hersey, that being the place where the circuit Court for Osceola County is held) the premises described in said Mortgage, or so much thereof as shall be necessary to satisfy the amount due on such Mortgage, with 8 per cent interest, and legal costs, together with an attorney fee of Fifteen Dollars, provided for by statute,) that is to say, the following piece or parcel of land, situated in Osceola County, in the State of Michigan, Viz; The North West quarter (1/4) of the North East quarter (1/4) of Section twenty-two (22) in town twenty (20) North Range nine (9) West. Dated November 15th, A.D. 1893. Henry J. Webb Mortgagee Douglas Roben, Attorney for Mortgagee

---

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA,

Reese H. Jones being duly sworn, deposes and says, that he is the Sheriff of said County of Osceola, that he acted as auctioneer, and made the sale as described in the annexed Deed and pursuant to the foregoing printed notice; that the sale was opened at two o'clock, in the after noon of the 20th day of February 1894 at the outer door of the Court House that being the place of holding the Circuit Court in the said County of Osceola, and was kept open for the space of one hour; that the highest bid for said lands and tenements was the sum of Four Hundred and Forty-five and ^{62} Dollars made by Douglas Roben and that the sale was in all respects open and fair, and I did strike off and sell the said lands and premises to the said Douglas Roben who purchased the said premises fairly and in good faith, as deponent verily believes.

Reese H. Jones

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 20th day of February 1894.

Chas F. Walden
Notary Public
Osceola Co.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA,

I do Hereby Certify, that the within Mortgage Deed will become operative at the expiration of one year from the 20th day of February 1894, unless otherwise redeemed according to law in such case made and provided.

Reese H Jones Sheriff.

Vandosto Root &c
BY SHERIFF,
TO
Douglas Roben

Received for Record the 20th day of February A. D. 1894 at 4 o'clock P M.
Littleton G. Clark Register.

This Indenture, Made the 20th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety four

BETWEEN Reese H. Jones Sheriff in and for the County of Osceola, in the State of Michigan, of the first part, and Douglas Roben of the second part,

Witnesseth, That Whereas, Vandosto S. Root and Ester Root his wife Township of Sherman Osceola County Michigan made a certain Indenture of Mortgage to Henry J. Webb which was duly recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds in and for the County of Osceola, in Liber 18 of Mortgages, on page 639

which said Indenture of Mortgage contained a power of sale, which has become operative by reason of a default in the condition of said Mortgage. And Whereas, by virtue of said power of sale, and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided (no proceedings at law having been instituted to recover the debt secured by said Mortgage, or any part thereof), a notice was duly published that the said premises in said Indenture of Mortgage would be sold on the 20th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety four at the front door of the Court house in the Village of Hersey in said County of Osceola that being the place of holding the Circuit Court, in the County where the premises are situated. And Whereas, in pursuance of said notice, I did on the 20th day of February in the year last aforesaid, at Two o'clock in the after noon of said day, expose for sale at Public Vendue, the lands and tenements hereinafter particularly described, and on such sale did strike off and sell the said lands and tenements to Douglas Roben of Big Rapids Michigan for the sum of Four hundred and forty-five and 69 Dollars $\$445^{69}$ that being the highest bid therefor, and Douglas Roben being the highest bidder; which said lands and tenements are described as follows, viz: All that certain piece or parcel of Land Situated in the Township of Sherman in the County of Osceola and State of Michigan and described as follows: all of the North-west quarter (N.W. ¼) of the North east quarter N.E ¼ of Section twenty-two (Sec 22) in in Town twenty North (20 N) Range nine West (9 W).

Now, this Indenture Witnesseth, That I, the Reese H. Jones Sheriff aforesaid, by virtue and in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided, and in consideration of the said sum of money so paid as aforesaid, have granted, conveyed, bargained and sold, and by this Deed do grant, convey, bargain and sell unto the said Douglas Roben heirs and assigns, Forever, All the said lands and tenements hereinbefore described, with the appurtenances, and all the estate, right, title and interest which the said mortgagor had in the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, on the 15th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-Seven that being the date of said mortgage, or at any time thereafter; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, to the said Douglas Roben heirs and assigns, forever, to their sole and only use, benefit and behoof, forever, as fully and absolutely as I, the Reese H. Jones Sheriff aforesaid, under the authority aforesaid, might, could or ought to sell the same.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Chas. F. Walden
L. G. Clark

Reese H. Jones [SEAL.]
Sheriff in and for the County of Osceola.

This Indenture,

BETWEEN

WITNESSETH, That Whereas

[illegible]

Now, this Indenture Witnesseth, That the

[illegible]

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

Vandosto L. Root and wife

By ______, Sheriff,

TO

Bird B. Holmes

Received for Record this 10th day of January A. D. 1908, at 4 o'clock P M.

Jacob B. Gingrich Register.

~~Deputy Register.~~

This Indenture,

Made the 10th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight

BETWEEN W. C. Kidder, Sheriff in and for the County of Osceola, in the State of Michigan, of the first part, and Bird B. Holmes of the second part,

***Witnesseth*,** That whereas, Vandosto L. Root and Esther E. Root his wife made a certain Indenture of Mortgage to Clarence M. Van Antwerp which was duly recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds in and for the County of Osceola, in Liber 46 of Mortgages, on page 207 which mortgage was duly assigned by said Clarence M. Van Antwerp to Bird B. Holmes April 1st 1901 said assignment being recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds for Osceola County, Michigan, April 2d. 1901 in Liber 41 of mortgages on page 122.

which said Indenture of Mortgage contained a power of sale, which has become operative by reason of a default in the condition of said Mortgage.

And Whereas, by virtue of said power of sale, and in pursuance of the statute in such case made and provided (no proceedings at law having been instituted to recover the debt secured by said Mortgage, or any part thereof), a notice was duly published that the said premises in said Indenture of Mortgage described would be sold on the 10th day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight, at the front door of the Court House in the Village of Hersey that being the place of holding the Circuit Courts in the County where the premises are situated.

And Whereas, in pursuance of said notice, I did, on the 10th day of January, in the year last aforesaid, at 10 o'clock in the fore noon of said day, expose for sale, at public vendue, the lands and tenements hereinafter particularly described, and on such sale did strike off and sell the lands and tenements to Bird B. Holmes for the sum of One hundred Ten and 44/100 Dollars ($110.44) that being the highest bid therefor, and Bird B. Holmes being the highest bidder; which said lands and tenements are described as follows, viz: The West half of the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section Twenty Two, Township Twenty North, Range Nine West, Sherman Township, Osceola County, Michigan.

Now this Indenture Witnesseth, That I, the W. C. Kidder Sheriff aforesaid, by virtue and in pursuance of the statute in such case made and provided, and in consideration of the said sum of money so paid as aforesaid, have granted, conveyed, bargained and sold, and by this Deed do grant, convey, bargain and sell unto the said Bird B. Holmes her heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL the said lands and tenements hereinbefore described, with the appurtenances, and all the estate, right, title and interest which the said Mortgagor had in the said lands and tenements, and every part thereof, on the 16th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one, that being the date of said Mortgage, or at any time thereafter, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said lands and tenements and every part thereof to the said Bird B. Holmes her heirs and assigns, forever, to their sole and only use, benefit and behoof forever, as fully and absolutely as I, W. C. Kidder Sheriff aforesaid, under the authority aforesaid, might, could or ought to sell the same.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Ralph Beardsley

Chas A. Anderson

W. C. Kidder [SEAL]

Sheriff in and for the County of Osceola.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA, } ss.

On the 10th day of January, one thousand nine hundred and eight, before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, came W. C. Kidder, Sheriff of said County, known to me to be the individual described in and who executed the above conveyance, and acknowledged that he executed the same.

Jacob B. Gingrich Notary Public

THE RICHMOND & BACKUS CO., DETROIT.

Warren W. Crook
TO
Wesley D. Root and wife

This Instrument was presented and received for record this 16th *day of* April *A. D.,* 1903 *at* 11 *o'clock* A *M., as a proper certificate was furnished in compliance with Section 135, Act 206, Laws of 1893, as amended by Act 154, Laws of 1895.*

Dighton R. Marvin *Register of Deeds.*

This Indenture,

Made this 4th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three

BETWEEN Warren W. Crook, single man of Penn township, Cass Co., Michigan of the first part,

and Wesley D. Root and Lucy Root his wife of Osceola Co., Mich of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred ($300.00) Dollars, to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said parties of the second part, and their heirs and assigns, FOREVER, All that certain piece or parcel of Land situate and being in the Township of Sherman County of Osceola, and State of Michigan, known and described as follows, to wit:

The north west quarter of the north east quarter of section no. 22, town 20 north of range 9 west.

Tax Certificate required by Sec 135, Act 206, Public Acts of 1893, duly presented,
DIGHTON R. MARVIN, Register.

TOGETHER with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Warren W. Crook party of the first part, his heirs, executors and administrators, doth covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said parties of the second part, their heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, he is well seized of the above granted premises in FEE SIMPLE; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever;

and that he will, and his heirs, executors, and administrators, shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever, except such encumbrance as may be on said land due from Vandosta S. Root & Wesley D. Root who purchased said land on contract of first party

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed and Delivered in Presence of
L. B. Des Voignes
Iva A. Daniels

Warren W. Crook L. S.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, County of Cass } ss.

On this 4th day of April in the year one thousand nine hundred and three before me, the Judge of Probate in and for said County, personally appeared Warren W. Crook, single man to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who to me acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

L. B. Des Voignes,
Judge of Probate.

Bird B. Holmes
TO
Wesley D. Root.

Received for Record this 18th day of January A. D. 1911, at 4 o'clock P. M., as a proper certificate was furnished in compliance with Section 3957, Compiled Laws of 1897.

Ray E. Laughlin Register of Deeds.

This Indenture

Made this 13th day of Jany in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine

BETWEEN Bird B. Holmes of Tustin - Osceola County, State of Michigan of the first part, and Wesley D. Root of Sherman Township County and State aforesaid of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred ($300) DOLLARS, to her in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL that certain piece or parcel of Land, situate and being in the Township of Sherman County of Osceola, and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit:

The West half of the North East quarter of the North East quarter of section twenty-two (22) Township twenty (20) North of Range Nine (9) West, Sherman Township Osceola County Michigan

Together with all and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Bird B. Holmes party of the first part, for her heirs, executors and her administrators, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents She is well seized of the above granted premises IN FEE SIMPLE; and that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; Except the Taxes for the year 1907 and 1908 and that she will, and her heirs, executors, and administrators, except as before stated shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever;

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

W. M. Holmes
W. J. McKeown

Bird B. Holmes [SEAL]
[SEAL]

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF Osceola }

On this 13th day of January, in the year one thousand nine hundred and nine, before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Bird B. Holmes to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who has acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed.

My commission expires Feb. 28 1911

Warren M. Holmes
Notary Public

Vandosto S. Root and wife

TO

Otesley D. Root

Tax Certificate required by Sec 135, Act No. [illegible], Public Acts of 1893, [illegible] recorded,
L. G. CLARK, Register.

Received for Record, the 1st day of October A. D. 1894, at 4 o'clock P. M.

Littleton G. Clark, Register of Deeds.

This Indenture, Made this Third day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

BETWEEN Vandosto S. Root of the Township of Sherman, in the County of Osceola and State of Michigan of the first part, and Otesley D. Root of same place of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred Dollars, to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL that certain piece or parcel of land, situate and being in the Township of Sherman, in the County of Osceola and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to-wit: The East half of the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section twenty two (22) of Town twenty (20) Range nine (9) West containing twenty acres of land more or less.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; ***To Have and to Hold*** the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said Vandosto S. Root party of the first part, his heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents he is well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; Except a certain mortgage of $100.00 and that he will, and his heirs, executors, and administrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever Except a mortgage of One hundred Dollars ($100.00) executed by the party of the first part (said Vandosto S. Root) made payable at the office of Robeson Big Rapids Michigan

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Oliver Plotts

Alva Root

Vandosto S. Root [L. S.]

Esther Root [L. S.]

[L. S.]

[L. S.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA,

On this 26th day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared Vandosto S. Root and Esther Root his wife, ~~to me~~ known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who each acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Oliver Plotts
Justice of the Peace"

Mt Carmel
Wexford Co

Root, George

Township: Clam Lake
Cemetery: Mt Carmel
Plot: F-16
Death: November 4, 1911
Age at Death: 28
Birth: 1883
Plot Owner:
Cause of Death:

Root, Joseph J., Jr.

Township: Clam Lake
Cemetery: Mt Carmel
Plot: B-12
Death: January 15, 1910
Age at Death: 1 1/2
Birth: 1908
Plot Owner: Root
Cause of Death:

Root, Milo Matthew

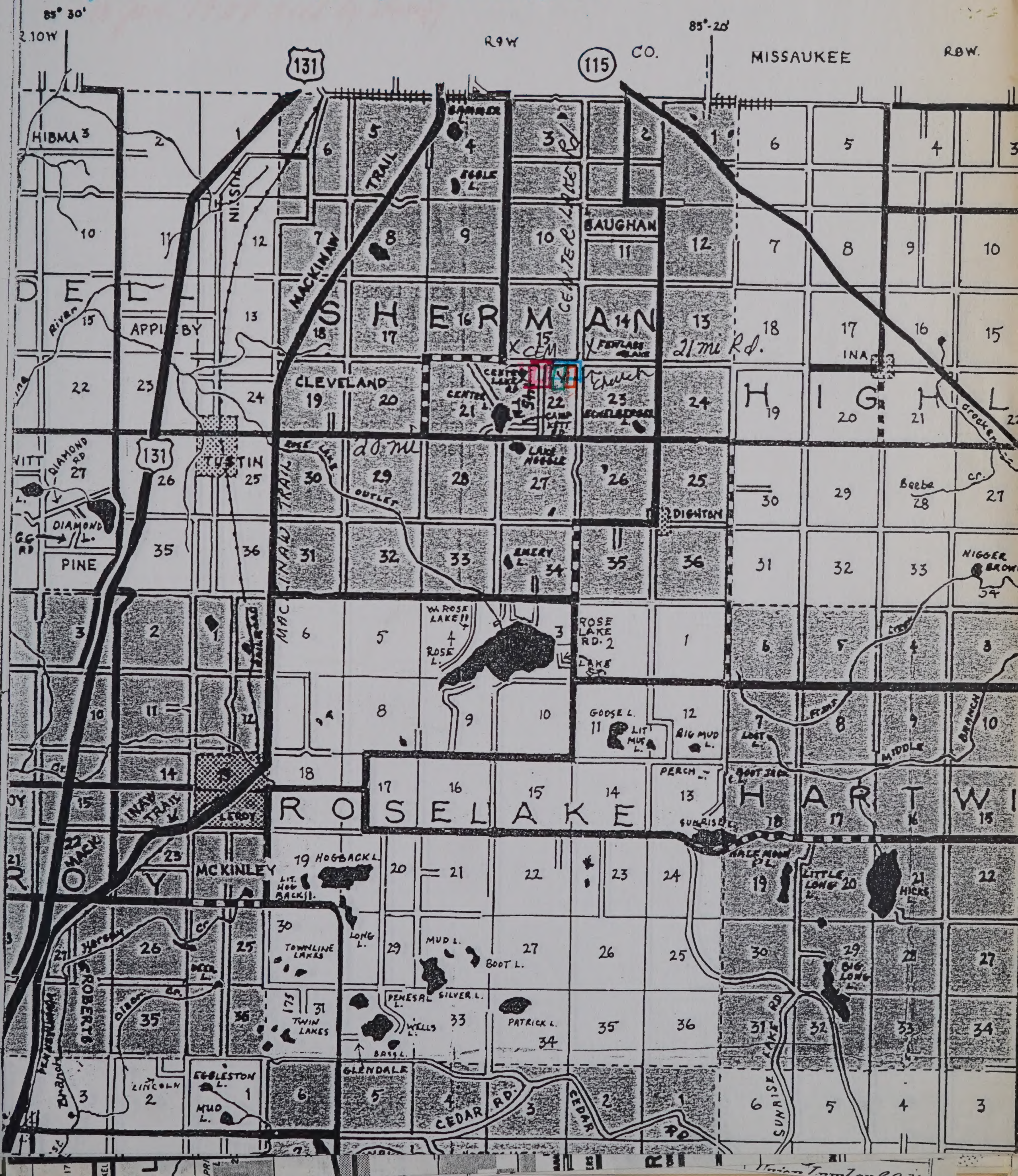
Township: Clam Lake
Cemetery: Mt Carmel
Plot: B-12
Death: September 18, 1913
Age at Death: 20 months
Birth: 1912
Plot Owner: Root
Cause of Death:

Root, Virginia Lucile

Township: Clam Lake
Cemetery: Mt Carmel
Plot: B-12
Death: October 12, 1917
Age at Death: 3
Birth: 1913
Plot Owner: Root
Cause of Death:

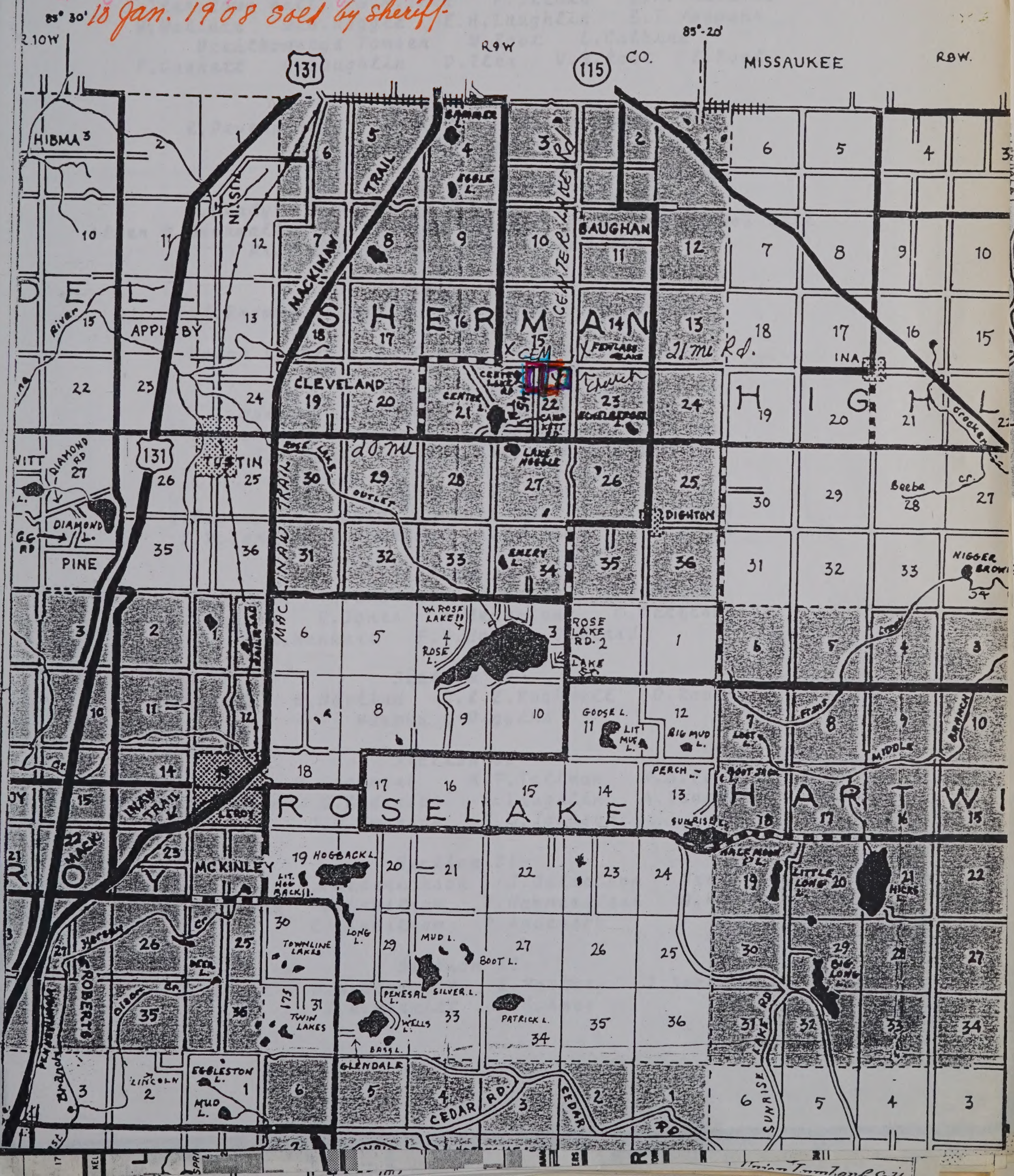
3 Nov. 1894 - pur frm VS
11 July 1889 - pur frm VS
4 Apr. 1903 - pur
13 July 1909 pur
12 Jan. 1923 - QC to MI Clark Mem. Home

Osceola Co. MI
Wesley D. Root


85° 30'
R.10W
R9W
131
115
CO.
MISSAUKEE
85°-20'
R8W
HIBMA
SHERMAN
HIGHLAND
ROSE LAKE
HARTWICK
DEL
ROY
MACKINAW TRAIL
CENTER LAKE RD
BAUGHAN
APPLEBY
CLEVELAND
CEM
CENTER LAKE
CAMP
FEWLASS LAKE
ECKELBERGER L.
Church
21 mi Rd.
20 mi
INA
TUSTIN
DIGHTON
PINE
DIAMOND RD
DIAMOND L.
LAKE NOGGLE
EMERY L.
OUTLET
ROSE LAKE
ROSE LAKE RD.
GOOSE L.
LIT MUD L.
BIG MUD L.
PERCH
LOST L.
SUNRISE L.
HALF MOON L.
LITTLE LONG L.
HICKS L.
BIG LONG L.
LEROY
MCKINLEY
HOGBACK L.
LIT. HOG BACK L.
LONG L.
TOWNLINE LAKES
MUD L.
BOOT L.
PENESAL L.
SILVER L.
TWIN LAKES
WELLS
BASS L.
PATRICK L.
GLENDALE
CEDAR RD.
EGGLESTON L.
LINCOLN
SUNRISE LAKE RD
ROBERTS
MIDDLE BRANCH
Beebe Cr.
Crocker Cr.
NIGGER BROOK

21 Jan. 1879 pur (OH)
3 Nov. 1894 - sold to Wesley
11 July 1887 - sold to Wesley
20 Feb. 1894 - mort. default -
20 Feb. 1894 to Douglas Kifen
18 Jan. 1908 Sold by sheriff -

Osceola Co MI VS Root


85° 30'
R.10W
R9W
85°-20'
131
115
MISSAUKEE CO.
R8W.
HIBMA
DELL
APPLEBY
TUSTIN
DIAMOND RD
DIAMOND L.
PINE
SHERMAN
MACKINAW TRAIL
NISSITA
CLEVELAND
CENTER LAKE RD
CENTER L.
CAMP KITT
LAKE NOBBLE
EMERY L.
ROSE LAKE
OUTLET
SAMMER
EGGLE L.
BAUGHAN
FENLASS LAKE
DIGHTON
CEM
Church
20 mi
21 mi Rd.
HIGHL
INA
Beebe cr.
crocker cr.
NIGGER BROWN
W. ROSE LAKE
ROSE L.
ROSE LAKE RD.
LAKE ST.
GOOSE L.
LIT. MUD L.
BIG MUD L.
PERCH
ROSELAKE
HARTWI
LEROY
ROY
MCKINLEY
HOGBACK L.
LIT. HOGBACK L.
LONG L.
TOWNLINE LAKES
MUD L.
BOOT L.
PENESAL L.
SILVER L.
WELLS L.
TWIN LAKES
PATRICK L.
BASS L.
GLENDALE
CEDAR RD.
EGGLESTON L.
LINCOLN
MUD L.
ROBERTS
DEER L.
SUNRISE L.
SUNRISE LAKE RD
HALF MOON L.
LITTLE LONG L.
HICKS L.
BIG LONG L.
LOST L.
BOOT SHOE L.
MIDDLE BRANCH
RAILROAD

Sherman Twp.

Section 21-

W.B.Miller G.Demorest C.A.Kidder J.C.Deriar
H.Early J.Echelberger G.W.Michael W.H.Wilson
G.R.& I.R.R.,school #5 F.Chamberlin

Section 22-

J.Iler,town hall G.A.Iler F.Stenke E.A.Whitcomb
N.Wallace Geo.Noggle E.H.Laughlin E.T.Youmans
Dzeitkowsky& Tomsen W.Root L.Calkins
F.Gunnett G.Laughlin D.Iler V.S.Root E.Root

Section 23-

R.Davenporrt A.Whittum Union Lumber Co.
G.H.Fewless

Section 24-Dighton P.O.

S.Heady J.Miller J.W.Heis W.B.Miller
Allen W.Bookwalter J.Erdman,church P.Moored Amos Bell
Mrs. L.Dercoyer Asa Bookwalter

Section 25-

J.Erdman J.Wall L.E.Avery J.O.Avery
S.Johnson
Union Lumber & Salt Co.& L.Sands,school #2

Section 26-

L.Worst B.Gibson E.Taylor W.Shuck
E.Robinson J.Clute D.Roben O.C.Taylor
J.R.Jones Berry,est. F.Tindal

Section 27-

R.Davenport Union Lumber& Salt Co. & L.Sands
J.R.Jones I.Hopkins A.Hopkins M.D.Smith

Section 28-

V.Deriar H.Snowden J.White E.T.White
W.Swanson R.Jones J.Beckstone C.Peterson
R.Mankart F.V.Ealy O.Beard

Section 29-

O.Beard W.Hoglind C.& E.Rockwell D.Roben
Murphy & Diggins

Section 30-

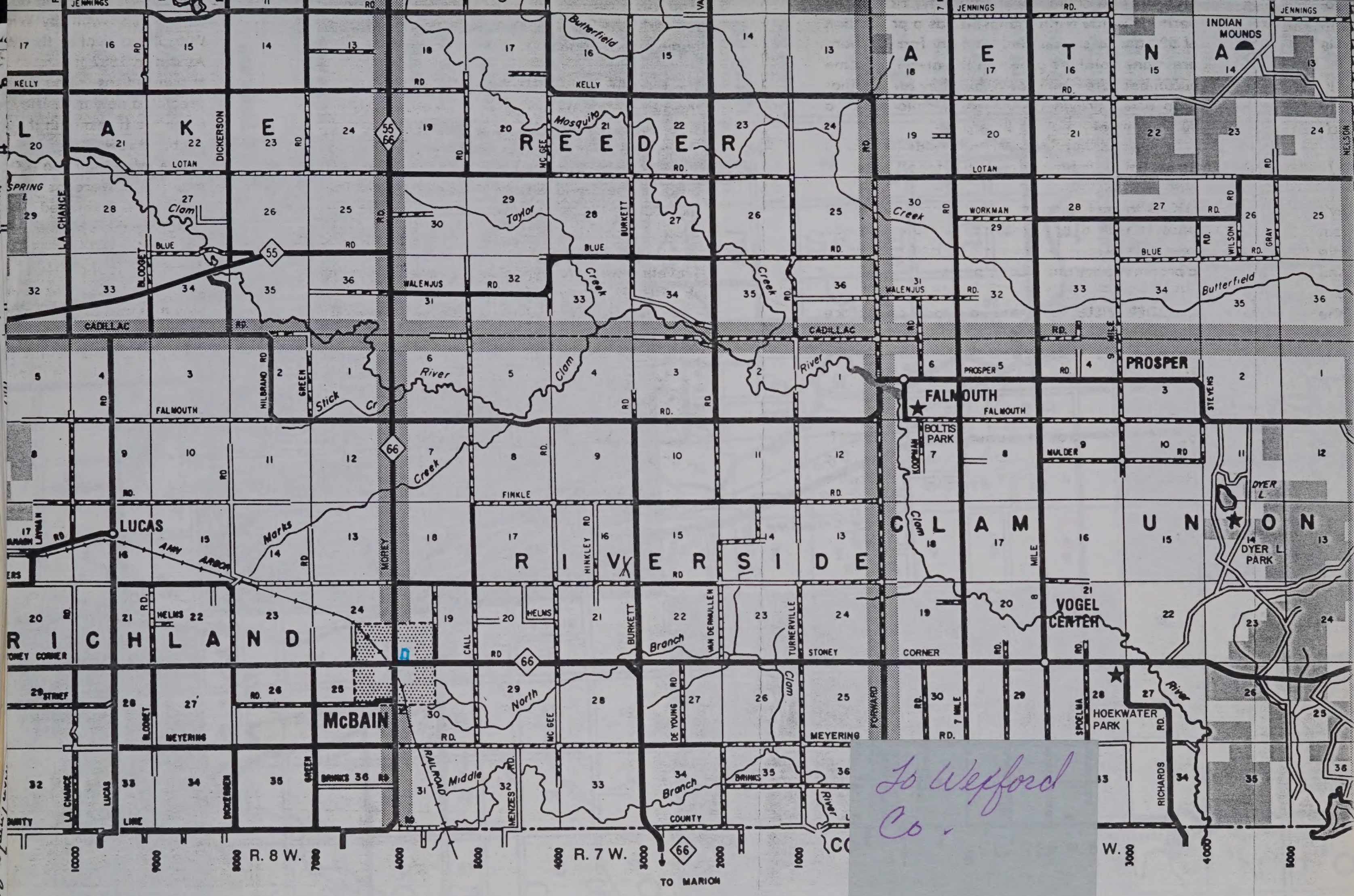
C.Grommon W.Grommonb M.T.Tallman W.H.Fowler
C.Anderson O.Anderson R.Laughlin A.Laughlin
O.W.Swanson J.M.Johnson

Section 31-

A.P.Anderson F.Frederickson J.Galmelson Mrs.J.Peel
A.Peterson N.Lenstrom P.Hammersteel G.Herst
C.Lindstrom P.Anderson

Section 32-

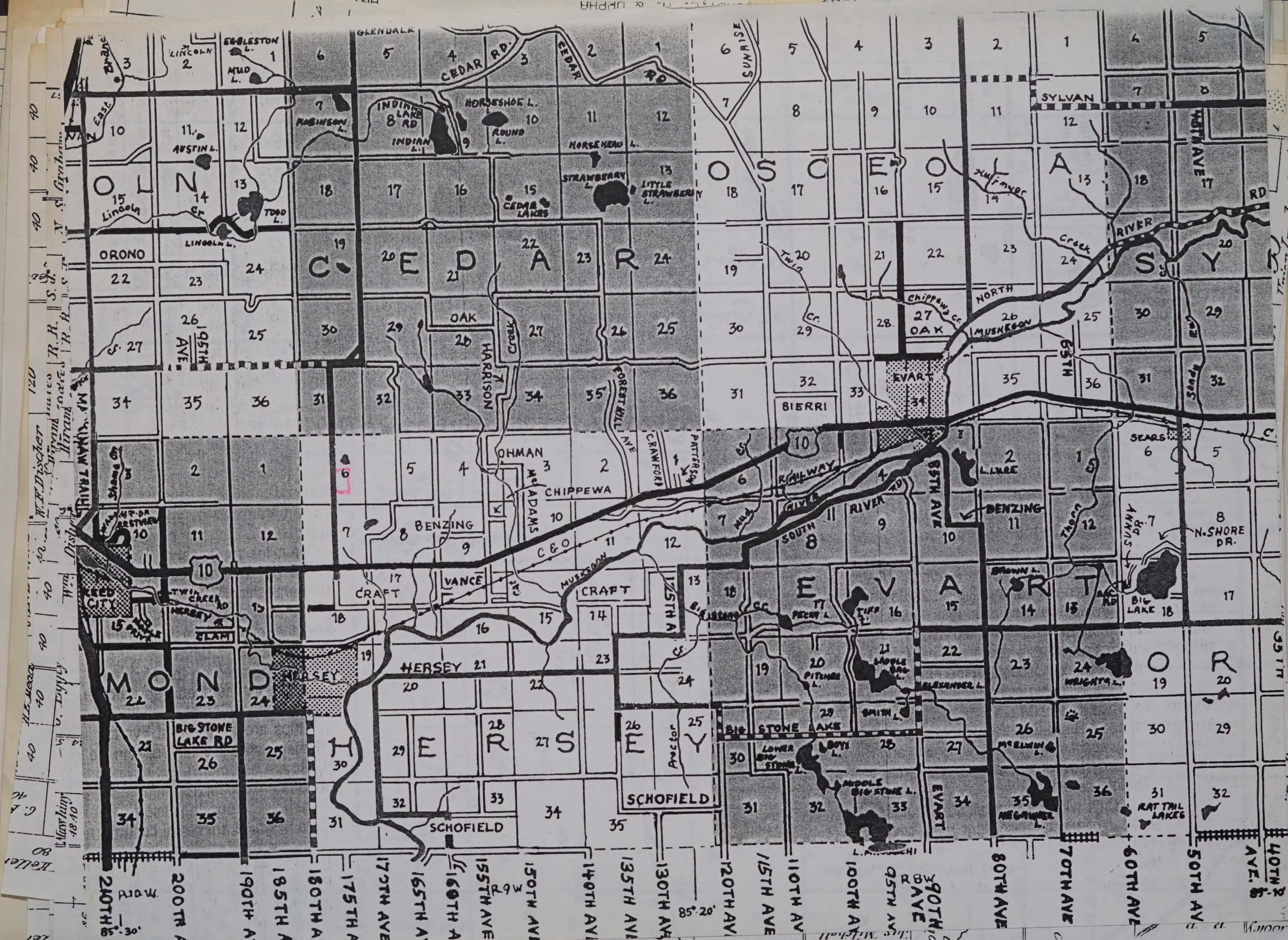
I.S.Miller D.A.Blodgett E.Eastway J.Swarthout
D.A.Merritt A.C.Ames


LAKE
REEDER
AETNA
RICHLAND
RIVERSIDE
CLAM UNION
INDIAN MOUNDS
PROSPER
FALMOUTH
BOLTIS PARK
LUCAS
McBAIN
VOGEL CENTER
DYER L
DYER L PARK
HOEKWATER PARK
SPRING L
JENNINGS
KELLY
LOTAN
BLUE
CADILLAC
FALMOUTH
FINKLE
WALENJUS
WORKMAN
WILSON
GRAY
NELSON
MULDER
STEVENS
KOOPMAN
MOREY
CALL
HELMS
HINKLEY
BURKETT
VAN DERMULLEN
TURNERVILLE
STONEY CORNER
FORWARD
MEYERING
SPOELMA
RICHARDS
DE YOUNG
MC GEE
MENZIES
BRINKS
GREEN
HILBRAND
DICKERSON
BLODGETT
LA CHANCE
LUCAS
LINE
COUNTY
MILE
7 MILE
ANN ARBOR RAILROAD
Clam River
Clam Creek
Butterfield
Mosquito
Taylor
Creek
Stick Cr
Marks
North Branch
Middle Branch
55
66
R. 8 W.
R. 7 W.
TO MARION

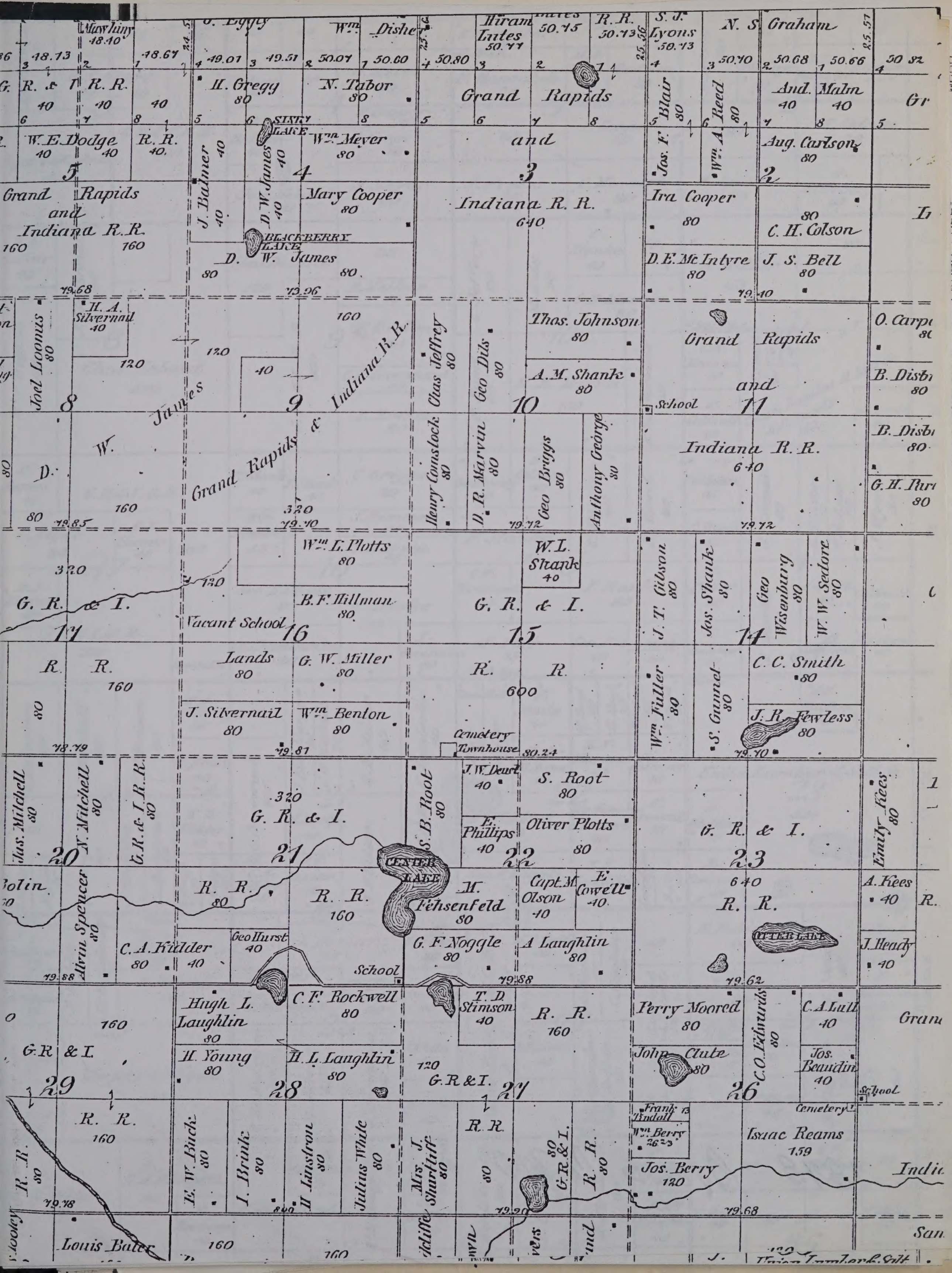
To Wexford Co.

Lorenzo D. Root.
Wexford Co MI

24 Feb. 1892 - pur.
26 Apr. 1892 - Sold

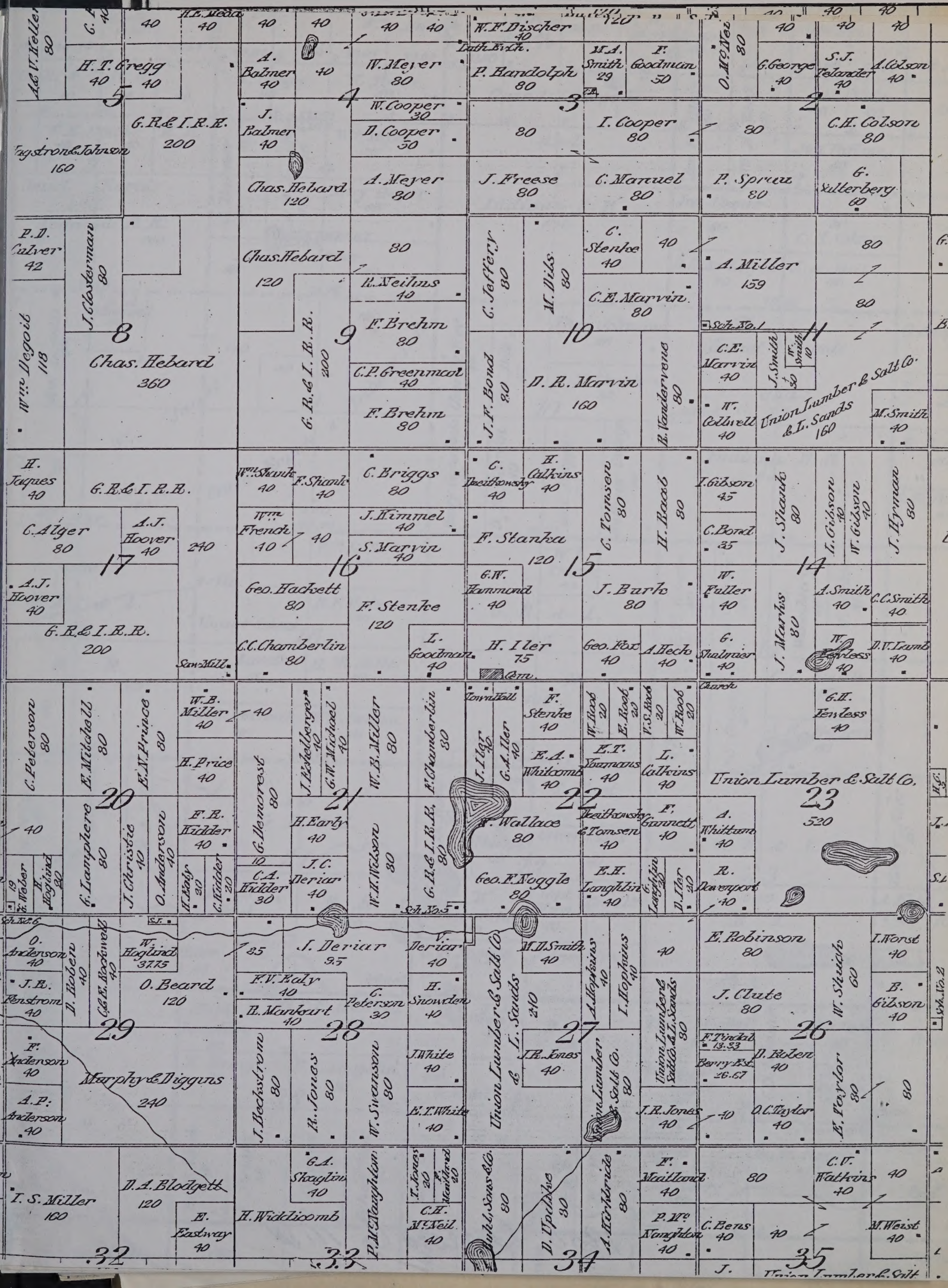

LINCOLN
OSCEOLA
CEDAR
EVART
ORTONVILLE
RICHMOND
HERSEY
OSCEOLA
SYLVAN
CEDAR RD.
GLENDALE
SUNRISE
EGGLESTON L.
MUD L.
AUSTIN L.
ROBINSON L.
INDIAN LAKE RD
INDIAN L.
HORSESHOE L.
ROUND L.
HORSEHEAD L.
STRAWBERRY L.
LITTLE STRAWBERRY L.
CEDAR LAKES
TODD L.
LINCOLN L.
Lincoln Cr.
East Branch
ORONO
95TH AVE
OAK
HARRISON
Creek
FOREST HILL AVE
CRAWFORD
PATTERSON
OHMAN
McADAMS
CHIPPEWA
BENZING
VANCE
CRAFT
C&O
MUSKEGON
Twin Cr.
Chippewa Cr.
NORTH
MUSKEGON
RIVER
Hufmyer Creek
65TH
BIERRI
EVART
10
RAILWAY
SOUTH
RIVER
RIVER RD
85TH AVE
L. LURE
BENZING
SEARS
Thorn Cr.
Sandy Cr.
N. SHORE DR.
SUNNY DR.
BIG LAKE
BROWN L.
WRIGHTS L.
McELWAIN L.
NEGAUNEE L.
RAT TAIL LAKES
MACKINAW TRAIL
Shomo Cr.
WHISPERING PINES DR. RESTVIEW
REED CITY
TWIN CREEK RD
HERSEY R.
CLAM
HERSEY
SCHOFIELD
Proctor
125TH AVE
Bigelow Cr.
PECKY L.
TIFF L.
PITCHER L.
SADDLE BAG L.
ALEXANDER L.
SMITH L.
BIG STONE LAKE
BIG STONE LAKE RD
LOWER BIG STONE L.
BOYD L.
MIDDLE BIG STONE L.
L. MARCHI
210TH
200TH AVE
190TH AVE
185TH AVE
180TH AVE
175TH AVE
170TH AVE
165TH AVE
160TH AVE
155TH AVE
150TH AVE
140TH AVE
135TH AVE
130TH AVE
120TH AVE
115TH AVE
110TH AVE
100TH AVE
95TH AVE
90TH AVE
80TH AVE
70TH AVE
60TH AVE
50TH AVE
40TH AVE.
R10W
R9W
R8W
85°30'
85°20'
85°10'
W. F. Discher
Hiram
R.R.
N.S. Graham
Wm. Disher
Mawhinney 18.10
Keller 80

1878 Osceola Co MI



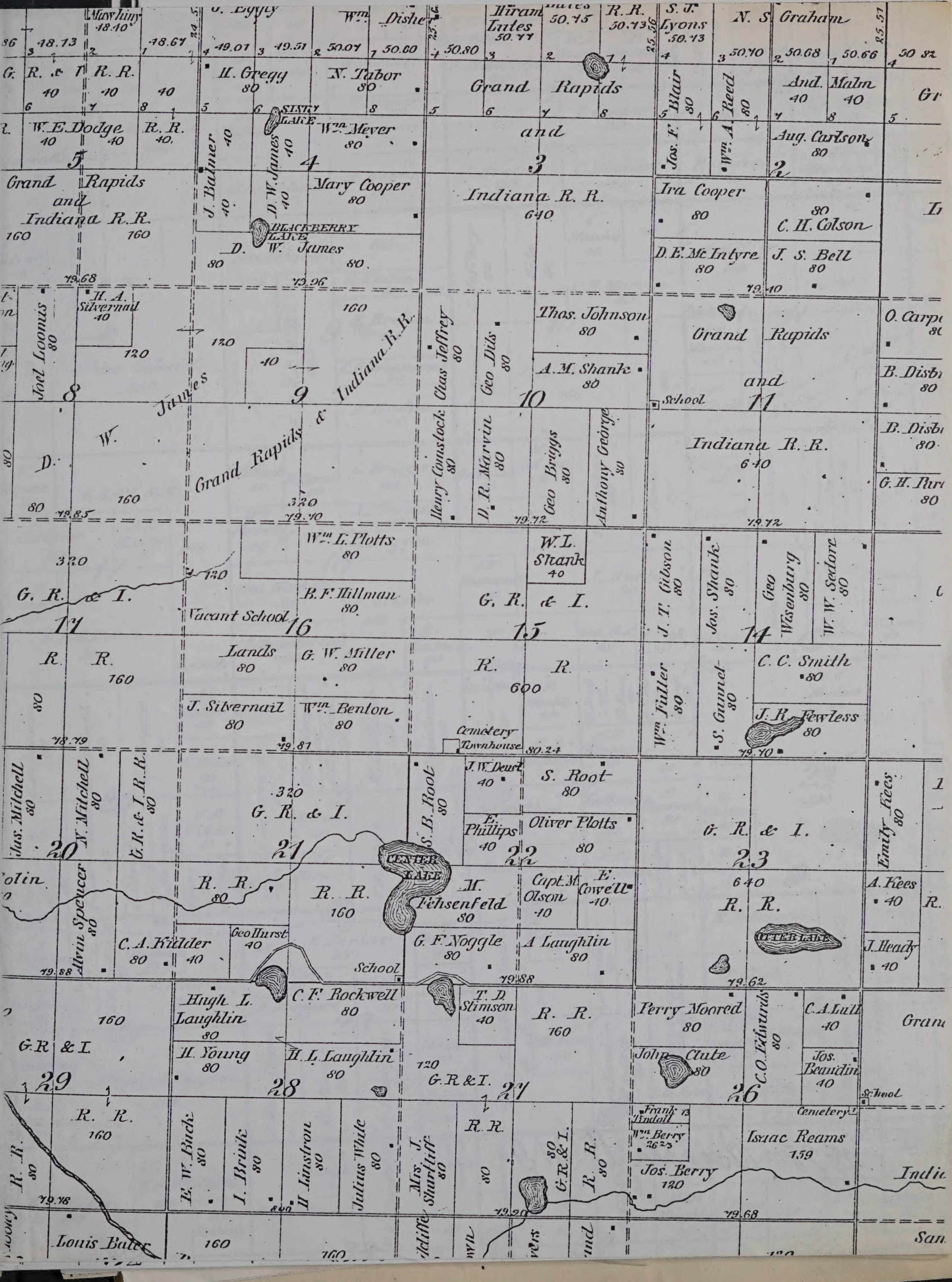
Mawhiny 18.40
Wm. Disher
Hiram Intes 50.77
R.R. 50.73
S. J. Lyons 50.73
N. S. Graham
H. Gregg 80
N. Tabor 80
Grand Rapids and Indiana R.R. 640
And. Malm 40
G. R. & I. R.R. 40
W. E. Dodge 40
R.R. 40
Sink Lake
Wm. Meyer 80
J. Balmer 40
D. W. James 40
Jos. F. Blair 80
Wm. A. Reed 80
Aug. Carlson 80
Grand Rapids and Indiana R.R. 160 160
Mary Cooper 80
Blackberry Lake
D. W. James 80
Ira Cooper 80
C. H. Colson 80
D. E. McIntyre 80
J. S. Bell 80
H. A. Silvernail 40
Joel Loomis 80
D. W. James 120 160 80
Grand Rapids & Indiana R.R. 320
Chas Jeffrey 80
Henry Comstock 80
Geo Dils 80
D. R. Marvin 80
Geo Briggs 80
Anthony George 80
Thos. Johnson 80
A. M. Shank 80
Grand Rapids and Indiana R.R. 640
School
O. Carpe
B. Disbr 80
B. Disbr 80
G. H. Pur 80
Wm. L. Plotts 80
W. L. Shank 40
B. F. Hillman 80
G. R. & I. 320
Vacant School
Lands 80
G. W. Miller 80
J. Silvernail 80
Wm. Benton 80
G. R. & I.
R. R. 600
Cemetery
Townhouse
J. T. Gibson 80
Jos. Shank 80
Geo Wisenbury 80
W. W. Sedore 80
C. C. Smith 80
Wm. Fuller 80
S. Gunnel 80
J. R. Fewless 80
R. R. 160
Jas. Mitchell 80
N. Mitchell 80
G. R. & I. R.R. 80
G. R. & I. 320
S. B. Root 80
J. W. Deurl 40
S. Root 80
E. Phillips 40
Oliver Plotts 80
G. R. & I. 640
Emily Kees 80
Bolin
Alvin Spencer 80
R. R. 80
R. R. 160
Center Lake
M. Fehsenfeld 80
Capt. M. Olson 40
E. Cowell 40
R. R.
A. Kees 40
Otter Lake
J. Heady 40
C. A. Kidder 80 40
Geo Hurst 40
School
G. F. Noggle 80
A Laughlin 80
Hugh L. Laughlin 80
C. F. Rockwell 80
T. D. Stimson 40
R. R. 160
Perry Moored 80
C. A. Lull 40
C. O. Edwards 80
G. R & I. 160
H. Young 80
H. L. Laughlin 80
G. R & I. 120
John Clute 80
Jos. Beaudin 40
School
Cemetery
R. R. 160
R. R. 80
E. W. Buck 80
I. Brink 80
H Linstron 80
Julius White 80
Mrs. J. Shurtliff 80
R. R. 80
G. R. & I. 80
R. R. 80
Frank Endoff
Wm. Berry 26
Isaac Reams 159
Jos. Berry 120
Louis Baker 160
160
Union Lumber & Salt
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 14 15 16 17 20 21 22 23 26 27 28 29

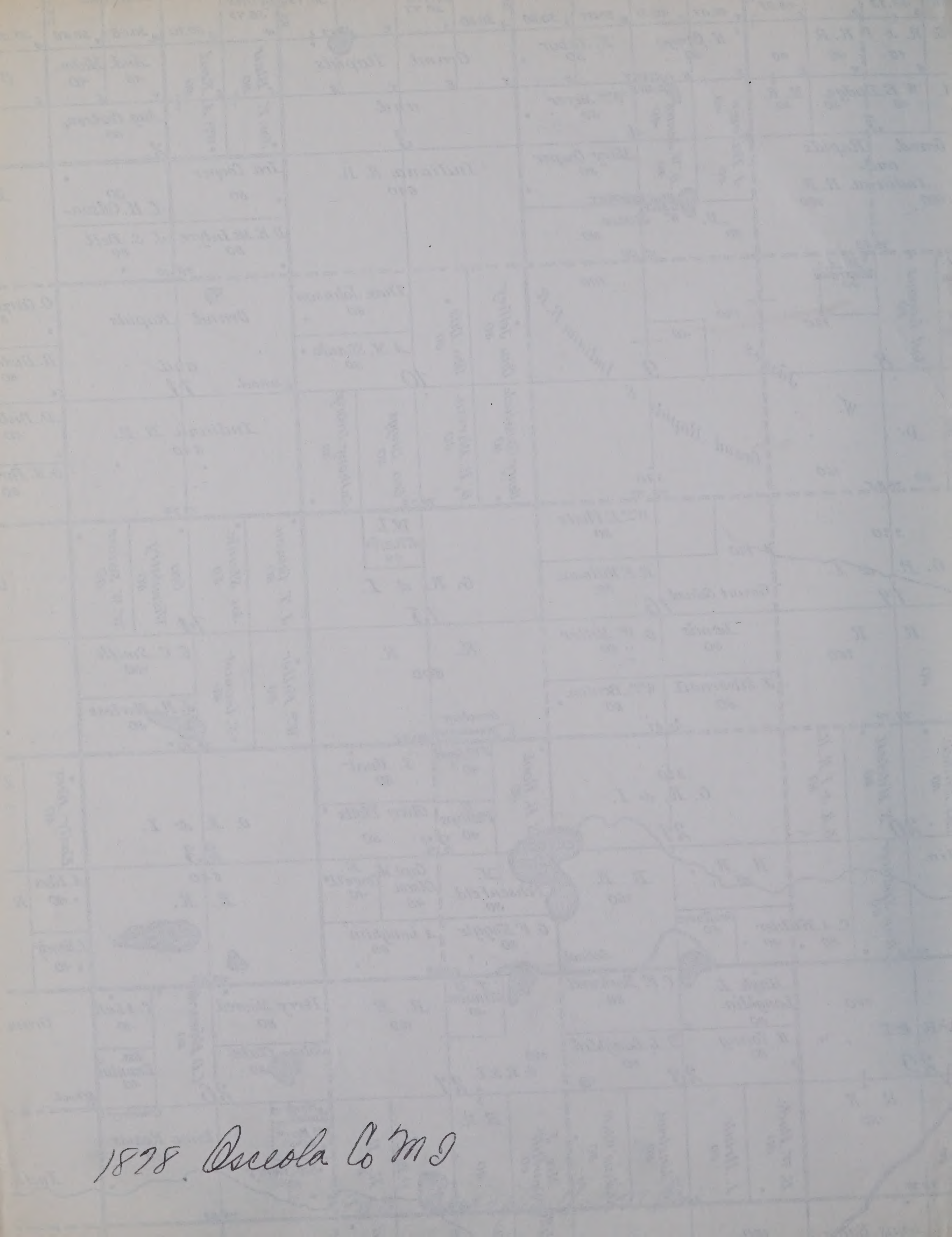
1878 - Osceola Co MI



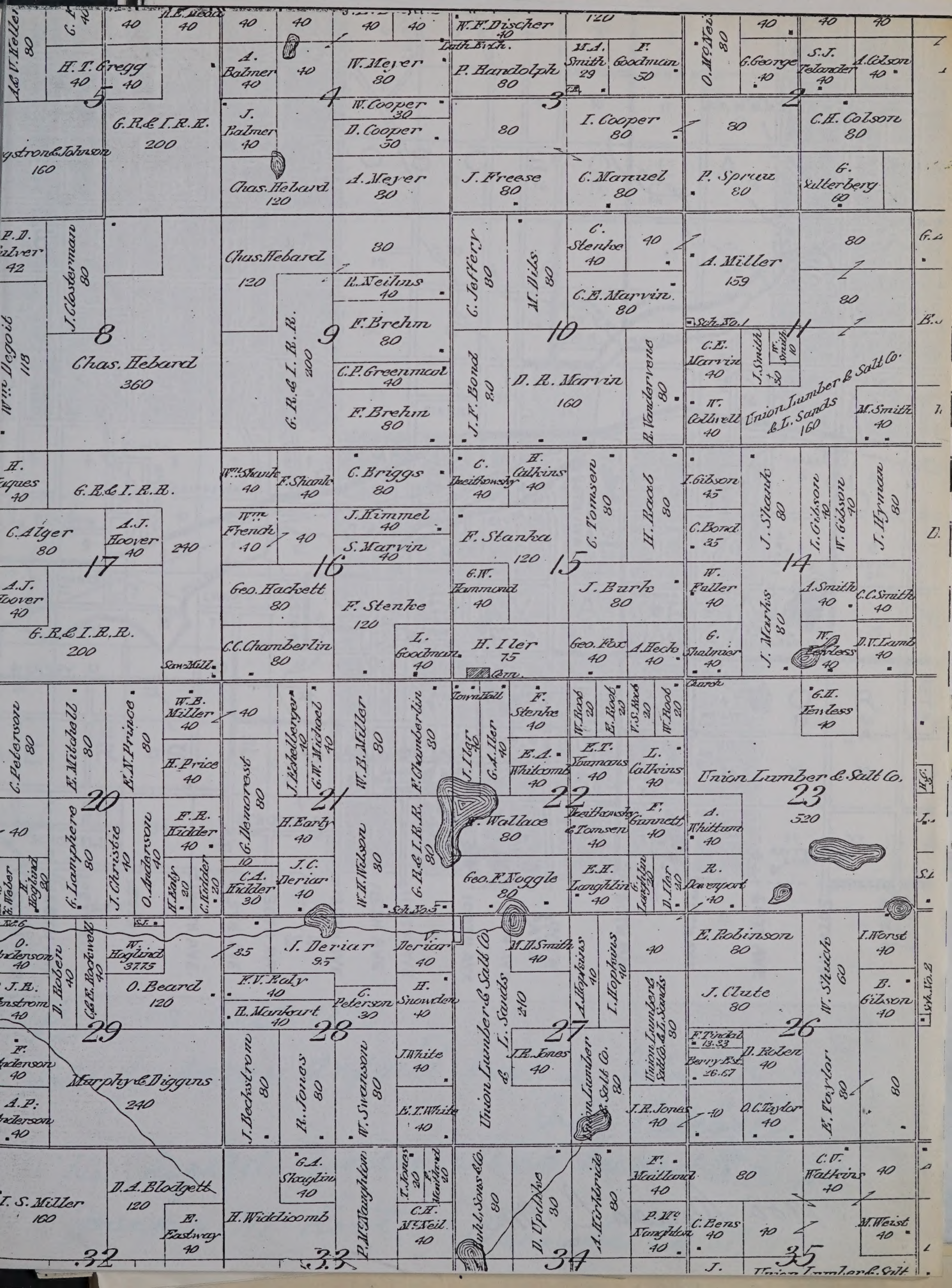
A.& V. Keller 80
H.T. Gregg 40 40
5
G.R.& I.R.R. 200
Hagstrom & Johnson 160
H.E. Mead 40
A. Balmer 40
J. Balmer 40
Chas. Hebard 120
W. Meyer 80
4
W. Cooper 30
D. Cooper 50
A. Meyer 80
Luth. Evch.
W.F. Discher 40
P. Randolph 80
M.A. Smith 29
F. Goodman 50
3
I. Cooper 80
J. Freese 80
C. Manuel 80
O. McNeil 80
G. George 40
S.J. Telander 40
A. Colson 40
2
C.H. Colson 80
P. Spruu 80
G. Sulterberg 60
P.D. Calver 42
J. Closterman 80
Wm. Degoit 118
8
Chas. Hebard 360
Chas. Hebard 120
R. Neilns 40
9
F. Brehm 80
G.R.& I.R.R. 200
C.P. Greenmcol 40
F. Brehm 80
C. Jeffery 80
M. Dils 80
C. Stenke 40
C.E. Marvin 80
10
J.F. Bond 80
D.R. Marvin 160
R. Vandervens 80
A. Miller 159
Sch. No. 1
C.E. Marvin 40
J. Smith 30
W. Smith 10
11
Union Lumber & Salt Co. & L. Sands 160
W. Coldwell 40
M. Smith 40
H. Jaques 40
G.R.& I.R.R.
C. Alger 80
A.J. Hoover 40
240
17
A.J. Hoover 40
G.R.& I.R.R. 200
Wm. Shank 40
F. Shank 40
C. Briggs 80
Wm. French 40
J. Kimmel 40
S. Marvin 40
16
Geo. Hackett 80
F. Stenke 120
C.C. Chamberlin 80
Saw Mill
L. Goodman 40
C. Dzeitkowsky 40
H. Calkins 40
F. Stanka 120
G.W. Hammond 40
H. Iler 75
Cem.
C. Tomsen 80
H. Raab 80
15
J. Burk 80
Geo. Fox 40
A. Heck 40
I. Gibson 45
C. Bond 35
W. Fuller 40
G. Shulmier 40
J. Shank 80
I. Gibson 40
W. Gibson 40
J. Hyman 80
14
J. Marks 80
A. Smith 40
C.C. Smith 40
W. Fenless 40
D.V. Lamb 40
Church
C. Peterson 80
E. Mitchell 80
E.N. Prince 80
W.B. Miller 40
H. Price 40
20
F.R. Kidder 40
C. Lamphere 80
J. Christie 80
O. Anderson 40
H. Kidder 20
C. Kidder 20
H. Weber 19
H. Hoglund 20
G. Demorest 80
J. Eckelberger 40
G.W. Michael 40
W.B. Miller 80
F. Chamberlin 80
21
H. Early 40
W.H. Wilson 80
G.R.& I.R.R. 80
C.A. Kidder 30
J.C. Deriar 40
Sch. No. 5
Town Hall
J. Iler 40
G.A. Iler 40
F. Stenke 40
W. Raab 20
E. Raab 20
V.S. Raab 20
W. Raab 20
E.A. Whitcomb 40
E.T. Youmans 40
L. Calkins 40
22
W. Wallace 80
Dzeitkowsky & Tomsen 40
F. Gannett 40
Geo. F. Noggle 80
E.H. Laughlin 40
C. Laughlin 20
D. Iler 20
G.H. Fenless 40
Union Lumber & Salt Co.
23
520
A. Whittum 40
R. Davenport 40
Sch. No. 6
O. Anderson 40
D. Roben 40
C.& E. Rockwell 40
W. Hoglund 37.75
J. Deriar 95
V. Deriar 40
O. Beard 120
J.R. Fenstrom 40
29
F.V. Early 40
R. Mankurt 40
C. Peterson 30
H. Snowden 40
28
F. Anderson 40
Murphy & Diggins 240
A.P. Anderson 40
J. Beckstrom 80
R. Jones 80
W. Swanson 80
J. White 40
E.T. White 40
Union Lumber & Salt Co. & L. Sands 240
M.D. Smith 40
A. Hopkins 40
I. Hopkins 40
27
J.R. Jones 40
Union Lumber & Salt Co. 80
Union Lumber & Salt Co. & L. Sands 80
J.R. Jones 40
E. Robinson 80
J. Clute 80
W. Shuck 60
I. Worst 40
B. Gilson 40
Sch. No. 2
F. Tindall 13.33
Berry Est. 26.67
D. Roben 40
26
O.C. Taylor 40
E. Taylor 80
I.S. Miller 160
D.A. Blodgett 120
E. Eastway 40
32
G.A. Skaglin 40
H. Widdicomb
P. McNaughton
T. Jones 20
F. Maitland 20
C.H. McNeil 40
33
Buhl, Sons & Co. 80
D. Updike 80
A. Kirkbride 80
34
F. Maitland 40
P. McNaughton 40
C. Bens 40
C.V. Watkins 40
M. Weist 40
35
Union Lumber & Salt

1900 Osceola Co MI

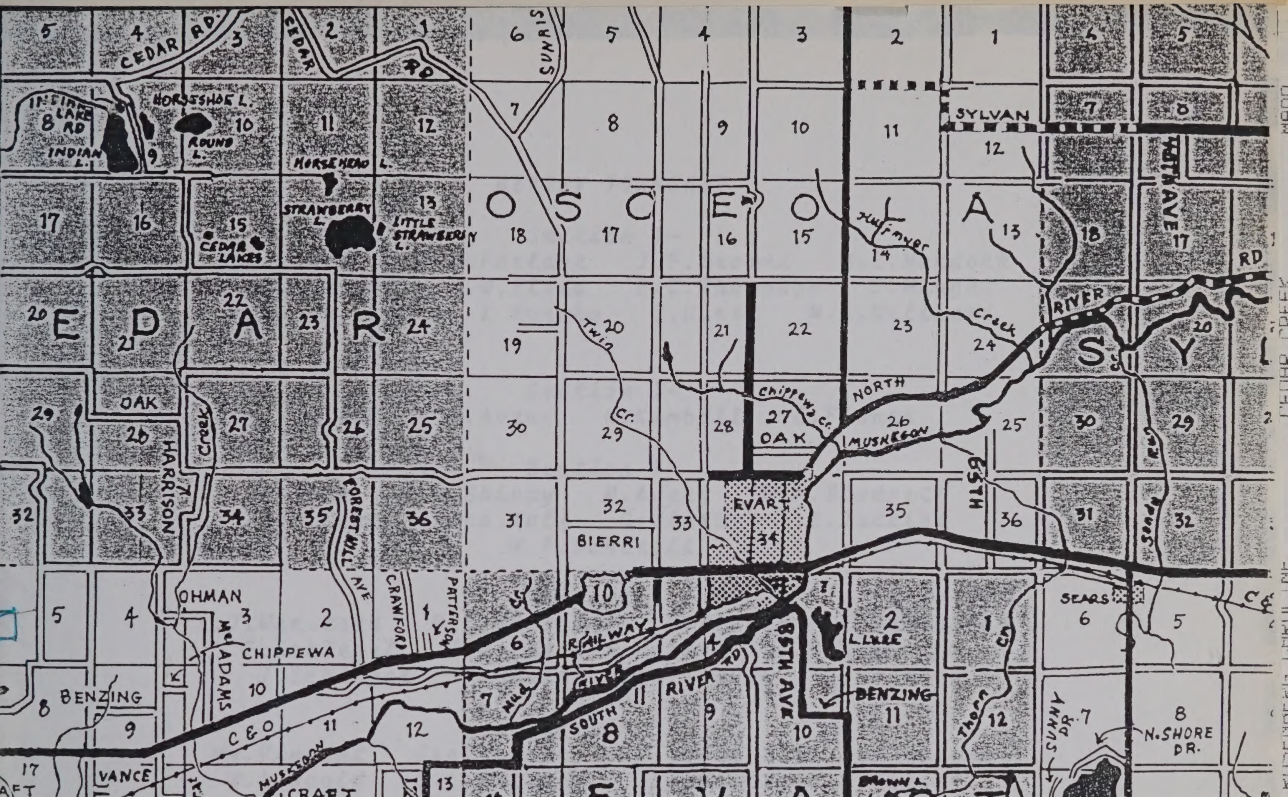

Mawhiny 48.10
Wm. Dishe
Hiram Lutes 50.77
50.75
R. R. 50.73
S. J. Lyons 50.73
N. S. Graham
48.13
48.67
49.01
49.51
50.07
50.60
50.80
50.70
50.68
50.66
50 82
G. R. & I. R. R. 40 40 40
H. Gregg 80
N. Tabor 80
Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. 640
Jos. F. Blair 80
Wm. A. Reed 80
And. Malm 40 40
W. E. Dodge 40 40
R. R. 40
SINKY LAKE
Wm. Meyer 80
Aug. Carlson 80
5
4
3
2
J. Balmer 40
D. W. James 40
Mary Cooper 80
Ira Cooper 80
80
C. H. Colson
Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. 160 160
BLACKBERRY LAKE
D. W. James 80 80
D. E. McIntyre 80
J. S. Bell 80
79.68
79.96
79.40
H. A. Silvernail 40
Joel Loomis 80
120
160
Thos. Johnson 80
Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. 640
O. Carpe
B. Disbr 80
B. Disbr 80
G. H. Tur 80
D. W. James
Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R.
120
40
Chas Jeffrey 80
Geo Dils 80
A. M. Shank 80
School
8
9
10
11
Henry Comstock 80
D. R. Marvin 80
Geo Briggs 80
Anthony George 80
80
160
320
79.85
79.70
79.72
79.72
Wm. E. Plotts 80
W. L. Shank 40
J. T. Gibson 80
Jos. Shank 80
Geo Wisenburg 80
W. W. Sedore 80
320
120
G. R. & I.
B. F. Hillman 80
G. R. & I.
Vacant School Lands 80
17
16
15
14
R. R. 160
G. W. Miller 80
R. R. 600
Wm. Fuller 80
S. Gunnel 80
C. C. Smith 80
80
J. Silvernail 80
Wm. Benton 80
J. R. Fewless 80
Cemetery
Townhouse
78.79
79.81
80.24
79.70
Jas. Mitchell 80
N. Mitchell 80
G. R. & I. R. R. 80
320
G. R. & I.
S. B. Root 80
J. W. Deuel 40
S. Root 80
E. Phillips 40
Oliver Plotts 80
G. R. & I.
Emily Kees 80
20
21
22
23
CENTER LAKE
Colin
Alvin Spencer 80
R. R. 80
R. R. 160
M. Fehsenfeld 80
Capt. M. Olson 40
E. Cowell 40
640
R. R.
A. Kees 40
R.
C. A. Kidder 80
Geo Hurst 40
40
G. F. Noggle 80
A Laughlin 80
OTTER LAKE
J. Heady 40
School
79.88
79.88
79.62
Hugh L. Laughlin 80
C. F. Rockwell 80
T. D. Stimson 40
R. R. 160
Perry Moored 80
C. O. Edwards 80
C. A. Luil 40
Gran
160
G. R & I.
H. Young 80
H. L. Laughlin 80
120
G. R. & I.
John Clute 80
Jos. Beaudin 40
29
28
27
26
School
Cemetery
R. R. 160
E. W. Buck 80
I. Brink 80
H Linstron 80
Julius White 80
Mrs. J. Shurliff 80
R. R.
80
G. R. & I. 80
R. R. 80
Frank Tindall 13
Wm. Berry 26 2/3
Isaac Reams 159
R. R. 80
Jos. Berry 120
Indi
79.78
79.20
79.68
Louis Baker
160
160
San


Grand Rapids
Indiana R.R.
640
G. R. & I.

1878 Osceola Co MI


A.&V. Heller 80
H.E. Mead 40
40
H.T. Gregg 40 40
5
G.R.&I.R.R. 200
Engstrom & Johnson 160
A. Balmer 40
J. Balmer 40
Chas. Hebard 120
40
4
W. Meyer 80
Luth. Ch.
W. Cooper 30
D. Cooper 50
A. Meyer 80
W.F. Discher 40
P. Randolph 80
M.A. Smith 29
F. Goodman 50
3
I. Cooper 80
80
J. Freese 80
C. Manuel 80
O. McNeil 80
G. George 40
S.J. Telander 40
A. Colson 40
2
C.H. Colson 80
80
P. Spruz 80
G. Sullerberg 60
P.D. Culver 42
J. Closterman 80
8
Wm. Degoit 118
Chas. Hebard 360
Chas. Hebard 120
G.R.&I.R.R. 200
9
80
R. Neilms 40
F. Brehm 80
C.P. Greenmeel 40
F. Brehm 80
C. Jeffery 80
M. Dils 80
J.F. Bond 80
10
C. Stenke 40
40
C.E. Marvin 80
D.R. Marvin 160
B. Vandervens 80
A. Miller 159
80
80
Sch. No. 1
11
C.E. Marvin 40
J. Smith 30
W. Smith 10
W. Colwell 40
Union Lumber & Salt Co. & L. Sands 160
M. Smith 40
H. Jaques 40
G.R.&I.R.R.
C. Alger 80
A.J. Hoover 40
240
17
A.J. Hoover 40
G.R.&I.R.R. 200
Saw Mill
Wm. Shank 40
F. Shank 40
C. Briggs 80
Wm. French 40
40
J. Kimmel 40
S. Marvin 40
16
Geo. Hackett 80
F. Stenke 120
C.C. Chamberlin 80
L. Goodman 40
C. Zeithowsky 40
H. Calkins 40
F. Stanka 120
15
G.W. Hammond 40
H. Iler 75
Cem.
C. Tomsen 80
H. Raab 80
J. Burk 80
Geo. Fox 40
A. Heck 40
I. Gibson 45
C. Bond 35
W. Faller 40
G. Shalmier 40
J. Shank 80
I. Gibson 40
W. Gibson 40
J. Hyman 80
14
J. Marks 80
A. Smith 40
C.C. Smith 40
W. Fenless 40
D.V. Lamb 40
C. Peterson 80
E. Mitchell 80
E.N. Prince 80
W.B. Miller 40
40
H. Price 40
20
40
F.R. Kidder 40
E. Weber
H. Hoglind 20
C. Lamphere 80
J. Christie 80
O. Anderson 40
H. Ealy 20
C. Kidder 20
C. Demorest 80
J. Eshellenger 40
C.W. Michael 40
21
H. Early 40
C.A. Kidder 30
J.C. Deriar 40
W.H. Wilson 80
W.R. Miller 80
G.R.&I.R.R. 80
F. Chamberlin 80
Sch. No. 5
Town Hall
J. Iler 40
G.A. Iler 40
W. Wallace 80
Geo. F. Noggle 80
F. Stenke 40
W. Raab 20
E. Raab 20
V.S. Raab 20
W. Raab 20
E.A. Whitcomb 40
E.T. Youmans 40
L. Calkins 40
22
Zeithowsky & Tomsen 40
F. Gannett 40
E.H. Laughlin 40
G. Laughlin 20
D. Iler 20
Church
G.H. Fenless 40
Union Lumber & Salt Co.
23
520
A. Whittum 40
R. Davenport 40
S.L.
Sch. No. 6
O. Anderson 40
J.R. Enstrom 40
D. Roben 40
C.&E. Rockwell 40
W. Hoglind 37.75
S.T.
O. Beard 120
29
F. Anderson 40
Murphy & Diggins 240
A.P. Anderson 40
35
J. Deriar 95
V. Deriar 40
F.V. Ealy 40
R. Mankart 40
C. Peterson 30
H. Snowden 40
28
J. Beckstrom 80
R. Jones 80
W. Swanson 80
J. White 40
E.T. White 40
Union Lumber & Salt Co. & L. Sands 240
M.D. Smith 40
A. Hopkins 40
I. Hopkins 40
40
27
J.R. Jones 40
Union Lumber & Salt Co. 80
Union Lumber & Salt Co. & L. Sands 30
F. Tindal 13.33
Berry Est. 26.67
J.R. Jones 40
40
E. Robinson 80
J. Clute 80
26
D. Roben 40
O.C. Taylor 40
W. Shuick 60
E. Taylor 80
80
I. Worst 40
B. Gibson 40
Sch. No. 2
I.S. Miller 160
D.A. Blodgett 120
E. Eastway 40
32
H. Widdicomb
33
G.A. Skaglin 40
P. McNaughton
T. Jones 20
F. Maitland 20
C.H. McNeil 40
Buhl Sons & Co. 80
D. Updike 30
A. Kirkbride 80
34
F. Maitland 40
P. McNaughton 40
C. Bens 40
80
40
C.V. Watkins 40
40
M. Weist 40
J.
Union Lumber & Salt
35

1900 Osceola Co. MI


OSCEOLA
CEDAR
EVART
HERSEY
SYLVAN
CEDAR RD
SUNRISE
INDIAN LAKE RD
INDIAN L.
HORSESHOE L.
ROUND L.
HORSEHEAD L.
STRAWBERRY L.
LITTLE STRAWBERRY L.
CEDAR LAKES
OAK
HARRISON
Creek
FOREST HILL AVE
CRAWFORD
PATTERSON
Twin Cr.
Chippewa Cr.
Hoffmaster Creek
RIVER
NORTH
MUSKEGON
65TH
EVART
BIERRI
10
SEARS
C&O
OHMAN
McADAMS
CHIPPEWA
BENZING
RAILWAY
RIVER
SOUTH
Mud
Thorn Cr.
SUNNY DR.
N. SHORE DR.
BROWN L.
BIG LAKE
VANCE
CRAFT
MUSKEGON
125TH AVE
Big Stone Cr.
PECOY L.
TIFF L.
SADDLE BAG L.
ALEXANDER L.
PITCHER L.
SMITH L.
WRIGHTS L.
BIG STONE LAKE
LOWER BIG STONE L.
BOYD L.
MIDDLE BIG STONE L.
L. MINNEHAHA
McELWIN L.
McGRAWEE L.
RAT TAIL LAKES
Proctor
SCHOFIELD
85TH AVE
35TH
R9W
R8W
85°20'
165TH AVE
160TH AVE
155TH AVE
150TH AVE
140TH AVE.
135TH AVE
130TH AVE
120TH AVE
115TH AVE
110TH AVE
100TH AVE
95TH AVE
90TH AVE
80TH AVE
70TH AVE
60TH AVE
50TH AVE
40TH AVE.
RD

Pur. 10 Sept. 1890

Sold for ~~taxes~~ unpaid mort. 25 July 1896 to

John Radcliffe

the highest bidder - land deeded to him

Joseph M. Root - Osceola Co. M.I

Ind to 1900 Plat Bk - Osceola Co MI Alice L. Kobar - 1900

HERSEY TOWNSHIP

Section 1-

C.N.Kantz   P.McFarlane   J.F.Browne   M.E.Murdock
A.E.Barrett   G.W.Elsea   E.C.Thompson   J.Hinght
A.Smith   Avery & Murphy   J.Hurst   M.A.Williams

Section 2-

J.Rust   N.Avery   H.Kimball   E.Fisher

Section 3-

J.Roth   J.W.Shippy   N.Avery   D.A.Blodgett
J.C.Leach   Jno.Wolf   G.Clark   J.E.Judkins
W.F.Schlegil

Section 4-

L.J.Wanstead   D.A.Blodgett   G.Bitner   E.Remington
F.Schlegel   J.C.Leach-school#4   G.G.Schlegel
J.Schlegel   J.Gould   Geo.Troyer   G.Coakley

Section 5-

Wm.Vincent   Geo.Troyer   H.Troyer,est.   J.Morris
W.A.Gould   C.L.Whitney   Jas.Martin   E.Vincent
F.N.Conn   A.V.Mann & Co.

Section 6-

M.Warmer   J.M.Root   A.V.Mann & Co.   M.E.Gathrie
Geo.Rinnus   R.J.Walker   J.F.Radcliff   J.Rust
J.A.Miller   C.Haasseman

Section 7-

J.P.Underwood   J.F.Radcliff   Jno.Benzing   J.F.Brown
G.W.Osborn   S.A.Masgrove   J.Masgrove   W.W.Burdick
M.Kraft   L.P.Clark   Wm.Acker

Section 8-

C.Packer   W.W.Burdick   S.E.Preston   F.Masgrove
J.S.Edwards   J.Benzing   J.Sweet   P.McGovern,Sr.
P.McGovern,Jr.   J.LaFrance

Section 9-

G.Troyer   P.McGovern,Jr.   N.Vincent   Wm.Decater
J.Benzing   W.A.Brown   T.Hartsford   C.Ransom
W.L.Reed   C.H.Rose   F.Procter

Section 10-

D.W.Allen   R.Hodgeson   J.W.Morrison   J.Pennels
S.W.Johnson   C.H.Lambertson   T.U.?Fenn   C.F.Hathaway
Wm.White   N.Avery   G.B.Fenn

Section 11-

Wm.White   Peter White   S.A.Allen   F.P.Goff
J.W.Mathews   C.Soper   C.D.Carpenter   H.Whiteshall
F. & P.M.R.R.

LAST NAME	FIRST & MIDDLE NAME	SEX	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	LIBER & PAGE	PARENTS FATHER & MOTHER	PLACE OF DEATH	MARITAL STAT.
ROGERS	LORETA SOPHIA	F	55Y4M13D	MAY 2,1902	1-146	TAYLOR,Wm.B. & HOOVER,ELIZABETH	HARING	MARR.
ROGERS	OWEN J.	M	17 DA.	OCT.19,1908	1-234	ROGERS,CLAUDE & SPRAGUE,HATTIE	CADILLAC	N/A
ROGERS	UNK.	F	P.B.	MAY 12,1906	1-195	UNK. & ROGERS,BLANCHE	SHERMAN	N/A
ROGERS	WILLARD	M	19Y10M5D	APR.15,1883	1-35	UNKNOWN	CADILLAC	SINGLE
ROGREN	ANNA CHARLOTTE	F	85Y4M5D	OCT.28,1907	1-219	UNKNOWN	CADILLAC	UNK.
ROHR	CHARLES C.	M	4Y9M28D	NOV.26,1902	1-149	ROHR,E.W. & KEISTER,MARY	WEX.	N/A
ROHR	UNK.	F	1 DA.	OCT.25,1905	1-187	ROHR,E.W. & KESTER,MARY E.	WEX. TWP.	N/A
ROLLEN	JAMES	M	80Y3M18D	AUG.15,1905	1-188	ROLLEN,JAS. & FLORILLA,CAROLINE	MANTON	WIDOWER
ROLLIN	BERTHA	F	8 YR.	SEP.6,1895	1-87	ROLLIN,CHARLES & ELIZABETH	CLAM LAKE	N/A
ROLLINS	JULIA	F	61Y3M13D	SEP.19,1892	1-74	GARRETT,UNK. & CATHERINE	CEDAR CREEK	MARR.
RONDO	UNK.	M	S.B.	OCT.30,1907	1-218	RONDO,JOHN & PECK,MYRTLE	HOXEYVILLE	N/A
ROOT	ANNA	F	39Y7M8D	SEP.11,1902	1-151	PETRE,ANSON & COLE,MARY	ANTIOCH	MARR.
ROOT	BEULAH	F	16Y6M21D	OCT.31,1896	1-94	CONE,JOHN & EUNICE	MANTON	MARR.
ROOT	CORA	F	0Y2M15D	MAR.3,1889	1-61	ROOT,Wm. & LILLY	CADILLAC	N/A
ROOT	IRA	M	27 DA.	FEB.14,1904	1-166	ROOT,GEO. B. & FEWLESS,LYDIA	CADILLAC	N/A
ROOT	LUCIAN	M	52 YR.	FEB.24,1901	1-132	ROOT,Wm. & COOK,ABBY	WEX.	MARR.
ROOT	SARAH A.	F	42Y5M1D	FEB.25,1879	1-16	STRAHAN,WARREN & SARAH	COLFAX	MARR.
ROOT	UNK.	U	UNK.	JUL.24,1891	1-68	ROOT,REUBEN & FRANCIES	CADILLAC	UNK.
ROSE	ELIZA	F	55Y7M1D	FEB.13,1906	1-195	FRYHACK,Wm. & MILLER,MALINDA	SHERMAN	MARR.
ROSE	FRANCIS M.	F	0Y11M23D	JAN.25,1907	1-208	ROSE,HENRY C. & GREEN,SARAH C.	CADILLAC	N/A
ROSE	JUNE	F	0Y2M2D	AUG 16,1903	1-158	ROSE,S.A. & MUHN,ALICE	SPRINGVILLE	N/A
ROSE	LAVERNE ADAM	M	2 DA.	MAR.13,1906	1-193	ROSE,SIMON A. & MUHN,ALICE M.	MESICK	N/A
ROSE	PERRY	M	0Y5M21D	AUG.10,1905	1-184	ROSE,PERRY & WORDEN,MINNIE	HARRIETTA	N/A
ROSE	SAMUEL JAMES	M	79Y7M19D	JAN.10,1906	1-191	ROSE,EZEKIAL & ARITIAN,FANNIE	BOON TWP.	MARR.
ROSE	SARAH E.	F	25Y6M8D	SEP.3,1906	1-200	BREEN,PATRICK W. & JONES,FRANCIS	CADILLAC	MARR.
ROSE	SETH	M	33Y8M7D	OCT.1,1885	1-44	ROSE,SAMUEL & FANCEY	HENDERSON	MARR.
ROSE	UNK.	M	1 DA.	DEC.22,1888	1-58	ROSE,WILLIAM & SUSANNAH	GREENWOOD	N/A
ROSE	UNK.	M	2 DA.	MAR.3,1908	1-222	ROSE,PERRY & WARDEN,MINNIE	BOON	N/A
ROSS	ANNIE	F	32 YR.	OCT.3,1886	1-47	McDONALD,KENNETH & KATE	CADILLAC	WIDOW
ROSS	ARTHUR	M	2Y5M15D	NOV.1,1905	1-190	ROSS,MALCOM & VanSICKLE,ANNIE	CADILLAC	N/A
ROSS	BIRDIE	F	13Y1M15D	OCT.26,1905	1-190	ROSS.MALCOM & VanSICKLE,ANNIE	CADILLAC	N/A
ROSS	EMEROY	F	24 YR.	SEP.21,1904	1-170	JANE,GEORGE & PETRIE,ANNIE	ANTIOCH	MARR.
ROSS	JOHN D.	M	10Y9M6D	OCT.31,1905	1-190	ROSS.MALCOM & VanSICKLE,ANNIE	CADILLAC	N/A
ROSS	UNK.	M	2 DA.	OCT.22,1898	1-119	ROSS,HENRY & JONES,E.	ANTIOCH	N/A
ROSSEL	HENRY	M	12 DA.	APR.6,1875	1-7	ROSSEL,JOSEPH & MARY	HENDERSON	N/A
ROSSELL	EMMA D.	F	0Y4M5D	AUG.29,1889	1-61	ROSSELL,JAS. M. & MARY J.	HENDERSON	N/A
ROSSELL	LUCY JANE	F	9Y7M10D	OCT.14,1888	1-56	ROSSELL.J. M. & MARY J.	HENDERSON	N/A
ROSSELL	SILOUS	M	54Y6M6D	JAN.17,1905	1-177	ROSSELL,JOHN & NEEDRENCY,SUSAN	HENDERSON	MARR.
ROTH	EVA	F	0Y3M3D	JAN.28,1893	1-80	ROTH,EDWARD & ALICE	MESICK	N/A
ROTH	MARY ELLEN	F	34Y11M1D	SEP.7,1908	1-234	YOUNT,JOHN & ALLEN,MARY	BOON	MARR.
ROTH	UNK.	M	1 DA.	APR.26,1884	1-41	ROTH,EDWIN O. & ALICE J.	ANTIOCH	N/A
ROUNDS	IDA M.	F	42Y1M1D	MAR.18,1905	1-185	DAVIS,H.C. & ROSENBERG,CAROLINE	CEDAR CREEK	MARR.
ROUNDY	FRANK	M	0Y13M12D	MAY 14,1888	1-58	ROUNDY,LEVIS M. & OPHA	ANTIOCH	N/A
ROUNDY	MABLE M.	F	1Y4M1[illegible]D	SEP.11,1886	1-50	ROUNDY,L. M. & ORPHA	ANTIOCH	N/A
[illegible]	ARRY L. [illegible] S.	F	4[illegible]Y0M[illegible]D	SEP.15,1895	1-87	LEUDROTH,UNK. & UNK.	CLAM LAKE	MARR.
[illegible]	HATTIE S.	F	24Y4M10D	OCT.21,1908	1-202	FONGER,DAVID & LANE,SARAH	CADILLAC	MARR.
RUDEOFF	RICHARD		[illegible]	NOV.10,1903	1-165	ROWE,JOHN H. & CORNELL,STELLA	WEX.	N/A
[illegible]	[illegible]		7[illegible]Y1M[illegible]D	AUG. [illegible],1909	1-15[illegible]	UNKNOWN	[illegible]	MARR.

1868-1909

Wexford Co. Deaths #1

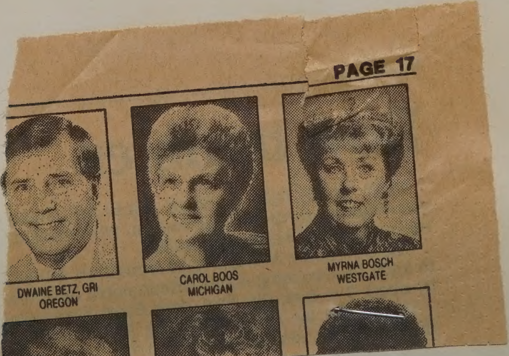
LAST NAME	FIRST & MIDDLE NAME	SEX	AGE AT DEATH	DEATH DATE	LIBER & PG MARR.STAT.	PARENTS FATHER - MOTHER	PLACE OF RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH STATE	Rcd#
ROMBO	MARY	F	59Y7M1D	MAY 18,1925	2-186/M	COLLINS,P.F. & ROBERTS,EDITH	PENNSYLVANIA - OHIO	OHIO	8053
ROOM	RHODA JANE	F	64Y11M19D	SEP.26,1914	2-72/W	UNKNOWN	UNK.	UNK.	5315
ROOT	ETHEL	F	3Y5M17D	OCT.19,1910	2-19/N	ROOT,GEO.B. & FEWLASS,LYDIA	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	4547
ROOT	FLOSSIE	F	8 YR.	DEC.1,1916	2-88/N	ROOT,ALBERT & MONGER,DAISY	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	5708
ROOT	GEORGE F.	M	28Y7M7D	NOV.14,1911	2-32/M	ROOT,C.H. & LUNDS,JULIA	MICH.	WISCONSIN	4856
ROOT	HARVEY	M	0Y7M29D	FEB.14,1919	2-118/N	ROOT,ALBERT & MONNEY,DAISY	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	6410
ROOT	JOSEPH	M	1Y7M0D	JAN.15,1910	2-13/N	ROOT,JOSEPH & GREELY,LUCY	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	4410
ROOT	JOSEPHINE	F	9 MO.	FEB.21,1917	2-92/N	ROOT,EDWARD M. & MILLER,FRANCIS	OHIO - INDIANA	MICH.	5802
ROOT	JOSEPHINE F.	F	38Y9M20D	MAY 2,1927	2-210/M	MILLER,MARTIN & SHAW,ANGELINE	PENNSYLVANIA - UNK.	INDIANA	1437
ROOT	LEVI GRANVILLE	M	67Y9M17D	OCT.21,1916	2-93/W	ROOT,IRA & SHARPLIN,CAROLINE	NEW YORK - NEW YORK	MICH.	5818
ROOT	MARGARET MARY	F	29Y3M14D	MAR.20,1910	2-14/M	FLYNN,JOHN & MOONEY,TRESSA	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	4434
ROOT	MELVIN	F	S. B.	MAY 22,1920	2-135/N	ROOT,MELVIN & MILLER,BESSIE	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	6824
ROOT	MILO MATTHEW	M	1Y7M29D	SEP.18,1913	2-52/N	ROOT,J.J. & GREELY,LUCY	CADILLAC	MICH.	4836
ROOT	REBECCA	F	61Y11M11D	JAN.13,1919	2-117/M	STISHER,Wm. & UNK.	PENN. & UNK.	OHIO	6393
ROOT	RUTH MADELINE	F	13Y0M16D	FEB.13,1926	2-196/S	ROOT,ALBERT & MOONEY,DAISY	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	1079
ROOT	SAM'L.	M	30Y7M21D	APR.28,1913	2-50/S	ROOT,JOSEPH & MONROE,ELIZA	OHIO	OHIO	4784
ROPER	BERTHA M.	F	53Y5M17D	JUN.1,1920	2-135/W	RICHARDSON,OBEDIAH & UNK.	ENGLAND - UNK.	MICH.	6828
ROPER	EVLENE	F	1Y5M12D	FEB.5,1917	2-92/N	ROPER,ABEDIAH & WHITMAN,VERA	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	5794
ROPER	JAYCE MAY	F	2Y6M17D	APR.29,1915	2-72/N	ROOPER,OBEDIAH & WHITMAN,VERA	CADILLAC,MICH.	WISCONSIN	5310
ROSE	ELGAR W.	M	73Y4M16D	OCT.17,1916	2-88/M	ROSE,HENRY & FRINK,JANE	PENN. - NEW YORK	NEW YORK	5692
ROSE	EMMA P.	F	74Y6M19D	AUG.2,1917	2-105/W	PENNY,JOHN & BENSON,HELEN	OHIO - OHIO	OHIO	6114
ROSE	FRANCIS	F	64Y0M5D	DEC.23,1918	2-114/M	ROBINSON,JOEL & UNK.	ENGLAND - ENGLAND	NEW YORK	6316
ROSE	MARIE V.	F	6 DA.	MAR.14,1920	2-131/N	ROSE,ARCHIE & WHERRATT,IVA M.	MICH. - WISCONSIN	MICH.	6737
ROSE	MARTHA MAY	F	33Y6M18D	MAY 16,1913	2-56/M	PHELEPS,THANNUL & BURDI,LUNNDA	UNK. - MICH.	MICH.	4935
ROSE	MILDRED HELEN	F	0Y10M9D	MAR.18,1914	2-57/N	ROSE,FRANK H. & PHILLIPS,MARTHA	MI.- MI.	MICH.	4949
ROSE	UNK.	F	S. B.	APR.29,1916	2-85/N	ROSE,LEON & BURKET,HATTIE	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	5629
RoseBROOK	CARLOS	M	41Y11M23D	OCT.4,1928	2-225/M	RoseBROOK,DELOS & McGAFFEY,ISABELL	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	1787
ROSENBERRY	LEONA	F	13Y8M7D	JUN.11,1924	2-176/S	ROSENBERRY,JACOB & GRANT,ELLEN	INDIANA - CANADA	MICH.	7812
ROSS	BERNARD	M	10 MO.	APR.13,1913	2-49/N	ROSS,MILTON & ADLER,MINNIE	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	4777
ROSS	OLIVER LEE	M	S. B.	SEP.19,1926	2-210/N	ROSS,HENRY H. & WELCH,ANNA M.	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	1430
ROSS	ROBERT S.	M	36 YR.	DEC.22,1917	2-101/M	ROSS,Wm.S. & WILLIAMS,MADSIN	SCOTLAND - CANADA	CANADA	6021
ROSSELL	CHAS. ROY	M	4Y4M23D	JAN.10,1910	2-13/N	ROSSELL,EUGENE & BALLARD,MABEL	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	4409
ROSSELL	GEORGE E.	M	43Y8M2D	NOV.18,1922	2-159/M	ROSSELL,LONZO & FALL,ELIZABETH	AXIN,MI. - AXIN,MI.	MICH.	7412
ROSSELL	MARY J.	F	64Y3M14D	AUG.25,1909	2-1/M	ALLEN,JOHN & UNK.	CADILLAC	OHIO	4125
ROSSELL	UNK.	M	S. B.	MAR.2,1915	2-68/N	ROSSELL,J.H. & BRUCE,EDITH M.	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	5228
ROSSELL	VERNE	F	6Y7M21D	JAN.7,1910	2-13/N	ROSSELL,EUGENE & BALLARD,MABEL	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	4408
ROTH	ETHEL JUNE	F	2Y2M17D	JUN.23,1921	2-142/N	ROTH,MILTON & COLE,LAVILLA	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	6988
ROTHSTEIN	RUBIN	M	47 YR.	MAR.6,1920	2-131/M	ROTHSTEIN,F. & UNK.	POLAND - POLAND	POLAND	6727
ROUCH	MARION	F	80Y6M4D	FEB.1,1919	2-119/W	NEWHALL,A.W. & UNK.	NEW YORK - UNK.	NEW YORK	6457
ROUSE	ARMENA DELLA	F	48Y11M10D	FEB.13,1920	2-132/M	COMINGS,HENRY & UNK.	UNK. - UNK.	MICH.	6751
ROWE	DORIS VIVIAN	F	1Y0M8D	OCT.12,1923	2-169/N	ROWE,ROY & PORTERFIELD,CECIL	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	7656
ROWLAND	IRENE VELMA	F	35Y4M21D	FEB.28,1928	2-218/M	BUCHANAN,TAYLOR & WELLS,NANCY	UNK. - UNK.	PENNSYLVANIA	1626
ROWLAND	RUSSELL LEROY	M	4 MO.	MAR.26,1927	2-209/N	ROWLAND,J.A. & BUCHANAN,IRENE	W.VIRGINIA - PENN.	MICH.	1411
ROYCE	OTIS	M	3Y9M19D	DEC.5,1919	2-128/N	ROYCE,CLARENCE & FELLOWS,LOU	MICH. - MICH.	MICH.	6664
ROZENVELDT	LAURA	F	10Y1M2D	JUL.30,1916	2-85/N	ROZENVELDT,EVERT & JAGER,LUSHART	NETH. - NETH.	MICH.	5620
RUEHMAN	HENRY	M	68Y0M16D	AUG.1,1914	2-64/M	REUHMAN,HENRY & LORENGER,MADELINE	GERMANY	GERMANY	5117
RUNDQUIST	HILDA C.	F	61Y10M0D	FEB.13,1925	2-184/M	JOHNSON,JOHN & ANDERSON,SOPHIA	SWEDEN - SWEDEN	SWEDEN	7992
RUNSTROM	JOHANNA C.	M ?	64Y6M17D	AUG.7,1925	2-189/M	ANDERSON,ALIE & UNK.	SWEDEN - SWEDEN	SWEDEN	9030
RUNYAN	ALICE A.	F	56Y4M7D	SEP.14,1913	2-52/M	WINTERS,GEO. & WAY,TRYPANA	MICH.	MICH.	4832
RUNYAN	FLAVEL M.	M	31Y6M27D	SEP.9,1914	2-64/M	RUNYAN,WESLEY & STUGES,REHEY	MICH.	MICH.	5124
RUPER	HENRY	M	75Y2M15D	OCT.17,1916	2-88/W	UNKNOWN	GERMANY - GERMANY	GERMANY	5693
RUPERS	CARL	M	11 DA.	OCT.30,1925	2-191/N	RUPERS,ALBERT & KANE,LILLIAN	INDIANA - MICH.	MICH.	9076
RU[illegible]	FERN M	F	0Y1[illegible]D	NOV.2,191[illegible]	2-43/N	RUPERS,JOSEPH & WHITMORE,MILDRED	CADILLAC,MICH.	MICH.	4623
RU[illegible]	FREDER[illegible]	M	7 D[illegible]	DEC.26,19[illegible]	2-151/N	RUPERS,ALBERT & KANE,LILLIAN	INDIANA - MICH.	MICH.	7224

1909 - 29 Wexford Co. Deaths

Carol Frontz Boos

Temperance

856·5698



PAGE 17

DWAINE BETZ, GRI
OREGON

CAROL BOOS
MICHIGAN

MYRNA BOSCH
WESTGATE

04/16/1993 FOREST CEMETERIES GRAVE TRACKING SYSTEM - CITY OF TOLEDO

NAME - LAST: NEHISER FIRST: WILLIAM INITIAL:
BURIAL DATE: 09/04/1915 AGE AT DEATH: 068
SECTION: Y GRAVE: 1 CEMETERY: L
BLOCK: LOT: 770 POSITION:
PERMIT: 2138 UNDERTAKER: ZAHNLE PLACE OF DEATH:
VAULT:

Yes

NAME - LAST: NEHISER FIRST: CLARRISA INITIAL: J
BURIAL DATE: 03/16/1925 AGE AT DEATH: 079
SECTION: Y GRAVE: 770 CEMETERY: B
BLOCK: 20 LOT: POSITION: 804H H
PERMIT: UNDERTAKER: C PLACE OF DEATH:
VAULT:

Yes

Charles Tieman
207 S. Stearns Rd.
Oakdale, CA. 95361-9457

February 23, 1993

Dear Charles,

Thank you so much for your efforts and the wonderful amount of information. I am just starting in this genealogy work and have not found out much about our family line. I will continue to look and maybe I'll find something that will be of use to you. Anything I do will be copied and sent to you and all others that have helped me.

There are no photos that I know of at this time. As my mother was adopted out at a very early age, she didn't know anything about her father or mother. How she found her sister Viola, I do not know. I only met Viola once when I was five. Since then I have occasionlly been in contact with her daughter Jean, which is one reason I wish to go back for the next reunion to renew our relationship.

You mention that temple work was done for Vandosto Root but the information is incorrect. What part is wrong?? As I am L.D.S. I'll return anything I find. I wish to do temple work for the dead also but wish all information to be of good source so the work is valid. I hope we can be of help to each other in the future, especially me as you have provided more than I expected. I sincerely thank you for what you have furnished me and hope to meet you at a reunion or elsewhere soon.

Thanks Again,
May L. Muir

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NUMBER

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

DECEDENT PERSONAL DATA

1A. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME: Lillian AKA Betty
1B. MIDDLE NAME: Averil
1C. LAST NAME: MUIR
2A. DATE OF DEATH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: MAY 2, 1975
2B. HOUR: 03:30A
3. SEX: FEMALE
4. COLOR OR RACE: Cauc.
5. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Michigan
6. DATE OF BIRTH: February 7, 1906
7. AGE (LAST BIRTHDAY): 69 YEARS
IF UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS, DAYS
IF UNDER 24 HOURS: HOURS, MINUTES
8. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Vandusto Root, Ohio
9. MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Mable Loukes, Michigan
10. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U. S. A.
11. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 568-54-1237
12. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): Married
13. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, ENTER MAIDEN NAME): George Muir
14. LAST OCCUPATION: Homemaker
15. NUMBER OF YEARS IN THIS OCCUPATION: 50
16. NAME OF LAST EMPLOYING COMPANY OR FIRM (IF SELF EMPLOYED, SO STATE): Own Home
17. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS:

PLACE OF DEATH

18A. PLACE OF DEATH—NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER IN-PATIENT FACILITY: KAISER FOUNDATION HOSPITAL
18B. STREET ADDRESS—(STREET AND NUMBER, OR LOCATION): 4867 SUNSET BLVD.
18C. INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): YES
18D. CITY OR TOWN: Hollywood
18E. COUNTY: LOS ANGELES
18F. LENGTH OF STAY IN COUNTY OF DEATH: 48 YEARS
18G. LENGTH OF STAY IN CALIFORNIA: 48 YEA

USUAL RESIDENCE (DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, ENTER RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION)

19A. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION): 1712 W. 252nd Street
19B. INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): yes
19C. CITY OR TOWN: Lomita
19D. COUNTY: Los Angeles
19E. STATE: California
20. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INFORMANT: Mr. George Muir SAME

PHYSICIAN'S OR CORONER'S CERTIFICATION

21A. CORONER: I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I HAVE HELD ON THE REMAINS OF DECEASED AS REQUIRED BY LAW AN: (INVESTIGATION OR INQUEST)
21B. PHYSICIAN: I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE, AND PLACE STATED ABOVE, FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED: FROM (ENTER MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 4/14/75 TO (ENTER MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 5/2/75 AND I LAST SAW THE DECEASED ALIVE ON (ENTER MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 5/2/75
21C. PHYSICIAN OR CORONER—SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE:
21D. DATE SIGNED: 5/2/75
21E. ADDRESS: 1526 Edgemont
21F. PHYSICIAN'S CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER: A21681

FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND LOCAL REGISTRAR

22A. SPECIFY BURIAL, ENTOMBMENT OR CREMATION: Burial
22B. DATE: May 6, 1975
23. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Green Hills Memorial Park
24. EMBALMER—SIGNATURE (IF BODY EMBALMED) LICENSE NUMBE - 537
25. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH): A. M. Gamby Mortuary, Lomita
26. IF NOT CERTIFIED BY CORONER, WAS THIS DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER? (SPECIFY YES OR NO): no
27. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: Liston A. Witherill
28. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION LOCAL REGISTRAR: MAY 5 1975

CAUSE OF DEATH

29. PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) Anoxia — days

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (B) Pulmonary insufficiency — weeks

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (C) Reticulum cell lymphoma - anterior mediastinum. — weeks

APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

30. PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS— CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I.
31. WAS OPERATION OR BIOPSY PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEMS 29 OR 30? (SPECIFY OPERATION AND/OR BIOPSY) NO
32A. AUTOPSY (SPECIFY YES OR NO): NO
32B. IF YES, WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH? (SPECIFY YES OR

INJURY INFORMATION

33. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE
34. PLACE OF INJURY (SPECIFY HOME, FARM, FACTORY, FREEWAY, HIGHWAY, STREET, OFFICE BUILDING, ETC.)
35. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
36A. DATE OF INJURY— MONTH, DAY, YEAR
36B. HOUR
37A. PLACE OF INJURY (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY OR TOWN)
37B. DISTANCE FROM PLACE OF INJURY TO USUAL RESIDENCE, ITEM 19. MILES
38. WERE LABORATORY TESTS DONE FOR DRUGS OR TOXIC CHEMICALS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
39. WERE LABORATORY TESTS DONE FOR ALCOHOL? (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
40. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER SEQUENCE OF EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY. NATURE OF INJURY SHOULD BE ENTERED IN ITEM 29)

6

STATE REGISTRAR

A. B. C. D. E. F. 9-1-9

REV. 1-1-68 FORM VS-11

THIS IS A TRUE CERTIFIED COPY OF THE RECORD FILED IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IF IT BEARS THIS SEAL IN PURPLE INK.

MAY 5 1975

FEE $2.00

Liston A. Witherill, Director of Health Services and Registrar

Done My Copy 22-12 6B

Family Group Record

If typing, set spacing at 1½. Page of

Husband Given name(s)	MAX LEE	Last name	(CHAMBERLAIN) MUIR	☐ See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year)	29 JAN 1929	Place	LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CA	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized 30 NOV, 1985
Died		Place		Endowed 12 FEB, 1987 / LA
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	13 JULY 1950	Place	GLENDALE, MARICOPA COUNTY, ARIZ.	Sealed to spouse 12 FEB 1987 / LA
Husband's father Given name(s)	AVALO LEE	Last name	CHAMBERLAIN	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	LILLIAN AVERIL	Maiden name	ROOT	☒ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	BONNIE RAE	Last name	CONNER	☐ See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year)	24 AUG 1931	Place	DEWEY, WASHINGTON COUNTY, OKLA.	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed 12 FEB, 1987 / LA.
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Given name(s)	HARRY HAMILTON	Last name	CONNER	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	EVA SUE	Maiden name	LAUGHLIN	☒ Deceased

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates / Temple

1 Sex F — Given name(s)	JULIA ANNETTE	Last name	MUIR IVETT	☒ See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year)	16 OCT, 1951	Place	LONG BEACH, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CA.	Baptized 13 OCT, 1990
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	14 APRIL, 1992	Place	CRESTLINE, SAN BERNARDINO COUTY, CA.	Sealed to parents
Spouse Given name(s)	ROBERT	Last name	IVETT	
Married	6 JUNE, 1987	Place	CRESTLINE, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CA	Sealed to spouse
2 Sex M — Given name(s)	DAVID GEORGE	Last name	MUIR	☒ See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year)	4 SEPT, 1953	Place	LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CA	Baptized 20 APRIL, 1963
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Spouse Given name(s)	DARLENE	Last name		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 Sex M — Given name(s)	RODNEY ALAN	Last name	MUIR	☐ See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year)	1 FEB, 1955	Place	LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CA.	Baptized 20 FEB, 1963
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Select *only one* of the following options. The option you select applies to all names on this form.

☐ **Option 1—Family File** Send all names to my family file at the ______ Temple.

I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing
The temple will assign proxies for ordinances not checked.

☐ **Option 2—Temple File** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **Option 3—Ancestral File** Send all names to the computerized Ancestral File for research purposes only, not for ordinances. I am including the required pedigree chart.

Your name: MAX LEE MUIR

Address: BOX 2220
CRESTLINE, CA. 92325

Phone: (714) 338-5128

Date prepared: 19 OCT, 1992

Your relationship to the husband and wife on this form: Husband SELF Wife

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 31827 9/89 Printed in USA

Family Group Record

If typing, set spacing at 1½. Page of

Write date as: 4 Oct 1896

Write place as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

(My DAUGHTER)

Husband Given name(s) ROBERT WILLIAM		Last name IVETT		☒ See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year) 22 July 1945	Place CHICAGO, IL		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened 1945	Place CHICAGO IL PRESBYTERIAN		Baptized	
Died	Place		Endowed	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
Married 5-JUNE-1987	Place CRESTLINE, S.B. Co[illegible] CA		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Given name(s) FRED GEORGE		Last name IVETT		☑ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) EDNA EARL		Maiden name GRILL		☒ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) JULIA ANNETTE		Last name MUIR		☒ See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year) 16 OCT 1951	Place LONG BEACH, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CA.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place		Baptized 13 OCT 1990	
Died 14 APRIL 1992	Place CRESTLINE, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CA.		Endowed	
Buried 17 APRIL. 1992	Place SAN BERNARDINO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CA.		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Given name(s) MAX LEE		Last name MUIR		☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) BONNIE RAE		Maiden name CONNER		☐ Deceased

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s) MICHELLE ANNETTE	Last name HARDEN ~~GROSS~~	LDS ordinance dates	☐ See "Other marriages"
	x	Born (day month year) 8 MAR, 1969	Place HARBOR CITY, L.A. COUNTY, CA	Baptized x	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	Sex	Given name(s) CHRISTOPHER	Last name HARDEN		☐ See "Other marriages"
	x	Born (day month year) ~~18 Dec 1976~~	Place	Baptized x	
		~~Christened~~ 4 APRIL, 1973	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	Sex	Given name(s) ROBERT KURT	Last name HARDEN		☐ See "Other marriages"
	x	Born (day month year) 18 DEC, 1976	Place SALT LAKE CITY, SALT LAKE County, UTAH	Baptized x	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Select *only one* of the following options. The option you select applies to all names on this form.

☐ **Option 1—Family File** Send all names to my family file at the ____________ Temple.

I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing
The temple will assign proxies for ordinances not checked.

☐ **Option 2—Temple File** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **Option 3—Ancestral File** Send all names to the computerized Ancestral File for research purposes only, not for ordinances. I am including the required pedigree chart.

Your name MAX LEE MUIR

Address BOX 2220
CRESTLINE, CA. 92325

Phone ( )

Date prepared

Your relationship to the husband and wife on this form
Husband Wife

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 31827 9/89 Printed in USA

ROOT FAMILY TREE

GREAT GREAT GRANDPARENTS

JOHN ~~SPRAGUE~~ ROOT ?

B.Oct--16,---1778

D.May...3,---1863

Inturned ~~Locust Point~~.-Ohio.

WIFE

SALLY SPRAGUE ?

wife 2
Esther Short Stults
May 29, 1848

And had ISSUE

SIMON ROOT_

LORENZO ROOT_

VANDOSTO SPRAGUE ROOT SR

VANDOSTO SPRAGUE ROOT SR

B.Mar---3,--------1810 N.Y.

D.April-6,--------1906

/ SHERMAN TWP OCEOLA, MI.

1st Wife, LOVICA HEWITT ?

B__________________1805

D-------------------1847

And had ISSUE

Morgan Root John Root Joshua Root Simon Root Bebe Root

ELIZA Melissa Root Celestia Root Victoria Root Aurora Root

VANDOSTO SPRAGUE ROOT. SR

2nd Wife, Elizabeth Short

OLIVER SHORT
MICH.

GREAT GRANDPARENTS

B.Sept--28,-----------1826

D.Dec--21,------------1904

Inturned-Sherman Cemetary, Oceola, CO, Mich. TUSTON, MICH

And had ISSUE

Joseph Mark Root Sarah Root Vandosto Root jr Lorenzo Dow Root

Augusta Lucretia Root Alvah Root Wesley Dan Root Edward Madison Root

GRANDPARENTS

VANDOSTO SPRAGUE ROOT jr.

B.__________OTTAWA Co. Ohio.

D.______________

MABLE LOUKES

B. 1886 - Cass River, Mich.

D.______________

And had ISSUE

Viola Root TIMOTHY ROOT. Lillian Averil Root.

JACK CATO
MAX LEE CHAMBERLAIN (MUIR)
LEILA AVERIL CHAMBERLAIN ([redacted])
WARREN CHAMBERLAIN (MUIR)
GERALDINE CHAMBERLAIN FISCHER

GEORGIA MARGURITE MUIR MANSFEILD

ac
aug G

May 26-1992

Hi Charlie; Ruth

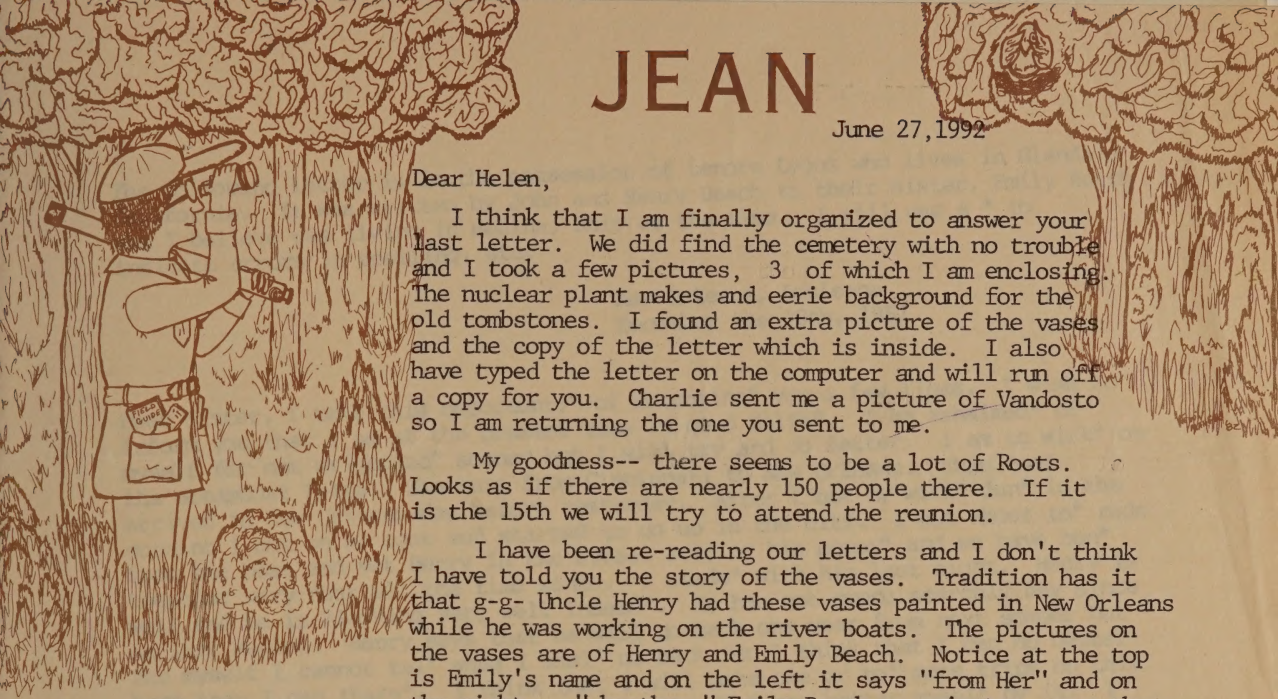
Glad to have heard from you - No-No I didn't forget you!! Just so busy with everything here that my time goes-goes and it just get's lost. Time marchs on and on - - -
Working on home here up staies, down here on main floor and also outside on lawn and garden. Plus going to church pot lucks, senior community ones, to Civic for plays. And think all my fishing is still on the bottom of the list yet. Today had Estimate on Asphalt driveway. Will have to paint Living Rm later this summer.
I see that all that information on charts had be the sum of many hours time and much work - may I be graful for the the effort you have put in all. To you and all that have worked on this - Thank you a million times over!!! No I have not contacted Linda as yet. Strange as it seems - There's people here in this area that I worked with.

Leon Sheler over at Valley Metal Co 50+60's
John Horton at Valley and his son at Paper mill Simpson Paper Co in Plainwell. (Ernest)
Pembrook Hazen retired from mill and son Paul still at the mill (Electrican)
In my earlier days I knew of Harry Ellinger, Richard, Dale Malle + Ray Kennicott - Went to school with Wanda + Stub Craner.
See Bill Robertson son of Mildeed Schoolcraft at Church.

As for date of Dealth refering to Aurora - I have postcard my grandfather wrote to Grandmother dated in the 1920's, It is stamped Martin, Michigan April 5th 192 (?) 3 PM. Looks like a 1923 to me or possillable 1. Next time I go to Allegan - will try to get what year.

I do hope I have been of some help for you, Ruth Linda. As things do develope I will try to reply sooner.

Sincerely
Gene



JEAN

June 27, 1992

Dear Helen,

I think that I am finally organized to answer your last letter. We did find the cemetery with no trouble and I took a few pictures, 3 of which I am enclosing. The nuclear plant makes and eerie background for the old tombstones. I found an extra picture of the vases and the copy of the letter which is inside. I also have typed the letter on the computer and will run off a copy for you. Charlie sent me a picture of Vandosto so I am returning the one you sent to me.

My goodness-- there seems to be a lot of Roots. Looks as if there are nearly 150 people there. If it is the 15th we will try to attend the reunion.

I have been re-reading our letters and I don't think I have told you the story of the vases. Tradition has it that g-g- Uncle Henry had these vases painted in New Orleans while he was working on the river boats. The pictures on the vases are of Henry and Emily Beach. Notice at the top is Emily's name and on the left it says "from Her" and on the right " brother." Emily Beach, a spinster, gave these vases to her niece, a namesake, Emily Beach Hogan. Emily gave them to her daughter, Lenore Emily Hogan Lyons. They are very much treasured and occupy a favored spot in Lenore's home. Lenore and Irvin have tried to insure that they are secure enough to survive any earthquake. We did not know of these California vases until about 10 years ago. There is another set which my grandmother, Bertha Beach Hinton owned. After her death the vases became a matter for contention and at the present time they are in the possession of my cousin Bill Hinton, of Baltimore. I have asked and asked for a picture of them but they have never sent me one. I have begun to think that they don't have them anymore. If I remember correctly these vases have more color on them.

I have looked over the papers that Charlie has sent to me and I am a bit confused on one point. What documentation is there to connect Nicholas Root, b. 23 Sep. 1743, to his father, Joshua Root? If you could just send that to me, I will be all set. This has always been the missing link for me to connect with the Root genealogy which I found in our library. Charlie sent me so many things that I get them in a whirl. I do much better if I just stick to my line and don't do much with all of the cousins.

We have had a good time this May birding at your Crane Creek State Park (a great place), Point Pelee and at Ky. Lake while we were on my sister's house boat. Actually, we just got back from our June visit with her having stopped at Elkhart for a 3 day jazz festival. We have about 3 weeks to garden and get ready for my mother who visits with us for about 3 months each summer. I hope she will be able to go to the Root reunion--she will be 89 this September. She's an amazing woman, sharp as a tack.

I have several more letters to answer so I had better get busy. Hope to see you in August.

Your cousin

Jean

enc: 4 photos
John Beach's letter

The following letter is in the possession of Lenore Lyons who lives in Glendale California. It was written by John and Henry Beach to their sister, Emily Beach who I believe was living in Medina, Ohio at the time. I will use a * to indicate errors in spelling, etc.

New Orleans, Louisana
December the 10th, 1851

Dear Sister, I take this opportunty* of Wrighting* you a few lines. I wish to inform you that I am at the present time in good Helth*. I am ashaimed* of myself for not Wrighting* sooner but I will try and do Better. I am to wirk* on the Steamboat Delta. She runs from Cincinnati to New Orleans. This boat arrived in New Orleans day before yesterday. After I got my wirk* dun* in the morning I put on my coat and started to go up in the city. I got about to* rods from the boat and met Henry in the street ariding his poney* and we have ben* together very near all the time since. I stade* with him last night. Henry is well and he is ?looking very well indead*. He has not grode scarcely any since he left Medina. Henry says that he will go back one year from next sommer but for myself I cannot tel* when I shal* go back for I think that I can do better here than I can thare*. I think that I will make one or to* more trips on this boat and then I will go to wirk* in the city if I can better myself by it. I have not recieved but one letter from you and this is the fifth one that I have wrote to you. I was very glad to hear from you and to hear that you was* well. I have had one letter from Mr. Hall and I had one letter from George Babcock last Spring. When you sea* Mr. Hall or Mrs Hall pleas* tel* them whare* I am and what I am a doing. Tel* them that I should be very glad to se* them. Henry has not run on the river for fifteen months. Next Sommer* I may go back but cannot tel* for sertin*. I cannot think of anything more at present so I must bid you goodby. Wright* as soon as possible. Tel* me all the peticulars.

Direct your letter to New Orleans
John R. Beach

Dear Sister, I will say a few words myself as I have leasure. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same. 1 day before yesterday I accidently came in contact with John and I was very much surprised to ? see him and also very glad. He is on a boat that runs to Cincinnati. He is going back to Cincinnati on her and if nothing happens to him, he will come back to this city again. I should be very glad to meet Brother William the same way I met John but I may (not readable because of fold in the paper.) -------be very ---- --- to meet him when I never expected to. I think that I have wasted about enough paper at present as I wrote to you about two weeks ago. You must give my best respects to Mr. Thyer and his family. Also to all my inquirers. I am still to work for the same man that I told you before and I think I shall stay all winter and maybe longer. You must excuse me as I have two kinds of ink. I will tell you about it. John wrote his part this forenoon on board the boat and I wrote mine at the place where I stop. We have no other kind of ink here. I shall now put and end to my letter and say more in the next. I suppose you will get tired before you get this letter half read. No more at present but remain yours for ever and ever. Henry M. Beach
Write as soon as time will permit.

Henry age 17 1/2
John age 15 3/4
Emily age 14 1/2

(William 19)

Nancy Root died 14 Nov 1844

Aug 21-1992
663 Melrose Ave
Plainwell, Mich 49080

Hi Charley,

This will be a short letter as we have been busy as usual. Where does time go? Hope you are in dandy spirits and living it up. Our summer been a cool one - we love it - but our gardens are running 2 or 3 behind other years. See Calif is burning up along other Western states.

First thing is to correct a big error on my part referring to the photos (II) sent you. The two I sent you cannot be of Samuel and Aurora - sorry!! Your last letter, it brings it out in the open. You mentioned Samuel Meyers died about 1869? - which would make my grandfather Iddo a few months old at the time of his fathers death, and my Great Uncle Minor about 2 yrs old. Never heard of Jacob Wirfong before, nor Amasa Shott either. My Grandpa just never brought out too many facts, he told about Ackley and Pickard. And he said something about reference to a name of Reno - which in turn refers to Grandma's (Hattie) side of her family.

Believe C.P. Bricker was Hattie's older sister (Edna); Elreene Schelve, Bessie Cosgrove-Mayers were sisters. Jennie Debo, Lillian Witten, Laura Tash and William Bower were Grandmas Aunts + Uncle. Grandpa talked of Belle whoever she was.

Ruth came up to Mich for a visit, she had Don take pictures of my collection of old photos. Also went to Root Reunion at Yankee Springs State Park at Gun Lake Aug. 15th. Do some ice fishing there also. Didn't meet anyone that I know. 4 or 5 people know of Wesley and Grant Root. I met them at very early reunions '39, '40, '41. Grandfather hadn't seen Wesley or Grant for some 40 yrs before.

Linda Holmes contacted me during this last week - she came over Tuesday for couple hours. She cleared up some (?)s concerning Aurora's place of death. She has Death Cert. But it didn't bring out where or the lot where shes buried in East Martin Cem. I did check out with the sextant, courthouse at Allegan, Martin Township and Martin Village office. All Dead end.

Another (?) Were there another generation between my grandfather and Aurora? Seems that Iddo Meyers married Polly Beery (Beeby) on Jan 16th 1837 - My grandfather Iddo was born Nov 30, 1868. If thats the case - Aurora would be grandfathers grandmother - Right?

Do hope I haven't raised more (?)s - but they come with the territory I guess. Record keeping just wasn't too actuvent then.
Hope Ruth is OK during that hurricane in Fla. now.

With my best regards
Gene Meyers

P.S. Time for fish dinner.

Phyllis D. Steel died 6-1-1992 at Sandusky, Ohio
Born 1-28-1919 in Port Clinton, Ohio
She came in Meyers family when she was 9 yrs old. (A ward)
She married Bernith Meyers my uncle son of Iddo Meyers + Hattie.
She married Vince Steel was wedded for 21 yrs after Bernith died
in Aug 1966. Her children are Chester, Bernadine and Sharon.
She is buried at Hillside Cem. at Plainwell, Mich.
Children are of 1st marriage.

Aug 24-1992
665 Melrose Ave
Plainwell, Mich 49080

Hi Charley,

This will be a short letter as we have been busy as usual. Where does time go? Hope you are in dandy spirits and living it up. Our summer been a cool one - we love it - but our gardens are running 2 or 3 behind other years. See Calif is burning up along the Western states.

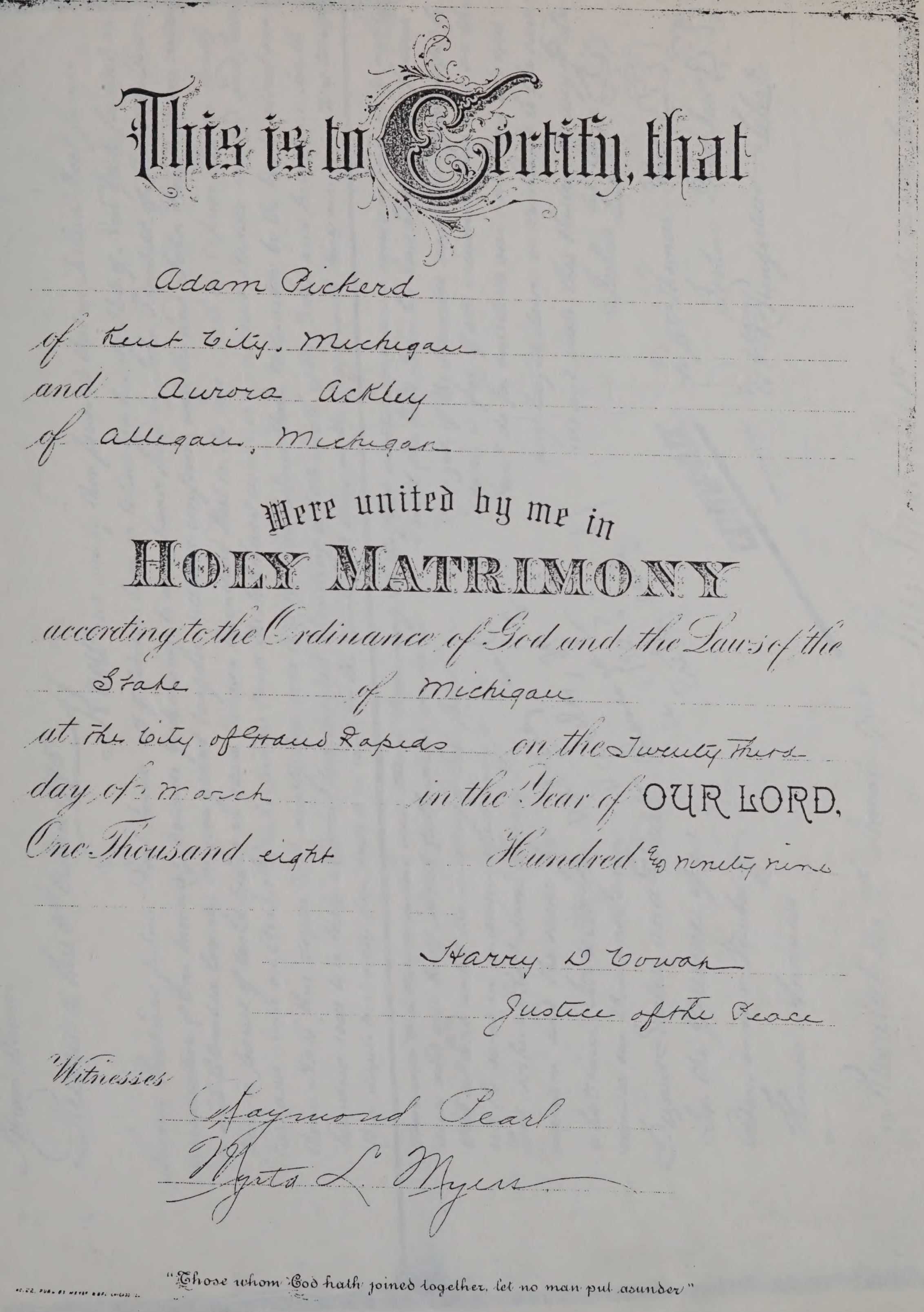
First thing is to correct a big error on my part referring to the photos I sent you. The two I sent you cannot be of Sam and Aurora - Sorry!! Your last letter, it brings it out in the open. You mentioned Samuel Meyers died about 1869 - which would make my Grandfather Iddo be a few months old at the time of his fathers death, and my Great Uncle Minor about 2 yrs old. Never heard of Jacob Wilford before, nor Amasa Shott either. Grandpa just never brought out too many facts. He told about Ackley and Pickmen. And he said something about reference to a name of Renz - which in turn refers to Grandma's (Hattie) side of her family.

Believe C.P. Bricker was Hattie's older sister (Edna); Florence Schrive, Bessie Cosgrove-Meyers were sisters. Jennie Deba, Lillian Witter, Laura Tash and William Bower were Grandmas Aunts & Uncle. Grandpa talked of Belle whoever she was.

Ruth came up to Mich for a visit, she had Don take pictures of my collection of old photos. Also went to Root Reunion at Yankee Springs State Park at Gun Lake Aug 15th. Do some ice fishing there also. Didn't meet anyone that I knew. 4 or 5 people knew of Wesley and Grant Root. I met them at very early reunions 37, 40, 41. Grandfather hadn't seen Wesley or Grant for some 40 yrs before.

Linda Holmes contacted me during this last week - she came over Tuesday for couple hours. She cleared up some (?)s concerning Aurora's place of death. She has Death Cert. But it didn't bring out where or the lot where shes buried in East Martin Cem. I did check out with the sextant, court house at Allegan, Martin Township and Martin Village offices. All dead end.

Anyhow (?) were there another generation between my Grandfather and Aurora? Seems that Iddo Meyers married Polley Berry (Beery) on Jan 16th, 1857. My Grandfather Iddo was born Nov 30, 1868. If that's the case - Aurora would be Grandfathers Grand Mother - Right?



This is to Certify, that

Adam Pickerd

of Kent City, Michigan

and Aurora Ackley

of Allegan, Michigan

Were united by me in

HOLY MATRIMONY

according to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the

State of Michigan

at the City of Grand Rapids on the Twenty third

day of March in the Year of OUR LORD,

One Thousand eight Hundred & ninety nine

Harry D Cowan

Justice of the Peace

Witnesses

Raymond Pearl

Myrta L. Myers

"Those whom God hath joined together, let no man put asunder"

× Abiam Warner

Recorded this 8th October 1795

Know all men by these presents that we Joshua Root Junior Thomas Root and Joshua Root Junior all of Canaan town in Columbia County State of New York for and in consideration of One hundred pounds York money to us in hand paid by John Fairchild of Hillsdale Town in said Columbia County do give grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said John Fairchild one certain piece or parcel of land lying in said Canaan bounding West on the road North on Cyprian Powells land East and South on Asahel Drake Juniors land the Southwest corner is a chesnut staddle marked and from thence North three degrees East ninety two rods to a stake and stones thence Eastwardly by the brook about one hundred rods to a large chesnut tree marked standing a little South of the Brook and from thence South three degrees West sixty four rods to a rock by the brook and thence on the Brook South thirty nine degrees West twenty four rods to a tree marked and thence Westwardly to the first mentioned bounds containing forty eight acres and one half And furthermore we do co[illegible]t with the said John his heirs and assigns forever that at and untill the ensealing of these pres[illegible]ll seized of the premises and have good right to sell the same in manner and form a[illegible]he same is free of all incumbrances and we the said Joshua Root Junr Thomas [illegible] Junr do for ourselves our heirs and assigns warrant and the same for[illegible] any lawful claim or demand to the same whatsoever. In witness [illegible]ds and seals this thirteenth day of December one thousand seven [illegible]

Signed Sealed and Delivd ←
In the presence of us.
Benjamin Newberry
Thomas Andrews

Did they, and Nicholas, go to Chenango Co in Dec 1790? Pretty early!!

COMPAQ®

Joshua his + mark Root L.S.
p.p. Thomas Root L.S.
Joshua Root Junr L.S.

Robt Van Rensselaer Clerk

Recorded this 21st November 1795

This Indenture made the twenty fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four Between James Van

Did they, and
← Nicholas, go to
Chenango Co. in
Dec 1790?
Pretty early!!

COMPAQ®

Abiam Warner

Recorded this 8th October 1795

Know all men by these presents that we Joshua Root Junior Thomas Root and Joshua Root Junior all of Canaan town in Columbia County State of New York for and in consideration of One hundred pounds York money to us in hand paid by John Fairchild of Hillsdale Town in said Columbia County do give grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said John Fairchild one certain piece or parcel of land lying in said Canaan bounding West on the road North on Cyprian Powells land East and South on Asahel Drake Juniors land the Southwest corner is a chesnut staddle marked and from thence North three degrees East ninety two rods to a stake and stones thence Eastwardly by the brook about one hundred rods to a large chesnut tree marked standing a little South of the Brook and from thence South three degrees West sixty four rods to a rock by the brook and thence on the Brook South thirty nine degrees West twenty four rods to a tree marked and thence Westwardly to the first mentioned bounds containing forty eight acres and one half And futhermore we do covenant with the said John his heirs and assigns forever that at and untill the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of the premises and have good right to sell the same in manner and form as above and that the same is free of all incumbrances and we the said Joshua Root Junr Thomas Root and Joshua Root Junr do for ourselves our heirs and assigns warrant and the same from any person or persons laying any lawfull claim or demand to the same whatsoever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this thirteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety

Joshua his mark Root L.S.
Thomas Root L.S.
Joshua Root Junr L.S.

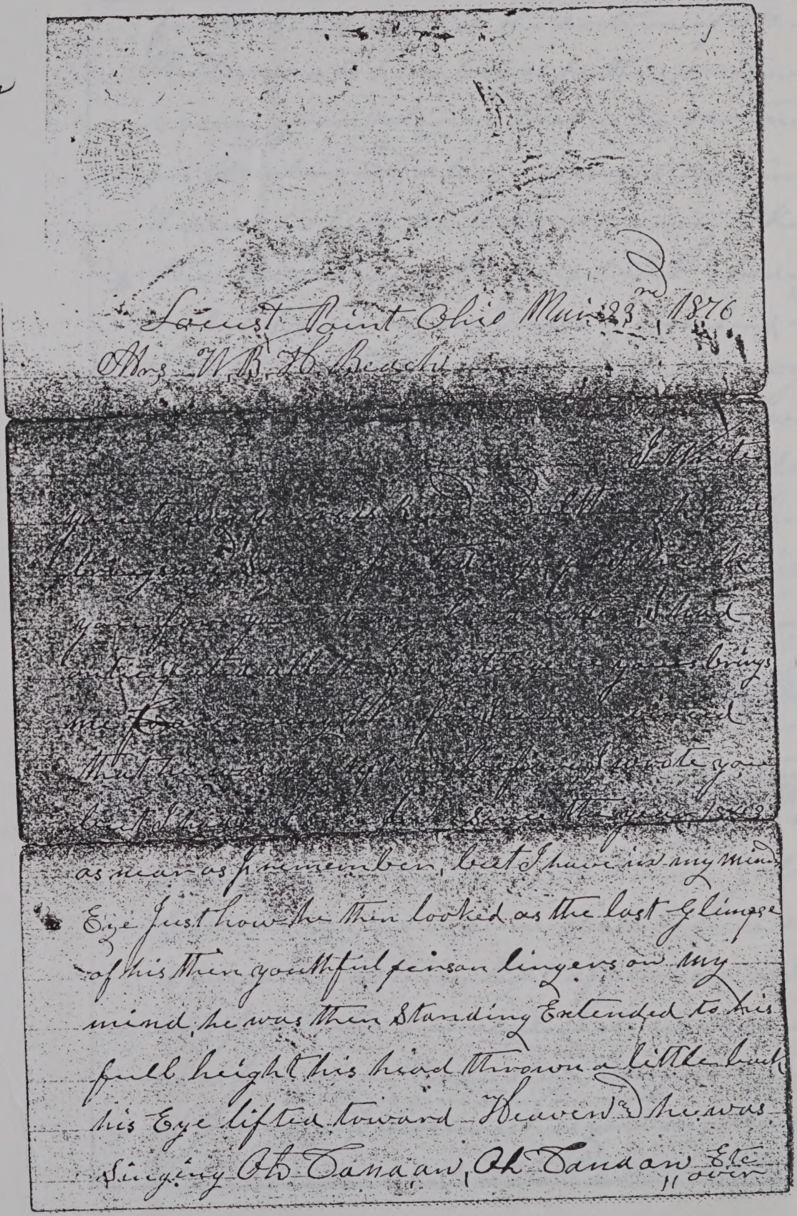
Signed Sealed and Delivered
In the Presence of us.
Benjamin Newberry
Thomas Andrews

A true Copy Exd & Compd pr
Robt Van Rensselaer Clerk

Recorded this 21st November 1795

This Indenture made the twenty fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four Between James Van

The smudge on the front is caused by an oily discolration on the original. The circle in upper left is an embossed circle which resembles a globe.



Locust Point Ohio Mar 23rd 1876
Mrs W. B. H. Beach

I Write you [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

you [illegible] I had

[illegible] brings

me [illegible] mind

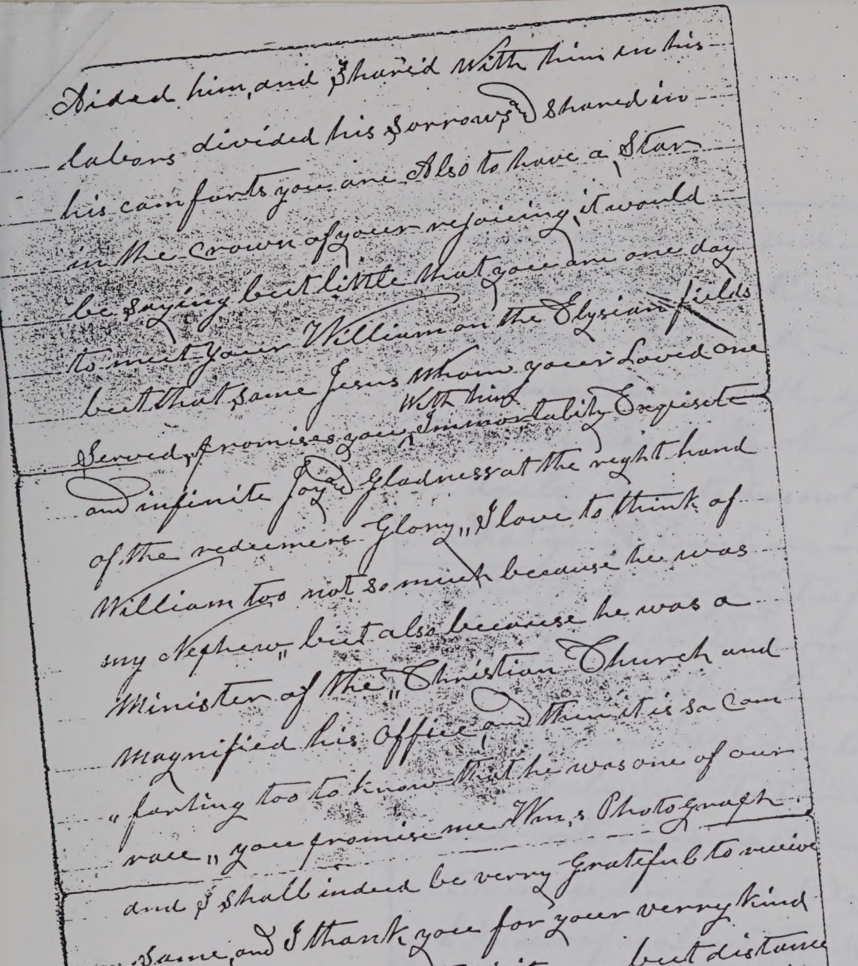
that he [illegible] before I wrote you

but I [illegible] since the year [illegible]

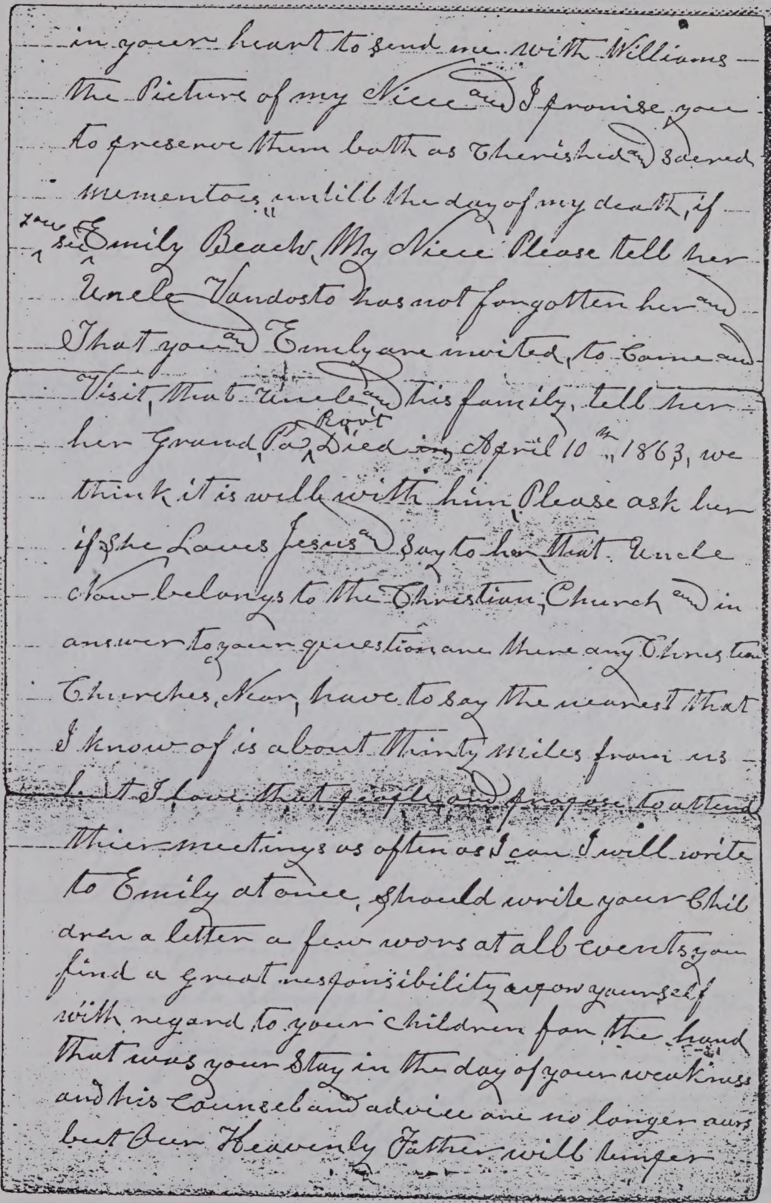
as near as I remember, but I have in my mind Eye Just how he then looked as the last Glimpse of his then youthful person lingers on my mind, he was then Standing Extended to his full height his head thrown a little back his Eye lifted toward Heaven & he was Singing Oh Canaan, Oh Canaan Etc

over

for he had Embraced the doctrine of Mr
Miller and to him, boy as he then was it was
a verry good religeon, but as he matured
his Manhood and as his Judgement matured
it seems his full Soul soared away to know
the Misteries of the Gospel and the hiden
riches of the revealed Grace of our Lord and
Savior Jesus Christ Yours informs me you
Love to talk of him and it seems your pen would
"like to delineate the good and noble faculties
of his soul under the influence of inspirati
of the Spirit of God, but human intellect is
is so clouded and Words so weak we can ~~on~~
only realize the Shadow the soul alone
can converse with the soul it alone can realize
and receive those impressions" it is written
other foundation can no man lay than tha
is laid and he that buildeth thereon Gold
Silver and precious stone shall receive a
a reward, and these light afflictions which
are for but a moment shall work out fo
us a far more Exceeding and Eternal Weight
of Glory, and he is gone to his reward and inasmuch as you my Niece



Aided him, and Sharid With him in his
labors divided his Sorrows and Shared in
his comforts you are Also to have a Star
in the crown of your rejoicing, it would
be saying but little that you are one day
to meet your William on the Elysian fields
but that same Jesus whom you Loved one
With him
Served, promises you, Immortality Exquisit
and infinite Joy and Gladness at the right hand
of the redeemers Glory" I love to think of
William too not so much because he was
my Nephew" but also because he was a
Minister of the" Christian Church and
Magnified his Office; and then it is so com
"forting too to know that he was one of our
race" you promise me Wm's Photograph
and I shall indeed be verry Grateful to recive
same, and I thank you for your verry kind
invitation to me to visit you but distance
and other Circumstances forbid it at
present and probably forever inasmuch
as these circumstances prevail it will
also be verry acceptable could you find



in your heart to send me with Williams
the Picture of my Niece and I promise you
to preserve them both as Cherished and sacred
mementoes untill the day of my death, if
your sis Emily Beach, My Niece Please tell her
Uncle Vandosto has not forgotten her and
That you and Emily are invited, to Come and
Visit, that Uncle and his family, tell her
her Grand Pa, Root Died ~~on~~ April 10th, 1863, we
think it is well with him, Please ask her
if She Loves Jesus and Say to her that Uncle
Now belongs to the Christian, Church and in
answer to your question are there any Christian
Churches Near, have to say the nearest that
I know of is about thirty miles from us
but I love that people and propose to attend
thier meetings as often as I can. I will write
to Emily at once, should write your Chil
dren a letter a few words at all events you
find a great responsibility upon yourself
with regard to your children for the hand
that was your Stay in the day of your weakness
and his Counsel and advice are no longer ours
but Our Heavenly Father will linger

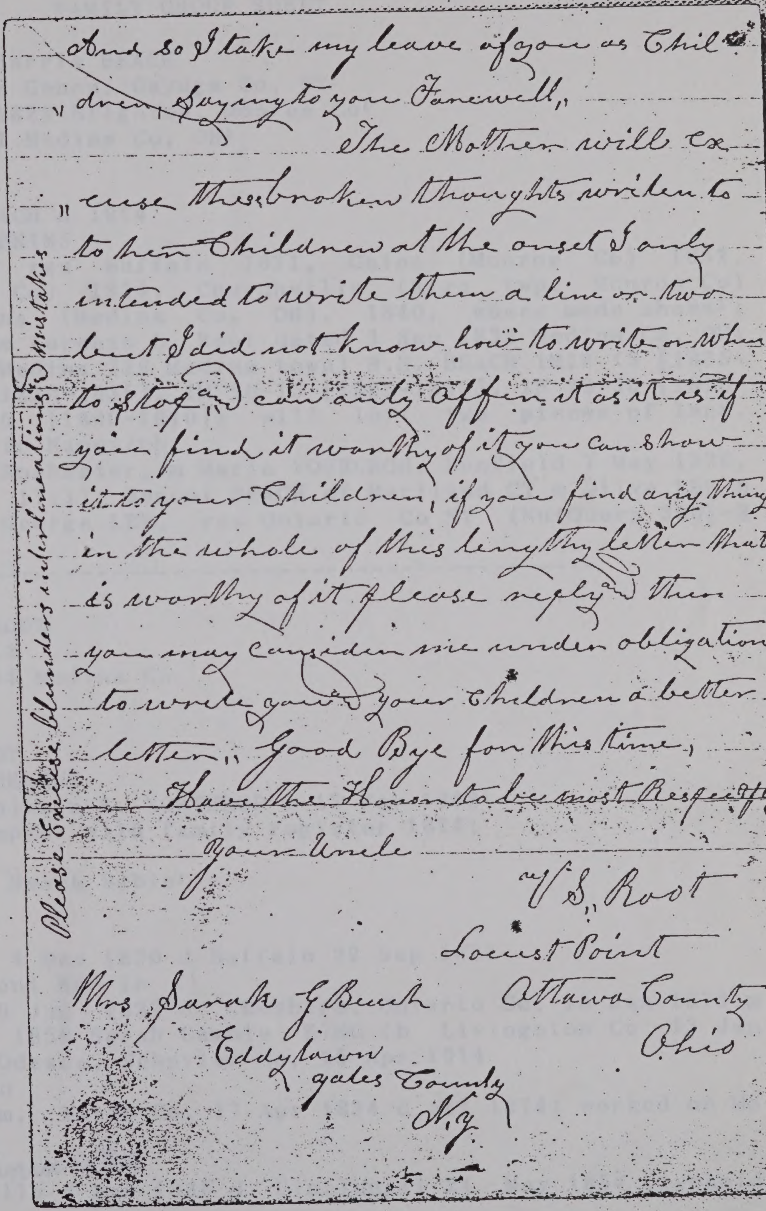
The winds to the body of the shorn lamb and he is the widows God and a father to the fatherless„

Now I write your Children to Say I hope they all love Jesus I had a Son Named Morgan and he grew up to be a man and he went to the war and died I have Shed many tears on account of his premature death in the army and the only consolation I find in this matter is that My Morgan I believe loved Jesus, then I had three ~~I had three~~ Sons in law who died in the war this left me twelve Fatherless Grand Children, thus I have seen how Mothers have to Struggle with the world, to care for and bring up Children who have no father. But one can hardly realize the benefit it is to Children

over

to have Pious Praying Mothers they are surrounded by Christian influences and are not so likely to become a prey to Evil, influences they despise the low haunts of intemperance which lead Souls down to death" Every feature of Sin is a Deformity and leaves a heidous Stain upon the Soul, disobedience to parents is a ruling evil of our day, but this is a sort of Excresence a foul blot on the fair face of the virtuous youth of our land, and it often leads its victim down to death" Receive then the counsel of your Mother my Dear young friends her advice is your life, her words are fitly spoken, and Children who have No father, may also be verry careful and judicious in the Choice of associates and friends, young People will rise or sink, to the level of the company they keep, you then should meet good Company or none, the Sunday School and Church are blessed places to the youth of our land,

the Hallowed associations of those places are life to the Soul, they bring inward Peace they decay not in time, they never Perish or decay with thier using, they retain thier hold on our memory and mind they in our Souls live through all life" and Elevate our raptured soul to all Eternity, to the same Extent ~~that~~ vice lays its foul hand upon the human Soul and with its withering blight and milldew, Scars and sears ~~[illegible]~~ it dethrones Virtue and lands its victim in a vortex of inevitable woe, but that Child who follows the Counsel of a Praying Mother has nothing to fear, in her counsel all is well for her advice is life and health and peace, from the premises before us our real interest is visible and apparent our only inquiring then need to be how we can best shun the various temptations in life and do most Good to our Surviving Parent but this question has been already with us under contemplation and the answer is at hand take Mothers advice.



And so I take my leave of you as Children, Saying to you Farewell,"

The Mother will excuse the broken thoughts writen to
to her Children at the onset I only
intended to write them a line or two
but I did not know how to write or when
to stop and can only affix it as it is if
you find it worthy of it you can show
it to your Children, if you find any thing
in the whole of this lengthy letter that
is worthy of it please reply and thus
you may consider me under obligation
to write you and your Children a better
letter," Good Bye for this time,

Have the Honor to be most Respectfully
Your Uncle
V. S. Root

Locust Point
Ottawa County
Ohio

Mrs Sarah G Beach
Eddytown
Gates County
N.Y.

Please Excuse blunders interlineations and mistakes

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Benona Harris BEACH
Born: 21 Mar 1808 Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY[1]
Married: 31 Dec 1829 Brighton, Monroe Co[1]
Died: 14 Apr 1841 Medina Co, OH[1]
Burial:
Ref:
Father: David BEACH d 1824
Mother: Mary TOMPKINS
Notes: after m res Buffalo 1831, Gates (Monroe Co) 1832, Jerusalem (Yates Co) 1834, Churchville (Riga twp, Monroe Co) 1836-1837, Medina (Medina Co, OH), 1840, where made shoes[1]; witnessed deed fm Lorenzo D. Root dated 3 Sep 1838 Medina Co, OH; 1840 OH census (Medina 228 Medina town) B.H. BEACH 1M1F <5 [1835-1840], 2M 5-10 [1830-1835], 1M 10-15 [1825-1830], 1F 20-30 [1810-1820], 1M 30-40 [1800-1810]; will left two pieces of land, household goods to Nancy/ch;

Elias BEACH, Rochester, m Maria VOSBURGH, Penfield 7 May 1820, Penfield (WNYGS 17:1); Benoni BEACH of Hartland CT m Olive LEE b MA poss sis of George LEE, res Ontario Co NY (NutQuery 3081-9 12:2:265);

44-3
~~44-4~~

WIFE: Nancy W. ROOT
Born: 18 Jan 1812
Died: 14 Nov 1844 Medina Co
Burial:
Ref: ROJ004
Father: John ROOT
Mother: Sally SPRAGUE
Second Husb: Benjamin H. NORTHROP m 13 Nov 1842[1]
Notes: made sampler with family register 1824;

CHILDREN: from Beach Bible[1]

A 1. Julia Ann
b Brighton 4 Dec 1830 d Buffalo 22 Sep 1831

B 2. William Benoni Harris
b Gates 10 Jun 1832 d Cheshire, Ontario Co, 13 Jan 1875 m Cheshire 11 Aug 1858 Sarah Gamble KING (b Livingston Co 13 Jan 1830 (1829?) d Odessa, Schuyler Co, 15 Apr 1914

C 3. Henry Milton
b Jerusalem, Yates Co, 17 Apr 1834 d aft 1874; worked on MS river boat

D 4. John R. Monroe Co NY
b Churchville 6 Feb 1836 d Cincinnati 24 May 1854 (typhoid fever)

E 5. Emily Eliza
b Churchville 26 Jul 1837 d Livonia (or East Avon), Livingston Co, Dec 1901 unm

---

[1] Jean Dupuis

5 6. Sarah Elizabeth
b Medina 22 Nov 1840 d 14 May 1841

2nd family

6 7. Nancy (NORTHROP)
b 12 Nov 1844 d 15 Nov 1844

(1. William (maq)
2. male, killed in CW (maq))

Van Buren Co. MI ; 1982; VB Co Hist Soc

hams of Allegan, County in 1972. They have two daughters Angela and Abbie. Dec 8, 1978 Larry met with a very severe accident, it was just a miracle that he lived. Larry and his family now live at Holland, Michigan.

Harriette (1956-) married to Gerald DeVall of Gobles, Michigan in 1974.

Clara (1957-) is still single.

Herbert (1960-) is single also.

Isaac (1966-) still at home.

Paul (1933-) graduated from Wheaton College Wheaton, Illinois in 1956. After which he was employed by the Industrial State Bank of Kalamazoo, Michigan for seventeen years. After working nine months was drafted in the U.S. Army, serving two years of which seventeen and one half months were spent in Germany. He is presently employed by Troxel's Home Center in Battle Creek, Michigan. Lives near Cooper, Michigan. His children are as follows, Tina (1959-) is still at home. Ronald (1961-) is still at home.

ROOT FAMILY HISTORY (BANGOR)

Our Roots run deep into the American soil. It was in the year 1635, the good ship *Increase* sailed for America from England, Mary Kilbourne (1619-1697) from Cambridgeshire was aboard. Five years later John Root (1608-1684), son of John and Mary (Russell) Root sailed for the new land with a group of Puritans. In that year of 1640 he and Mary Kilbourne were married. They resided in Farmington, Mass., where 8 children were born to them. 1408-8

Their sons, Caleb, was married to Elizabeth Salmon on Aug. 9, 1693. There were five children from this union, one of whom was Caleb, born March 1698 and who later married Joanna Shaw. Joshua Root, born on April 13, 1723 was the only child of Caleb and Joanna. He married and had one son, Reuben, born in the year 1775.

Reuben Root married Sarah McMillan from North Canaan, Conn. On June 7, 1796, Sarah gave birth to a son, Reuben, in North Canaan. On Dec. 22, 1824, this Reuben was married to Statira Oakley (1802-188?). In the year 1831, Reuben and Statira moved west to Portage, Ohio. In 1853, they moved to Benton Harbor, Mich. and finally in 1858, they came to Bangor, Mich. Reuben died in 1869 and is buried in the Goss Cemetery in Bangor Township along with one of his sons, Milo. Milo died from complications of a wound received in the Civil War at Resaca, Ga. Statira was last known to have been residing with a daughter in Covert in the 1880's.

Statira and Reuben had 8 children. Stephen, who also served in the Civil War from Van Buren County, Mich. was born on Jan. 1, 1832 while the couple still lived in Portage, Ohio. In 1870, Stephen married Florence Stewart of Sodus Mich. Florence and Stephen had eight children (3 did not reach adulthood), and lived in Bangor before moving to Hartford. It is said their land in Hartford was deeded to Stephen by the government for his service in the Civil War. There was a document stating such that has since been lost. Stephen is buried in the Thomas Cemetery, west of Bangor. Florence rests in the Hartford Cemetery.

Leonard was born to Stephen and Florence on Nov. 10, 1879 in Bangor. He married Alice Tompkins in 1900. He went into farming for himself. His brothers, Alvin, Milford, and Reuben remained on the family homestead in Hartford until their deaths. They never married. Their sister, Minerva married and had one daughter, Leatha. Leatha still resides in Hartford.

Leonard and Alice had 3 children, one of whom, Eula, died as a child. Mildred Evelyn was born in 1903. In 1926, she married Louis B. Bregger, a farmer. They have five children and live in Bangor.

The Root Family — L. to R.: Leland, Linda, Aric (back) and Adam

Harold Franklin was born in Dec. 1901. In 1923, he and Kathleen Scott of Bangor were married. Kathleen is the daughter of Leslie and Lillian Scott, who operated a farm in Bangor. Lillian was a member of the DeHaven family, a local family consisting of 15 children. Harold and Kathleen had one son Leland Harold. Harold was a farmer who also worked for the railroad and as a butcher.

As the name implies, most, if not all of the Root line have been farmers, a tradition Leland carries on today. He also works as a rural mail carrier. Leland is married to the former Linda Sperti and they have two sons, Adam Leland, born Nov. 1, 1972 and Aric Leonard, born May 10, 1974. The family resides in rural Bangor.

JOHN ROSEVELT

John T. Rosevelt, the son of Theodore J. and Irene Kerr Rosevelt was born March 29, 1943. He spent his childhood on the Centennial Farm on Territorial Road, Keeler Township, which was purchased by his great-grandfather, John V. Rosevelt in 1850. With his sisters, Ruth and Dorothy, he attended the Baker rural school and the Dowagiac Union High School.

John graduated from Michigan State University in 1965 with a B.S. degree in agricultural engineering. He played two years in the University Marching Band and was a member of Farmhouse Fraternity. His father died during his senior year in college and he assumed the management of the 500 acre farm before his graduation.

On October 10, 1964 John and Virginia Strauss of St. Joseph were married. They have a son, David, born January 25, 1966, and two daughters Christine born February 23, 1968, and Suzanne, born March 11, 1970. They lived at Keeler Lake until the fall of 1972 when the moved to the Century-old farm home, following the marriage of Johns mother, Irene, to Everett Wiles of Hartford, Michigan. John and Virginia were divorced in June 1982.

John purchased two adjoining farms and rents additional land. He farms one-thousand acres and specializes in the production of hogs and corn.

After college, John received a fellowship to participate in the Kellogg Farmers Study Program at W.M.U., a three year leadership program for young farm leaders which culminated in a study-travel trip around the world in 1970.

John is a past member of the Boards of Directors of the Van Buren Youth Camp, The Van Buren County Farm Bureau, and the Van Buren County Soil Conservation District and Keeler Township Planning Commission. He is chairman of the board of the Production Credit Association of Kalamazoo and is chairman of the Van Buren Road Commission. He is an active member of the Keeler Methodist Church.

John received the Michigan 1980 All American Pork Award, which was created to recognize one outstanding pork producer (hog farmer) in each state each year.

THE ROSEVELT FAMILY (KEELER)

An early report of Keeler Township refers to "Three Dutchmen" who had emigrated from New York State — Orman, Jacob and John Rosevelt. Orman came in 1844 at the age of 22, he purchased and sold several pieces of land before he finally settled on three hundred twenty acres south of Keeler Center,

JOHN ROSEVELT

John T. Rosevelt, the son of Theodore J. and Irene Ross Rosevelt was born March 29, 1943. He spent his childhood on the Centennial Farm on Territorial Road, Keeler Township, which was purchased by his great-grandfather, John N. Rosevelt in 1856. With his sisters, Ruth and Dorothy, he attended the Keeler rural school and the Dowagiac Union High School.

John graduated from Michigan State University in 1965 with a B.S. degree in agricultural engineering. He played two years in the University Marching Band and was a member of Farmhouse Fraternity. His father died during his senior year in college and he assumed the management of the 300 acre farm before his graduation.

On October 18, 1966 John and Virginia Strauss of St. Joseph were married. They have a son, David, born January 25, 1966, and two daughters Christine born February 25, 1968, and Suzanne, born March 11, 1970. They lived at Keeler Lake until the fall of 1972 when they moved to the Century-old farm home, following the marriage of John's mother, Irene, to Everett Wiles of Hartford, Michigan. John and Virginia were divorced in June 1982.

John purchased two adjoining farms and rents additional land. He farms one-thousand acres and specializes in the production of hogs and corn.

After college, John received a fellowship to participate in the Kellogg Farmers Study Program at W.M.U., a three year leadership program for young farm leaders which culminated in a study-travel trip around the world in 1970.

John is a past member of the Boards of Directors of the Van Buren Youth Camp, The Van Buren County Farm Bureau, and the Van Buren County Soil Conservation District and Keeler Township Planning Commission. He is chairman of the board of the Production Credit Association of Kalamazoo and is chairman of the Van Buren Road Commission. He is an active member of the Keeler Methodist Church.

John received the Michigan 1980 All American Pork Award, which was created to recognize one outstanding pork producer (hog farmer) in each state each year.

THE ROSEVELT FAMILY (KEELER)

An early report of Keeler Township refers to "Three Dutchmen" who had emigrated from New York State — Deman, Isaac and John Rosevelt. Deman came in 1844 at the age of 22. He purchased and sold several pieces of land before he finally settled on three hundred twenty acres south of Keeler Corner.

lived in Portage, Ohio in 1836. Stephen married Florence Stewart of Battle Creek, Mich. Florence and Stephen had eight children (who all reached adulthood), and lived in Bangor before moving to Hartford. It is said their land in Hartford was deeded to Stephen by the government for his service in the Civil War. There was a document stating such that has since been lost. Stephen is buried in the Thomas Cemetery, west of Bangor. Florence went to the Hartford Cemetery.

Leonard was born to Stephen and Florence Nov. 18, 1879 in Bangor. He married Alice Tompkins in 1900. He went into farming for himself. His brothers, Alvin, Milford, and Reuben remained on the family homestead in Hartford until their deaths. They never married. Their sister, Minerva married and had one daughter, Leatha. Leatha still resides in Hartford.

Leonard and Alice had 3 children, one of whom, Eula, died as a child. Mildred Evelyn was born in 1903. In 1926, she married Louis B. Breager, a farmer. They have five children and live in Bangor.

The Root Family — L to R: Leland, Linda, Amy (Sandy) and Adam

Harold Franklin was born in Dec. 1901. In 1923, he and Kathleen Scott of Bangor were married. Kathleen is daughter of Leslie and Lillian Scott, who operated a farm in Bangor. Lillian was a member of the DeHaven family, a local family consisting of 15 children. Harold and Kathleen had one son Leland Harold. Harold was a farmer who also worked for the railroad and as a butcher.

As the name implies, most, if not all of the Root line have been farmers, a tradition Leland carries on today. He works as a rural mail carrier. Leland married to the former Linda Sperry and they have two sons, Adam Leland, born Sept. 1, 1972 and Aric Leonard, born May 10, 1974. The family resides in rural Bangor.

Lacie of Allegan County in 1971. They have two daughters Angela and Abbie. Dec 4, 1978 Larry met with a very severe accident, it was just a miracle that he lived. Larry and his family now live at Holland, Michigan.

Harriette (1928-) married to Gerald DeVall of Gobles, Michigan in 1976.

Clara (1957-) is still single.
Herbert (1960-) is single also.
Isaac (1956-) still at home.

Paul (1923-) graduated from Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois in 1950. After which he was employed by the Industrial State Bank of Kalamazoo, Michigan for seventeen years. After working nine months was drafted in the U.S. Army, serving two years of which seventeen and one half months were spent in Germany. He is presently employed by Thrash's Home Center in Battle Creek, Michigan. Lives near Cooper, Michigan. His children are as follows, Jim (1959-) is still at home, Ronald (1961-) is still at home.

ROOT FAMILY HISTORY (BANGOR)

Our Roots run deep into the American soil. It was in the year 1635, the good ship Defence sailed for America from England. Mary Kilbourne (1619-1697) from Cambridgeshire was aboard. Five years later John Root (1608-1684), son of John and Mary (Russell) Root sailed for the new land with a group of Puritans. In that year of 1640 he and Mary Kilbourne were married. They resided in Farmington, Mass., where 7 children were born to them.

1619-8

Their sons, Caleb, was married to Elizabeth Salmon on Aug. 9, 1692. There were five children from the union, one of whom was Caleb, born March 1693 and who later married Joanna Sloap. Joshua Root, born on April 12, 1723 was the only child of Caleb and Joanna. He married and had one son, Reuben, born in the year 1775.

Reuben Root married Sarah McMillan from North Canaan, Conn. On June 5, 1796, Sarah gave birth to a son, Reuben, in North Canaan. On Dec. 22, 1824, this Reuben was married to Statira Oakley (1802-1887). In the year 1831, Reuben and Statira moved west to Portage, Ohio. In 1833, they moved to Benton Harbor, Mich. and finally in 1838, they came to Bangor, Mich. Reuben died in 1866 and is buried in the Gow Cemetery in Bangor Township along with one of his sons, Milo. Milo died from complications of a wound received in the Civil War at Kansas. Col. Statira was last known to have been residing with a daughter in Coven in the 1880's.

Statira and Reuben had 7 children. Stephen, who also served in the Civil War from Van Buren County, Mich. was born on Jan. 1, 1839 while the couple still

Mrs Mae Westley
1727 Georgia Ave
Toledo OH 43613

A few notes as I have - 3-30-71 -
8:00 A.M.

Eliada Lindley Born - 11-23-1835 }
Victoria Roat ✓ 2-22-1841 } married 6-10 1855
six children.
Seth Perry Lindley born 1-11-1857. died 3-26-1895
Melissa E Lindley ✓ 8-13-1858
Addison H. Lindley ✓ 2-24-1860 died 2-3-1886
Louisa L. Lindley ✓ 5-6 1861 died 5-30 1877
Melvina V. Lindley ✓ 4-10-1863
William S. Lindley ✓ 3-21-1865 died - 2-22-1888

Eliada Lindley - The husband died 2-14-1865 - died of sickness in Civil War - burial unknown to me -
The tombstones down to Locust Point Cemetery -
1 Seth - hit in head in barn raising - insane at state hospital
2 Addison - in a fight - bit by a diseased rogue - & died -
3 Louisa - put in Soldiers home - died of homesickness
4 { William born after father in war - never bright but married
{ seems he went to her home & killed - seems nothing done of it -
without faith Grandma said she couldn't have gone thru it -
These are the tombstones plus Grandma Whitehead.
Uncle Eliada Whitehead & wife Josie -

22 . 5B

Then -
Melissa Lindley married to Richard Sherman 8-15-1887
had. [1] Blanche - died of cancer [2] Leona will be 82 in June, been on many trips in Florida - [3] Dallas - died of Cancer -
[4] Betty living in La Mesa Calif - Rhoda living 6 mo in Fla. & 6 mo. in Chardon Ohio.
Aunt Melissa buried near Cleveland, date not known,
(probably late 1930's)

2 -

22-5E

Melvina Lindley - married to Charles Turner. 4-8-1889
children - twin girls died in infancy - Raymond lives
on small farm - with Almerin (youngest) married & 5
grown children in Chardon - Ohio Edna - 2 yrs older
than me - married in late years - broke leg died of blood clot -
Aunt Melvina - died in 1940's & buried around Cleveland.

Thats all from first marriage

2nd family

Joseph Whitehead born 2-25-1847 }
Victoria Lindley " 2-22-1841 } married 7-30-1870
6 children -

George Whitehead born 8-11-1871 died 6-11-1955
Eliada Whitehead " 12-18-1872 " 9-22-1963
Cora E. Whitehead " 1-27-1875 " 2-27-1954
Sarah J. Whitehead " 10-17-1876 " 10- -1939
Lillian A. Whitehead " 9-10-1879 " 8-8-1913
Blanche A Whitehead " 3-29-1883 " 2-25-1958

{ George - died & buried in Saugerties N.Y. - 7 children
{ Georgie died young - Clinton - one younger twin in 1940's
Cora - buried on Catawba Island - 5 children
Sarah - " Rushaw cemetery - 7 children
Eliada buried, Locust Point cemetery -
Lillian " Oak Harbor cemetery - 5 children
Blanche " Forest cemetery, Toledo - 2 children -

Grandfather Whitehead died - July - 1940 - buried
in Locust Point cemetery - next to his brother

farther over in the cemetery - (Locust Point)
Grandmother Whitehead died Oct-28-1922-
buried in Locust Point cemetery, next to her
four Lindley children.

I hope this will enlighten you on the older generations_

The old house that you took the pictures of was Uncle Seth's new home he had built, he never married, he willed it to Grandmother who was a Whitehead when he died. I was 15 months old, And they tell me he held me all morning the day he went insane- Well after his death- aunt Liss Sherman & aunt Mell Turner - the only two left of that first family, decided they should have the place rather than Grandmother have it to spend on the Whitehead children - so then it was law-

Grandma said she would law every penny of it away rather than they get it- as you know she got it- and around four years after it was settled before they relented and came home to see their mother- I think Aunt Liss forgave all but never Aunt Mell, she would still say in later years, they should have rightfully had it.

They wouldn't have had it long, as both married drinking men. Aunt Liss started teaching school at 16- after marriage she took in washings on a board- until she could leave the children- then she & daughters both taught

school - Aunt Mell also took in washings, and whatever she could do - her husband, Uncle Charley try to jump a freight train and lost a leg - and then wore just a peg leg - and quit drinking and became very religious.

As you know Uncle Elioda drank so terrible; his Polish wife Josie also - she died a terrible death from poisoned drink - and that must of scared him out - for he wouldn't touch a drop from then on - if Grandmother could of only known that she would say her prayers were finally answered. The girls used to get so mad at her, she would sit and darn his old socks - 3 pr. for 25¢ - all day long. and the girls said so he could spend that much more for drink -

Then of course Grandma felt so bad when your mother had to go and leave you five little ones she said if she could of only taken her place -

Later years - Grandmother got the divorce from Grand-dad so she could get a pension thru her first husband. she got $90.00 every 3 months and that was her living, taxes & all - her insurance had run out two days (fire ins.) and waiting to get to town to get it renewed - Lightning struck the barn and burned it to the ground along with the house - Am writing this to show you in part the trials the poor soul went thru.

Its now 1:30 - I must go to the store - started at 8:00 Naomi missed her bus so went for her - had my license plates put on - went to limb co - for him to take care of a sore spot - want to go to Lion store so - keep well - we are all O.K. - hope you can make something out of this data - Love to all Mae.

Lillian also wrote me about this, so you can let her see this -

Funeral Home in

Simon B
compose
w/ new fam.
pic

?

11-

1959

Melvin Root Dies From Fall Injuries

Melvin W. Root, 62, of 822 Farrar St., died early this morning at Mercy Hospital where he had been a patient since Saturday. He died of injuries suffered when he fell from his roof while chopping ice and snow off.

He was born in Dighton, Sept. 29, 1896. He had lived in Cadillac most of his life. He had been employed as a chair assembler at the St. John's Table Co. and had been a sergeant major in the Salvation Army. For the past 20 years he has conducted services at the Mooney Convalescent Home. His parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Alva Root, of Cadillac.

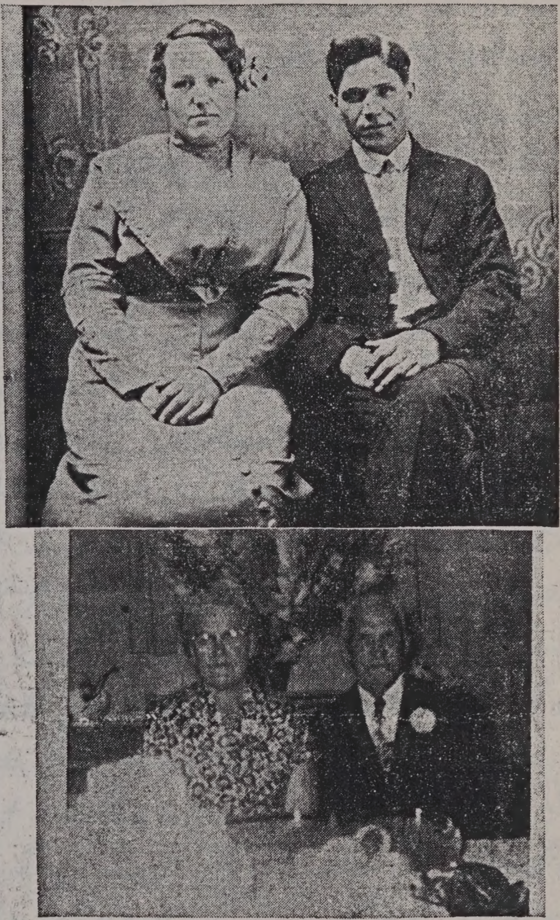
Survivors are his wife and a son Kenneth of Grand Rapids; two brothers, Albert of Cadillac; Samuel of Flint and four sisters, Mrs. Essie Grames, and Mrs. Myrtie Watson,. both of Cadillac; Mrs. Jennie Miller and Mrs. Seymour Marvin, both of Howard City.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 2 p. m., at the Bostick Funeral Home in Cadillac, with

X

1962

Sidney Roots' To Celebrate Golden Anniversary



THEN and NOW

The 50th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Root, of 3743 Milan Ave., S.W., will be celebrated by Open House at the Oakdale Methodist Church, 1005 Evergreen S.E., on Saturday, December 22, between 2 and 6 p.m.

Mr. Root was born in Osceola County where he spent his early years. One December 24, 1912 he traveled 43 miles by horse and sleight to Cherry Grove in Wexford County to marry Lola Adams originally of Byron Center.

In 1915 they moved to Grand Rapids, where he made his living doing excavation work with his horses.

Their lives have been blessed with six children. Two sons, Harold and Sidney Jr., and four daughters, Mrs. Will (Eva) Ryan, Mrs. Ralph (Leola) VanderKam, Mrs. Beryl (Gladys) Williams and Mrs. Melvin (Betty) Zimmerman; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

This Golden Wedding Anniver-

~~Lived~~ Lived

I was Born in 1942 – Oct. 18. in Grand Rapids Michigan. My Father + Mother were Harold Wesly Smid and Evelyn Fern Root I had 12 bro. + Sisters I was the oldest of thirteen. The first thing I can rember is when I was three or four years old. when my mother made me a red + white check dress I was so proud of that dress. I wore it that day and put it on the chair next to the bed where I slept. I can't rember ~~the~~ what time it happened, but we lived next door to a factory and there was an explosion and the side of our wall was Caved in and all of the plaster, and dirt from the explosion got all over the house and where I slept. I don't rember why I wasn't hurt. All I rember is I couldn't find my new dress. My parents lived in California when this happend my father was in the army at this time. I rember another time when I was about 7 or 8 when my brother caught our house on fire by throwing gasoline on the warming morning stove and we had to go out in the snow. At that same house I rember My little brother was sick he had Heart trouble and died after he had.

HUSBAND [illegible] Brown

Born [illegible] 4, 1887 Place [illegible]

Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father William Charles Brown Mother [illegible]

Mar. May 30, 1915 Place [illegible]

Other wives [illegible]

WIFE [illegible] Brown

Born Sept. 26, 1890 Place

Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father [illegible] Mother maiden name [illegible]

Other husbands [illegible]

Sex	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country
F	1 Bernard Lillie Brown	15	11	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mich.
M	2 Orville [illegible] Brown	4	Feb	1918	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mich.
F	3 [illegible] Marjorie Brown	23	3	1920	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mich.
	4						
	5						
	6						
	7						
	8						
	9						
	10						
	11						
	12						

an operation I felt bad abot this becaus I didn't like him very much becaus he used to cry. all the time. I must have realy loved him becaus I later named my first child which was a son after him.

HUSBAND Homer Louis Garey
Birth September 9, 1887 Place Solon Twp. Kent County, Mich.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Nelson Charles Garey Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Elizabith Albright
Mar. May 24, 1953 Place Hesperia, Mich (Elma & Clay Pikaarts)
Other Wives (if any) Minnie Bush, Maude Wilson, Edith Purkey - Mamie Sanford

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
In part from Homer L. Garey

WIFE Nina Alwilda (Root) ~~Garey~~ Brown) Garey (5th wife)
Birth Sept 21, 1890 Place
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Wesley Daniel Root Mother (Maiden Name) ~~Lucy~~ Lucy May Cooper
Other Husb. (if any) Arthur Prentiss Brown.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Dr. Florence (Root) Kostam

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
F	1 Erma Luille Brown	25 - 11 - 1913	Sherman Twp. Osceola	Mich		Date July 28, 1941 To Raymond Elias Zwiers
M	2 Orville Woodrow Brown	29 or 30th - 4 - 1915	Avondale, Hartwick Twp. Osceola,	Mich		Date Elizabeth Hauser To
F	3 Donna Marjorie Brown	23 - 3 - 1922	Evart - Osceola	Mich		Date Febuary To Ernest Effort Bridwell
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To
	15	Over				Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A. D.N. 100M 11-2-56

WORK COPY

Married

Irma Lucille Brown — Louis Marion Wohlscheid
August 16, 1933
2nd M. Raymond Elias Zwiers.

Orville Woodrow Brown [illegible] Rae Opal Burns

Donna Marjorie Brown Raymond Hyde

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF OSCEOLA } ss.

I, Carl L. Wyman Clerk of the County of Osceola and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a court of record having a seal, do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the record of death of Vandosto Root now remaining in my office, and of the whole thereof, viz:

RECORD NUMBER	DATE OF DEATH			FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED	Male or Female	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Married, Single, Widow or Widower	AGE			PLACE OF DEATH
	Month	Day	Year					Years	Months	Days	
88-4	April	6	1906	Vandosto Root	Male	White	Widower	96	1	3	Sherman Township

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	BIRTHPLACE	OCCUPATION	PARENTS		DATE OF RECORD
			NAMES	BIRTHPLACES	
Pneumonia	New York	Farmer	John Root	Sherman, Michigan	10 May 1906
			Unknown	-0-	

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, the 9th

(SEAL)

day of January A. D. 19 78 Eleanor Clementshaw Deputy Clerk.

Dec. 1, 1990

Dear Helen,

Here is the information that I told you about when I called today about Aunt 'oris's information.

Ref: 22-6CK

Husband:

Earnest L. Sweet

Birth: Sept. 3, 1898 Where: St. Lewis, Mi

Married: Aug. 20, 1923 Where: Lapeer, Mi

Died: Dec. 18, 1975 Where: Cadillac, Mi

Buried: Flint Memorial Park Where: Mt. Morris, Mi

Father: William Sweet

Mother: Mary Jane Moore

Children:

1) Earnest Sweet (Jr?) AKA: Little Ernie
M
Birth: circa 1925 Where:
Died: circa 1925 Where:

2) Nelda Jean Sweet
F
Birth: Nov. 5, 1927 Where:

3) Fredia Sweet
F
Birth: July 14, 1929 Where: Flint, Mi

4) Lillian Sweet
F
Birth: May 29, 1931 Where: Flint, Mi

5) Harvey Sweet
M Birth: Jan. 15, 1934 Where: Clio, Mi
Died: May 26, 1987 Where: Saginaw, Mi
Never married, at least wife info was blank.

6) George William Sweet
M Birth: June 24, 1939 Where: Clio, Mi

Helen,

I didnt know if you wanted the info that I included of the children so I included it in case you wanted that much. Four of the five children are married & have had children & those children are ~~gown~~ grown & on their own & I have the addresses to each of them.

Did I ever send you part of the info I got from Penny (Root) Anderson of Quebec Canada, Alfred Roots (ref. 22-6CC) granddaughter,? If not let me know, I dont think I did since I have Uncle ~~Alf~~ Alfred's family group sheet. There is a few blanks yet, like when Florence was borned & died (month & day) plus the efact year of the birth of Dolores & where. I'm waiting to get that info from Penny, its been around a month since

I wrote to her & mailed it out.

I called my cousin, Lois (Root) Horton who lives in Plainwell for a couple of area codes to a couple of phone numbers she gave me since she didnt list the area code. And I talked to Lois about Don Sheler & she said that there was also a Dottie & Lois said she wasnt sure but she thought Don & Dottie was from Roy Sheler's first marriage. Lois said for me to call Lloyd & he would know for sure.

I dont remember if I told you this or not I know I told ~~to~~ Charlie about about the up coming event. Alesia was baptized on Sunday Nov. 25, 1990 by the Rev. Stephen Wayne Tucker in the First Congregational Church of Otsego. I was too on Oct. 14, 1990, I wasnt baptized like Alesia was I was "comfirmed" into the church & ~~recongnized~~ ~~Recongized~~ recongized as an official member of the church. When Alesia gets be 18 or older she too will go through confirmation into the Congregational Church if she chooses to do so.

I dont recongize my July 24, 1987 baptism because that was the date I ~~become~~ became an official member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). I only recongize Oct. 14th as my baptism date because the one in July was a mistake & I left the Mormon Church in Aug. 1989 & I was officially removed from their church records in June 1990. After I returned to the Congregational Church on March 11, ~~19~~ 1990 & two days later I talked to Rev. Tucker about what I had to do to be able to return home to my roots. And I have done everything that was required which was to take the New Members Classes to learn the history of the Congregational Church & an over view of the Bible.

Last Sunday my dad came to church to see Alesia's baptism & to sign her baptism certificate & my aunt Linda was the other person to sign Alesia's baptism certificate. Aunt Linda filled in for my mom who was home sick in bed with bronchitis.

My mom is still sick in bed with it I talked with my dad earlier this afternoon & she's not doing good. Monday she is going back to the dr. because after 10 days she still isn't any better.

Alesia is doing better on Nov. 7th I took her to the dr. with bronchitis & the medicine didn't help her. So I called the dr. about it & he thought it might be a viral infection that Alesia had but if she got worse to bring her back in. And on the 26th Alesia got an earache so I took her to the dr. that day for it & the dr. listened to her lungs & he found out that the bronchitis hadn't left Alesia's lungs. So he gave me a prescription for her that was a little stronger to get rid of Alesia's bronchitis & ~~[illegible]~~ ear infection.

Well I gotta go it's almost 11:30 p.m. & we have to get up early for Sunday School & church.

Sincerely,
Linda

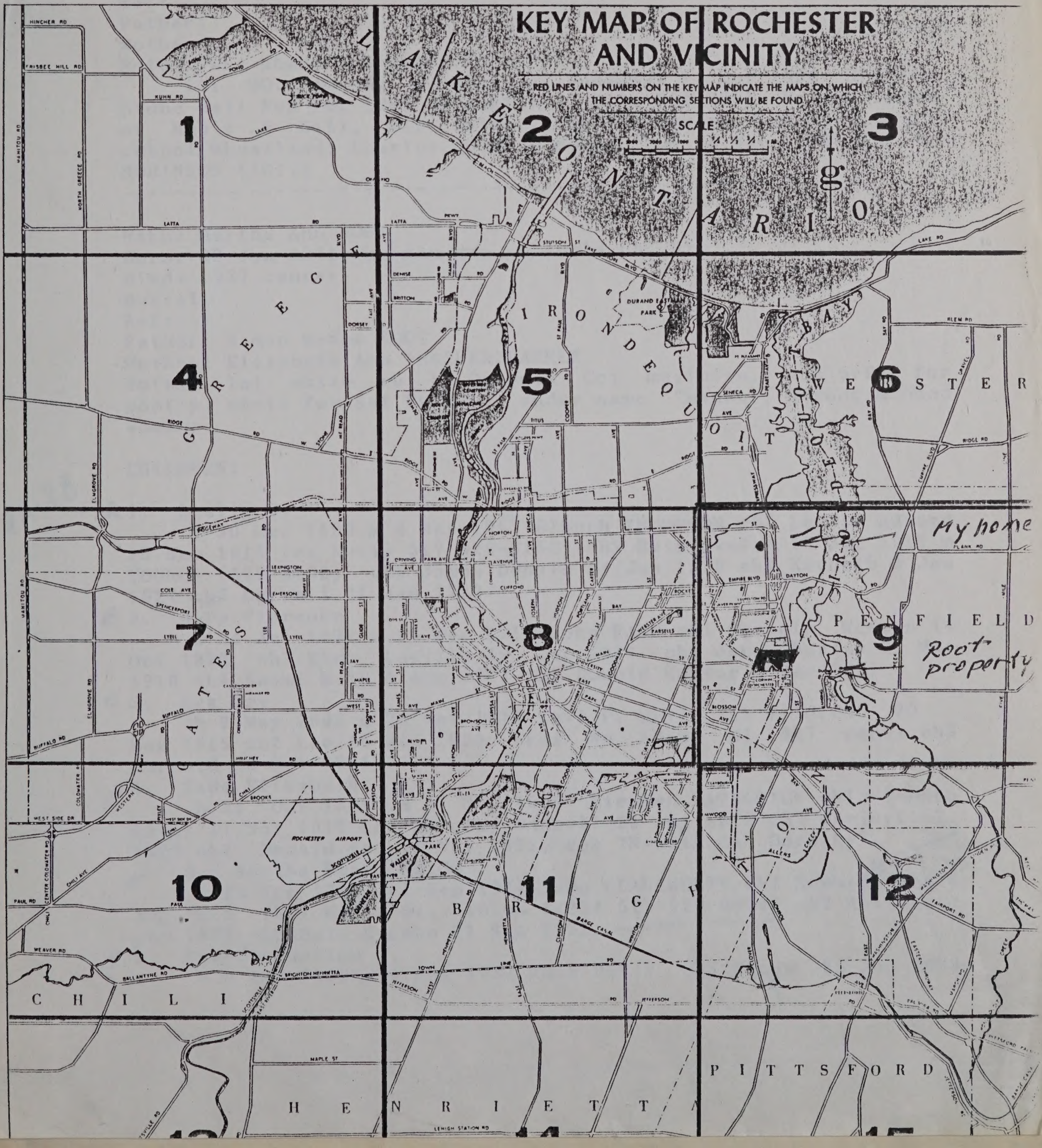
ecause the young [illegible]
[illegible]
I left the morning [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
he Congregational Church [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] two days later I [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] about [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] of the [illegible]
Last Sunday my [illegible] came to church [illegible]
e Alexis baptism [illegible] sign her bapti[illegible]
ertificate & my [illegible] aunt Linda was the
er person to sign Alexis baptism
ertificate. Aunt Linda filled in for my
om who was home sick in bed with
ronchitis.
My mom is still sick in bed with [illegible]
[illegible] with my dad [illegible]
as not doing good. Monday she [illegible]
ng back to the dr. because after
days she still isn't any better.
[illegible] is doing better [illegible]
e then to the dr. with bronchitis &
medicine didn't help her so I called
dr. about it & he thought it might
[illegible] infection that Alexis had but

			Cyril		
ara	19	424	Neander, Sophia	8	562
			Neander, Philip, L.		
I.	6	313	Nearing, Amelia, M.	14	238
			Knope, Ferdinand, A.		
lie	22	157	Nearing, Grace	8	129
			Hall, Romaine		
	21	322	Nediger, Genevieve, M.	11	386
			Duffy, William, H.		
	7	148	Needham, Alice, V.	12	221
			Wilkins, Charles, M.		
	5	28	Needham, Helen, C.	8	30
			Schuchert, Edward		
	8	522	Neel, Della	15	547
			Roe, Frederick		
	5	482	Neeley, Sophia, S.	9	323
			Steger, Leo, J.		
	15	340	Neely, Stella, C.	10	29
			Banse, Rudolph		
	10	433	Neely, Susan	22	245
			Brown, Francis		
M.	12	60	Neff, Daisy	10	489
			Gibson, Harvey, E.		
	9	101	Neff, Grace, E.	13	18
			Palmer, Royce, G.		
	17	363	Neff, Mary, M.	22	105
			Anderson, John, M.		
	9	17[illegible]	Neheiser, Anna	5	481
			Goachee, William		
	23	267	Nehiser, Mary, L.	6	587
			Moyer, George		
	12	208	Nehizer, Sophia	7	30
			Dame, Samuel		
	20	128	Nehli, Margarite	15	159
			Klein, Herman		
	20	567	Nehls, Josephine	8	118
			Manter, Celestine		
	5	427	Nehls, Mary	5	416
			Vredenburgh, Frank		
	7	64	Neidecker, Elsie	8	206
			Shugars, Nelson, H.		
	6	420	Neidecker, Bertha	10	347
			Sahr, Fred, A.		
	14	274	Neidfeld, Lizzie	20	11
			Schiermerin, Henry		
	12	3	Neidfelt, Matilda	5	486
			Doyle, William, C.		
	8	314	Neidic, Lydia	16	533
			Randall, Albert, L.		
	9	245	Neidic, Myrtle, M.	11	476
			Roberts, Leon, H.		
	6	575	Neidinger, Martine	11	445
			Hoelzer, Herman, E.		
	14	53	Neidirmeyer, Frances	9	253
			Allenbrand, George		
	21	112	Neif, Ethel, B.	5	4
			Packer, George		
	19	477	Neif, Frances, C.	15	158
			Sass, Henry, W.		
	5	200	Neifeld, Georgine	14	150
			Pazol, Harry, D.		
	17	458	Neifer, Charlotte	23	333

BOURNE'S OFFICE SUPPLY CORP.

The business-man's department store

131-133 STATE ST., ROCHESTER 14, NEW YOR


KEY MAP OF ROCHESTER AND VICINITY
RED LINES AND NUMBERS ON THE KEY MAP INDICATE THE MAPS ON WHICH THE CORRESPONDING SECTIONS WILL BE FOUND
SCALE
LAKE ONTARIO
IRONDEQUOIT
IRONDEQUOIT BAY
GREECE
GATES
WEBSTER
PENFIELD
BRIGHTON
CHILI
PITTSFORD
HENRIETTA
ROCHESTER AIRPORT
DURAND EASTMAN PARK
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
My home
Root property

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Charles Clark QUIGG
Born:
Married: 24 Nov 1887 Wheatland, Hickory Co, MO
Died:
Burial:
Ref:
Father:
Mother:
Notes: was sheriff Hickory Co

IGI MO: Amanda m John J. Dunaway, 11 Nov 1884, Hickory; phone call Feb 18, 1989 Springfield 417: 881-7751 Ralph, father of Rob't & Bill, his father, Charles Wesley b ca 1880 taught school Wheatland; Charles QUIGG m Wood Co OH 8 Jan 1881 Sue Ann ROBINSON (IGI);

WIFE: Martha Ann ROOT
Born: 22 Jun 1871 Sherman Twp, Osceola Co, MI
Died: 1937 cancer
Burial:
Ref:
Father: Simon Beebe ROOT
Mother: Elizabeth Ann THACHER/PARKER
Notes: 1st white ch b Osceola Co; musician, won prize for poetry, wrote for Sat Ev Post under name "Manaq"; strong minded woman;

CHILDREN:

22.78

A 1. Leslie O.
b 30 Dec 1890 m 4 Mar 1913 Blanch THOMPSON ch1 Leslie Edward 15 Sep 1915 (ex Betty 517-629-3152) ch2 Ruth Evelyn 10 Jul 1917 m YOUNGS (629-8792) ch3 James Donald 14 Jun 1919 ch4 Kenneth 2 Jan 1927 ch5 Darrell 21 Jan 1933

B 2. Mary Florence
b 24 Jul 1892 m 24 Dec 1912 John KARN ch1 Chelois Weston 14 Oct 1913 ch2 Erma Lucille 19 Dec 1914 ch3 John Charles 21 Mar 1916 ch4 Naomi Ruth 2 Apr 1917 ch5 Donald Eugene 6 Mar 1921

C 3. Eva May
b 2 May 1895 m 24 Nov 1913 Levi P. BEVIS ch1 Mildred 20 May 1915 ch2 Leo 10 Jan 1926 (res No Adams MI 517 zone) ch3 Jerrold 20 Oct 1931

D 4. Zada Elizabeth
b 21 Oct 1897 m 4 Nov 1916 Stephen MATECHICK ch1 Stephen Louis 1? Nov 1917 ch2 Dorothy Donnell 25 Aug 1919 ch3 Marjorie Z. 1925 ch4 Donald Lee 21 Nov 1932; res TN with dau Dorothy?

E 5. Bertha Pearl QUIGG
b 10 Feb 1900 m 1 Sep 1924 Leon CLAUCHERTY ch1 HoWard Lee 6 Aug 1925 (921 Maple St, Albion 49224 517-629-8074) ch2 Rolland 8 Jun 1929 ch3 Dale Eugene 21 Sep 1931

F 6. Charles Marion
b 6 Jul 1902 m 4 Aug 1923 Ruth BEVIS ch1 Duane 29 Jun 1929

(18973 Fruitport Rd, Spring Lake MI 49456 616-846-2206) ch2 Doran 5 Oct 1930

G 7. Floyd Beebe

b 7 Oct 1904 m May 1931 Mary Abigail SHERRARD d ch1 Edna Ruth 20 Oct 1932; journalist in CA, POB DQ, Ventura 93002; 805-648-7874

H 8. John Paul

b 6 May 1907 m Gladis KARN div m Georgia; 1230 Redcliff Dr, San Jose 95118-1249; 408-269-1274

I 9. Norman Linton

b 29 Feb 1912; 3165 Salvio St (corner No 6th), Concord 94519 415-682-9279

STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF MONROE ss:

I, PATRICIA B. ADDUCCI, CLERK OF THE COUNTY OF MONROE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY AND OF THE SUPREME COURT BOTH BEING COURTS OF RECORD HAVING A COMMON SEAL

DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE COMPARED THIS COPY WITH THE ORIGINAL FILED OR RECORDED IN THIS OFFICE AND THAT THE SAME IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT THEREOF AND OF THE WHOLE OF SAID ORIGINAL.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND AFFIXED THE SEAL OF SAID COUNTY AND COURTS ON NOV 22 1982

FACSIMILE SIGNATURE USED PURSUANT TO SEC. 903 OF COUNTY LAW.

(18973 Fruitport Rd, Spring Lake MI 49456 616-846-2206) ch2 Doran 5 Oct 1930

G 7. Floyd Beebe

b 7 Oct 1904 m May 1931 Mary Abigail SHERRARD d ch1 Edna Ruth 20 Oct 1932; journalist in CA, POB DQ, Ventura 93002; 805-648-7874

H 8. John Paul

b 6 May 1907 m Gladis KARN div m Georgia; 1230 Redcliff Dr, San Jose 95118-1249; 408-269-1274

I 9. Norman Linton

b 29 Feb 1912; 3165 Salvio St (corner No 6th), Concord 94519 415-682-9279

This Indenture, Made the twenty seventh day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine Between Joseph Downs and Clara his wife of Henrietta, county of Monroe and state of New York, of the first part, and John Root of Brighton in the in said county and state afforesaid, of the second part, Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars, to them in hand paid, by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed; and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns for ever, All that certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the village of Rochester on the east side of the Genesee River, it being part of lot sixty six in township thirteen in the seven range and in the second division of lands in said township it being part of one acre of land deeded to the said John Root by Enos Stone and Clarissa his wife on the 22nd. day of June in the year 1822, and bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning on the south line of said lot acre of land and two chains eastward from the east line of North Street in said village thence runs eastward on the south line of said acre one chain and twenty five links, thence northward and parallel with North Street one chain and seventy five links, thence eastward and parallel with the south line of said acre of land one chain and twenty five links, thence southward and parallel with said North Street one chain and seventy five links to the place of beginning, containing thirty five perches of land, together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever, of the said parties of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances: To Have And To Hold, the said premises above described, to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said Joseph Down and Clara his wife, for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, and agree, to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, they will for ever WARRANT and DEFEND.

In Witness Whereof, the parties of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered)
in Presence of)

Joseph Downs (L.S.)
Clary Downs (L.S.)

Monroe County ss: On the twenty eighth day of January 1829 before me, Moses Chapin, First Judge of the County Courts of Monroe County, came Joseph Downs and Clary Downs his wife, known to me to be the persons described in and who executed the within deed and they duly acknowledged the same. And the said Clary on a private examination by me apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely without any fear or compulsion of him.

Moses Chapin

A true copy of the original recorded
Jany. 28, 1829 at 6 o'clock P.M. & examined.

H.B. Stanton, Dep. Clk.

HUSBAND Homer Louis Garey
Birth September 9, 1887 Place Solon Twp. Kent County, Mich
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Nelson Charles Garey Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Elizabeth Albright
Mar. May 24, 1953 Place Hesperia, Mich (Elmer Clay Pikaarts)
Other Wives (if any) Minnie Bush, Maude Wilson, Edith Purkey - Mamie Sanford

WIFE Nina Alwilda (Root) ~~Garey~~ Brown) Garey (5th wife)
Birth Sept 21, 1890 Place
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Wesley Daniel Root Mother (Maiden Name) ~~Lucy~~ Lucy May Cooper
Other Husb. (if any) Arthur Prentiss Brown.

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
In part from Homer Lo. Garey

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Dr. Florence (Root) Kostamo

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F	1 Erma Lucille Brown	25	11	1913	Sherman Twp.	Osceola	Mich				Date July 28, 1941 To Raymond Elias Zwiers
M	2 Orville Woodrow Brown	29 or 30th	4	1915	Avondale, Hartwick Twp.	Osceola,	Mich				Date Elizabeth Hauser To
F	3 Donna Marjorie Brown	23	3	1922	Evart	Osceola	Mich				Date February To Ernest Effort Bridwell
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15		Oller								Date To

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith Church Recorder Printed in U.S.A. D.N. 100M 11-2-56

WORK COPY

Survey Confirms That Potter's Field Is Largely Intact

A study of the construction site of a Lucas County senior citizens complex has confirmed previous speculation that a potter's field located there remains mostly intact.

Dr. G. Michael Pratt, an archaeologist hired by the county to do preliminary excavation work at the site at Arlington and South Detroit avenues, said Tuesday that there is no evidence of large-scale removal of remains, though a few bodies may have been removed at some time by relatives.

Because a concrete grave marker numbered 1707 has been found on the site, it is possible that up to 1,700 bodies may remain in the cemetery, he said.

Dr. Pratt, a professor in the history and anthropology department at Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O., was asked to determine the limits of the cemetery after he and fellow workers found the remains of 14 bodies there earlier this month.

Bulldozer Removed Topsoil

Dr. Pratt and his team Monday used a bulldozer to remove up to two feet of topsoil in a series of five trenches.

The excavation shows that the cemetery consists of four acres in a triangular shape with the apex pointing toward the Arlington-South Detroit intersection, the base to the south, and the sides running beside the Northwest Ohio Developmental Center and along a mound to the northeast. The triangular area is in the southern part of the 72-acre senior center site.

The alternatives now are to try to remove the remains to another cemetery and/or reroute a proposed sewer line and road, Milan Forkapa, county administrator, said.

Dr. Pratt said one of the excavation trenches dug near the site where remains first were found uncovered what are believed to be 6 or 7 lines of graves, each line about 75 to 100 feet long, running on a north/south axis.

None of those graves was opened, but coffin fragments were found, he said, noting that the patterns in the earth were identical to those in the test digs where remains were found.

Graves also were found in all three remaining excavations in the south-central part of the cemetery site, but were not as densely packed as elsewhere, suggesting that this might be an older part of the cemetery, Dr. Pratt said.

Markers May Indicate Plot Numbers

He said the concrete grave markers may indicate plot numbers rather than actual graves, as those numbers do not run in sequence in all cases.

There also is an area of the site, about 100 feet south of the original excavations, where the markers are close together, indicating that this could have been a children's cemetery, Dr. Pratt said.

He said that in some areas, the location of the graves can be accurately predicted, but in the southern part, there is less of a pattern.

County officials said Tuesday that they have uncovered some records of persons thought to have been buried in the cemetery, but that only about six can be matched with numbered graves.

Edward Ciecka, assistant county administrator, said that those plots have not yet been located.

The records include some from the Medical College of Ohio library, listing persons who died in the former Maumee Valley Hospital; others from Forest Cemetery, listing persons who died in the former Toledo Infirmary, part of the county home for the aged formerly located on the site, and others from a local mortuary.

Jean Bestic
- Jean Bestic

Physicians WEIGHT LOSS Centers:

40% OFF*
Regular Enrollment
- Medically supervised weight loss program
- Absolutely safe, fast and effective... guaranteed
- Average loss of 4 pounds per week
- Doctors, nurses and counselors on staff
- No exercise, pre-packaged foods, liquid proteins or diuretics
- Permanent weight control guidance

Offer expires: 9/23/83
* NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER OFFER.
MEDICAL EXPENSES AND SUPPLEMENTS EXCLUDED.

Call today for an appointment and a no obligation weight analysis.

Physicians WEIGHT LOSS Centers SM

9-7:30 Closed Sat. & Sun.

weight so quickly. So safely!'

TES

5 Year (Continued)
Schmidt, Adrienne R.
Selmek, Jennifer L.
Shortridge, B. Jean
Smith, Joyce S.
Snow, Marcia L.
Spallino, Debra L.
Stange, Kelly
Vargo, Mary Lou
Walen, Nancy K.
Wernet, Lori M.
Willford, George A.
Howell, Maria
Stevens, Mickey

10 Year Awards
Barton, Pamela J.
Babcock, Linda C.
Carter, Deborah J.
Copeland, Sally M.
Denn, Diane L.
Fauver, Elaine K.
Holewinski, Mary E.
Hough, Kay E.
Koch, Georgia L.
Krajicek, Diane C.
Kubiak, Charles A.
Mathews, Karen
McClelland, Peggy A.
McHugh, Elizabeth K.
Munger, Linda L.
Rickman, Wendy L.
Roderick, Rosa L.
Stuchel, Cheryl L.
Temple, Carol A.
Thomas, Priscilla A.
Yunker, Jo M.
Yunker, Terry W.

JUSTICE'S RETURN TO CIRCUIT COURT ON EXAMINATION—(IN CRIMINAL CASES) 10-285

DOUBLEDAY BROS & CO. LAW BLANK Makers Kalamazoo, Mich.

IN JUSTICE COURT.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN
vs.
George Root,

Before
William P. Jones,
A Justice of the Peace
of the City of Otsego, Michigan.
in Allegan County.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF Allegan } ss.

I, William P. Jones, a Justice of the Peace of the City of Otsego in said County of Allegan do hereby certify and return to the Circuit Court in and for said County of Allegan that the complaint in writing and upon oath of Clarence Smith, (which complaint is hereto annexed), was duly taken and made before me, the said Justice of the Peace, at my office, in the said City of Otsego on the 4th, day of March 1929. and that before issuing a warrant the said Clarence Smith, was orally examined by me in relation to the matters set forth in said complaint, and that his testimony was reduced to writing, and that it appearing to me, the said Justice of the Peace, that the offense charged in said complaint, and hereinafter fully set forth, had been committed, and that there was just cause to suspect George Root, to be guilty thereof, I, the said Justice of the Peace, did thereupon, on the same day, issue the warrant (which is hereto annexed) for the arrest of George Root, being the accused person named in said complaint, in which said complaint and warrant the said accused person was charged with having committed the following offense:—That heretofore, to-wit: on the 3rd, day of March 1929. at [1] One George Root, did then and there operate a motor vehicle upon the Public Highways, to-wit; West Allegan Street, in said City, while under the influence of intoxication liquor, Contrary to Section No. 3, of Public Act No. 318, of the Public Acts of the State of Michigan. for the year 1927.

And the said George Root, did then and there have in his possession ~~and transporting~~, a certain quantity of intoxicating liquor, to-wit; 10 ounces of Moonshine whiskey, Contrary to Section No. 1, of Public Act No. 259, of the Public Acts of the State of Michigan. for the year 1927.

contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the people of the State of Michigan. That said accused person was duly arrested by virtue of said warrant and brought before me, at my office, in the XXXX City of XXXXX Otsego, in said County of Allegan, on the 5th, day of March, 1929. That the charge made against said accused person as contained in said complaint and warrant as above set forth was duly and distinctly read to said accused person. That [2] he the said accused person thereupon expressly waived an examination before me, the said Justice of the Peace, in regard to the said offence so charged against him, and whereas; thereupon his rights in the premises were duly explained to him by me, the said Justice of the Peace. The said accused person expressly waived examination as to the matters and things as charged in said complaint and warrant.

it was made to appear to me, the said Justice of the Peace that said offense was committed as charged in said complaint and warrant, and that there was probable cause to believe said accused person to have been guilty thereof, and I, the said Justice of the Peace, thereupon, on the said 5th, day of March 191 29 required and ordered the said accused person to enter into a recognizance, with ~~two~~ one good and sufficient sureties in the sum of Five hundred# Dollars, conditioned for the appearance of said accused person for trial at the May term of the said Circuit Court to be held in and for said County on the 20th, day of May 1929, at 10 o'clock in the fore noon at the Court House in the City of Allegan in the said County then and there to answer to such information as might be filed against said accused person for said offense, and in default thereof to be committed to the County Jail of said County of Allegan until the said opening of said Court, to answer to such information, and until he should be thence delivered by due course of law.

And I further certify and return [3] and whereas, the said accused person did enter into such recognizance as required by me as above set forth, which said recognizance is hereto attached.

Given under my hand and seal at the City of Otsego in said County, this 6th, day of March 1929.

William B Jones
Justice of the Peace.

NOTE.

1. In the foregoing form, beginning with the words "That heretofore, to-wit: on the ---------------- day of ---------------- 19---- at," and continuing in the space following thereafter, which is indicated by the figure 1, state the offense as charged in the complaint and warrant.

2. In the space indicated by the figure 2, in case the accused waives examination, insert the following: "-----h-----the said accused person---- thereupon expressly waived an examination before me, the said Justice of the Peace, in regard to the said offense so charged against------h------; and whereas."

In case an examination is had, insert in the same space the following: "upon the examination of the said--------the complaining witness, and of---------- (being other witnesses) on oath (whose depositions, with their names signed thereto, are hereto annexed), in the presence of the said accused person---, in regard to said offense so charged against------h------, the said accused person------."

3. In the space indicated by the figure 3, in case the accused fails to furnish bail, insert the following: "that the said accused person-----not having offered sufficient bail for------h------appearance at said Circuit Court, as required by me, the said Justice of the Peace, the said accused person----w------thereupon committed by me, the said Justice of the Peace, to said County Jail until the next term of the Circuit Court in and for said County to answer to such information as might be filed against------------------------."

In case bail is furnished, insert in the same space the following: "that the said accused person---------did enter into such recognizance as required by me as above set forth, which said recognizance is hereto attached."

327

Justice's Return to Circuit Court on Examination

(IN CRIMINAL CASES)

DOUBLEDAY BROTHERS AND COMPANY
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

English decent.

Vandosto Sprague Root - Son of John S. Root

was born in Rochester, New York - March 3, 1810

was Wesleyan Methodist Minister, affiliated with the Sherman, Calister, & Highland churches, Osceola cty, Michigan.

Was first married to Louissa Hewett

(Information by Ida M. Pupuard & Grace L. Parks.)

Had ? children

children - martha, ~~[illegible]~~ Bain, maryan, William, martha mg Quigley.

Morgan, B.? Simon B., John B. (? George)

Simon worked in Hopkins dairy farm, also Hamery, mich near Albion, McFat, McBain

~~M~~

Malissa Root Oak Harbor, Ohio. Mge - Enos Williams - 2 Children

Nina and Eugene.

Calista

(ode)
Aurora mg - Ackley

Victoria "

married in Ohio in 1848. ?

(9 children altogether.) Vandasto Sprague Root Mge 2nd time to -

(penn dutch. B. Sept ~~28~~ 1826.) Esther Elizabeth Short, Born ~~[illegible]~~ Rochester N.W. Sept ~~28~~, 1826.

(Was 1st mge to - ? Stultz - at least

one child by this mge - (Jane ~~Stultz~~ mge Nehiser maybe Grandpa Roots daug. by 1st mge.)

Information by Ida Pupuard.)

Children born of 2nd mge.

Joseph

Augusta mge. Dilley

Dos - Vandosto

Alva

327

Justice's Return to Circuit Court on Examination

(IN CRIMINAL CASES)

called 'ode'? →

DOUBLEDAY BROTHERS AND COMPANY
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

Vandosto Sprague Root - English decent. - Son of John S. Root
was born in Rochester, New York - March 3, 1810
was Wesleyan Methodist Minister, affiliated with the Sherman, Valister, & Highland churches, Osceola Cty, Michigan.-
Was first married to Louissa Hewett
(Information by Ida M. Pupuard & Grace L. Parks)
Had ? children
children - martha m -, mary m -, William, ~~[illegible]~~ McBain, martha mg Quigley.
Morgan, B.-? Simon B., John. B. (? George)
[illegible] worked in Hopkins Hamer dairy farm, also McBain, mich near Albion.
~~M~~
Malissa Root - Oak Harbor, Ohio. Mge - Enos Williams - 2 Children
Nina and Eugene.
Calista
Aurora (ode) mg. Ackley
Victoria "

(19 children altogether) married in Ohio in 1848.?
Vandasto Sprague Root Mge 2nd time to -
penn dutch. B. Sept ~~28~~ 1826 → Esther Elizabeth Short, Born in ~~Stultz~~ Rochester N.Y. Sept. 28, 1826
(Was 1st mge to - ? Stultz - at least
one child by this mge - (Jane ~~Stultz~~ Mge. Nehiser)
Information by Ida Pupuard. maybe Grandpa Roots daug. by 1st mge.)
Children born of 2nd mge.
Joseph
Augusta Mge. Dilley
Lois - Vandosto
Alva
[illegible]

1st. Generation.

1. John Root.

John Root was born about 1777. ?

? ? ?

One of his sons was Vandosto Sprague Root.

2. Vandosto Sprague Root. - Born, March 3, 1810.
around Rochester, New York.
died - April 6, 1906. - Sherman Twp. Osceola Cty. Mich;
Married - (1) Louisa Hewett. (2) Esther Elizabeth
Short - Born Sept 28, 1826 in N. Y. (possibly Rochester.
Married - around 1848 ? Ohio.

Vandasto Sprague Root's Children - their husbands + their children

Morgan ? Root - B. place
Ch. "
D. "
Mge. "
Children

Simon Beebe Root - B place
ch "
D. "
Mge "
Children

John ? Root - B. place
Ch "
D. "
Mge. "
Children - Malissa Luhrs husband + children

called
Wrens?

Vandosto Sprague Root - Children, Grand children

Morgan? Root -

Lived at McBain Simon Beebe Root - ~~George, Tom~~ Born Ohio 1846 - Chick 1840+ 1850 census Ohio + Mich and N.Y.

Born 2-2-1841 John ? Root - Malissa Lukris (Cadillac) - George (Otsego deceased) - Tom (plainwell) - Bennie Edna (deceased) Ralph? (plainwell)

Malissa ? "
Colista "
Aurora "
Victoria "

1 Joe Born 1851 in Ohio.
(Vandoste) 2 Alos Born 1857 in Ohio - Lonnie - Viola Busse, Lilian (George Muir)
3 Ad (alva) "
4 Lorenzo D. " (wrens)
5 Ed
6 Wesley
7 Grant
8 Augusta - Ida Pupaurd - 2444 - 8th ave. Wyandotte, Mich.
9 Sarah (Burned to death)

Joe Root Born 1851

Alos - 1880 census was 23 yrs old = Born 1857

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ -\ 23 \\ \hline 1857 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1851 \\ -\ 1826 \\ \hline 25 \\ -\ 22 \\ \hline 3 \end{array}$$

Grandma was 25 yrs when uncle Joe was born
" " 22 " when first married.

Sherman twsp Cemetery
Septon - La Keis - Elizabeth Mitchell's
husband.

Lorenzo D. (Wrens).
Wesley Daniel Webster
Eulyssis Grant
Sarah - Burned to death.

Tad Root
who was he
(Mallory)?

Wesley Daniel Webster Root, my father, was born at Rocky Ridge, Caral Twsp; Ottowa cty, Ohio.
(County Seat is Port Clinton; Ohio - (no birth record here)
he also lived at Oak Harbor and went to school there.

Moved to Michigan - ? - with Parents.

Hazel's address.-

Melissa Lukrs (at daughter Hazel's in Ludington
313 N. Roberts St
Ludington, Mich.

Geo Lukrs - Roscommon, Mich.
> Malissa's son.
Harmon changed to (Herman)
Clarence - deceased
Glen.

Names of John "Son of Grandpa Vandoti Root by first mge. Root's" children

1 George Root
2 Nora Root Rofbury
3 Mallssa Root Lukrs
4 Maude deceased
5 John Root
6 Benny Root
7 Della - deceased
8 Tom Root
9 Bessie
10 Edna - chas. Cushmeider (divorced
11 Ralph Root.

(over)

John Root's children
Malissa" Luhrs. cadilac
Nora Roxbury.

Ildo Meyers – aunt Aurora Meyers Ackley's son
R Dad's ½ Sister.

Birnith Meyers
Hattie " deceased
Miner "
Earl "

Nina Williams is Malissa & Enos Williams daughter –
Eugene deceased bro of Nina W.

7 10
1880
62
18

?

arthur Flow children

Russell Lee Flow

In Memory of
SPEC. 4 RUSSELL (RED) ROOT
Born December 1, 1945, Plainwell, Michigan

Entered Into Rest
March 19, 1967, Vietnam

Services from the
Marshall and Gren Chapel
Friday, March 31, 1967 1:30 P. M.

Clergyman Officiating
Pastor Gordon C. Blossom

Resting Place
Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, Michigan

I don't know who this person is

? dau-in-law
Della B or
Fred B Mottor

In Memory of
MRS. LUCILLE D. MOTTOR
Born April 7, 1905. Upland, Indiana

Entered Into Rest
June 29, 1967, Watson Township

Services from the
Marshall and Gren Chapel, Plainwell, Michigan
1:30 P. M. July 3, 1967

Clergyman Officiating
Pastor Gordon C. Blossom

Resting Place
Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, Michigan

I don't know if this person's funeral card should be included with the family or not & to be safe I had a copy made.

In Memory of
SPEC. 4 RUSSELL (RED) ROOT
Born December 1, 1948, Plainwell, Michigan

Entered Into Rest
March 10, 1967, Vietnam

Services from the
Marshall and Gren Chapel
Friday, March 17, 1967 1:30 P. M.

Clergyman Officiating
Pastor Gordon C. Hansen

Resting Place
Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, Michigan

I don't know who this person is

[illegible]

In Memory of
MRS. LUCILLE O. SUTTON
Born April 7, 1898, Upland, Indiana

Entered Into Rest
June 29, 1967, Watson Township

Services from the
Marshall and Gren Chapel, Plainwell, Michigan
1:30 P. M. July 3, 1967

Clergyman Officiating
Pastor Gordon C. Hansen

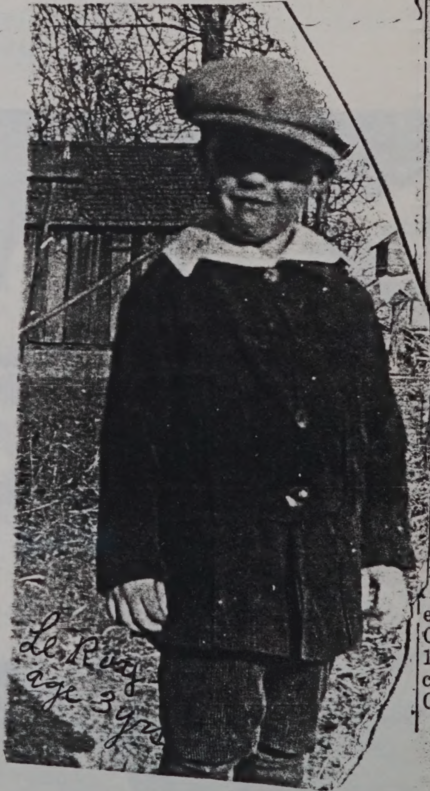
Resting Place
Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, Michigan

I don't know this person's funeral card
should be included with the family
or not I do but I had a copy made.

George B. Root &
Lydia Fewless Root

~~Alfre~~ Alfred Root &
Florence Root

George & Lydia's son



Le Roy
age 3 yrs

Open House To Mark Couple's Golden Wedding Anniversary

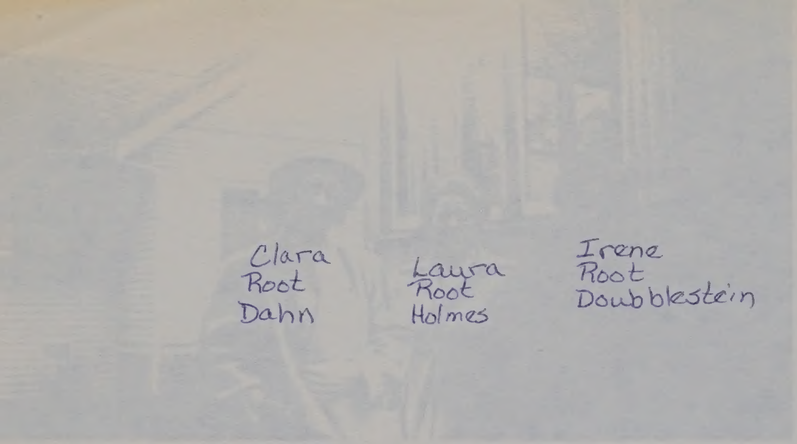
Friends and relatives are nvited to attend an open ouse Saturday, June 5, from to 6 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton H. Holmes, 319 Court St. in honor of their Golden wedding anniversary. The reception will be given by their children.

Mr. Holmes and the former Laura Root were wed in Crown Point, Indiana, July 3, 1919 by Charles Nassau. The couple have been residents of Otsego for 48 years.

Their children are Mr. William G. Holmes, Mr. Jack L. Holmes, and Mrs Ronald (Laura) Lewis all of Otsego, Miss Ruth Holmes of Caro, Michigan and Mr. Thomas Holmes of Florida. They also have 13 grandchildren.

Mr. Holmes was employed at the Coating Mill in Otsego for 20 years and Mac Sim Bar Paper Co. for 20 years retiring in 1966.

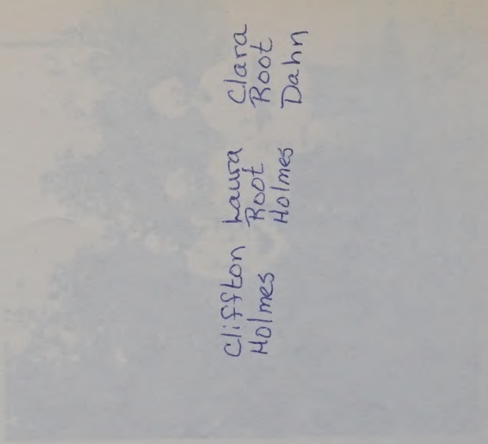
Mr. and Mrs. Holmes both enjoy gardening.



Clara Root Dahn

Laura Root Holmes

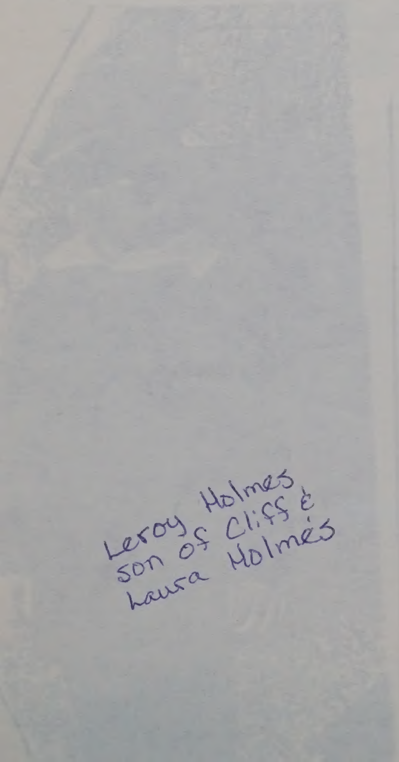
Irene Root Doubblestein



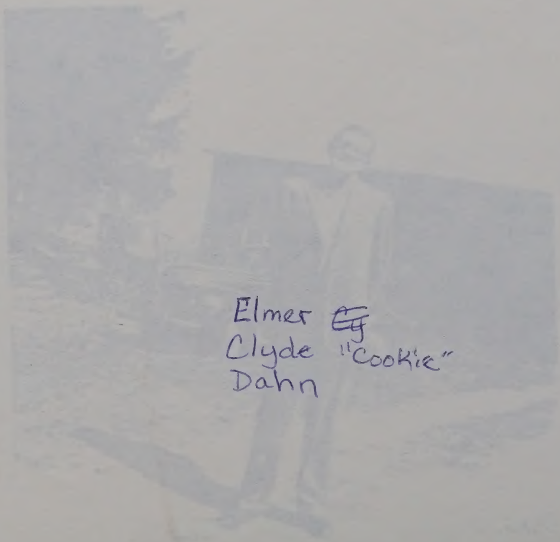
Clara Root Dahn

Laura Root Holmes

Cliffton Holmes



Leroy Holmes son of Cliff & Laura Holmes



Elmer ~~E~~ Clyde "Cookie" Dahn

Viola Root Kwilinski
137 Cobb St.
Cadillac, Mich.

Ulysses Grant Root's dau.

golden Anniversary.

George B. Root

Lydia Fewless Root

Mrs. Cora A. Holmes
June 19, 1959

Mrs. Cora A. Holmes, 552 River St., Comstock, Mich., passed away at Bronson Hospital, Kalamazoo, Friday evening. Mrs. Holmes was born Nov. 1, 1875, in Walkerton, Indiana. She was a member of the Comstock Methodist Church, W. S. C. S., Sara D. Circle and Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving are three children, Mrs. Grace Fahey, Comstock, Waldo Holmes, Kalamazoo, and Clifton Holmes, Otsego; one brother, Lloyd Gregory of Otsego; 10 grandchildren, 28 great grandchildren. Her husband, William, passed away in 1946.

Friends may call at the Winkel Funeral Home where services will be held Monday, at 2:00 p. m. Reverend Theodore Bennick officiating. Interment in Mountain Home cemetery.

This is my great grandma
don't worry about this one
she's not important to you.

Mr. Dowe D. Doubblestein
Feb. 10, 1968

Mr. Dowe D. Doubblestein, Route 2, Gobles, formerly of Otsego, passed away Saturday at Borgess hospital. Mr. Doubblestein was born Oct. 2, 1900 in Hopkins. He was a member of the Salvation Army. He was united in marriage Dec. 18, 1919 with Irene Root in Otsego.

Surviving are his wife, Irene; 3 children, Kenneth of Allegan, Mrs. Gifford (Lorraine) Squires of Hickory Corners, Darl of Otsego; 15 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Ward of Otsego, Floyd of Wayland; many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the Winkel Funeral Home, Otsego, where services will be held Monday at 1:30 o'clock, Rev. B. C. VanEvery officiating. Interment, Mountain Home Cemetery.

This is Irene Root's
husband

---

ot want.
astures:
ters.
e in the
me's sake.
y of the
il:
d and

in the

il:

ll follow

rd for ever

Elmer Clyde (Cookie) Dahn
January 5, 1961

Mr. Elmer Clyde (Cookie) Dahn, 1795 Jefferson Road, Otsego, passed away Thursday morning at Wm. Crispe Hospital, Plainwell, following a lingering illness. Mr. Dahn was born Aug. 27, 1895, in Charlevoix, Mich. Mr. and Mrs. Dahn operated the Coffee Shop in Plainwell the past 12 years.

Mr. Dahn is survived by his wife, Clara; two sons, Olin and Ivan, of Battle Creek; four grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Winkel Funeral Home, Otsego, where services will be held Saturday, at 3:30 o'clock, Pastor John Douglas officiating. Interment Mountain Home cemetery.

This is Clara Root's
last husband

Mr. Dowe D. Doubleday

Feb. 10, 1988

Mr. Dowe D. Doubleday, Route 2, Golden [illegible]

Surviving are his wife, [illegible]

Jean (Hendrick) Root

[redacted]

Briggs — Hendrick

Ida Jean Hendrick and Ilo H. Briggs, both of Alamo Township, were married Aug. 4 in the Congregational Church in Alamo. She is 81 and he is 86.

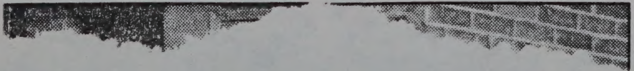
Betty and David Mangel were the honor attendants.

The Briggses are both retired. The bride was part-owner of Root's Van Lines, formerly based in Otsego, and the bridegroom retired from Kingsbury Homes Lumber Co. in Oklahoma.

Together the couple has five children, 60 grandchildren and many great-grandchildren.

1989

day



she wa
marrie
to Oti
Root
George
Root's
son

adopted by art. Howard is Ester's 1st 3rd

LESTER, Michael J.
5393 Riverview Dr., Cooper Twp.

Passed away November 2, 1989. Arrangements will be announced by

PARCHMENT - REDMOND
Funeral Home
2300 East G Avenue

Ron & Rich are Howard Deneau's sons but Art Root adopted them.

Howard is Esther's 1st & 3rd husbands.

u
7
ra

Mr. George B. Root

Aug. 11, 1961

Mr. George B. Root, Otsego, passed away Friday morning at the Fox Nursing Home in Bradley. Mr. Root was born February 19, 1868, in Ohio.

He is survived by eleven children, Mrs. Clara Dahn, Mrs. Clifford Holmes, Roy and Otis, all of Otsego, Mrs. Roy Sheler, Cedar Springs, Mrs. Nina Barker and Mrs. Dowe Doubblestein of Grand Rapids, Alfred, Montreal, Canada, Mrs. Ernest Sweet, Flint, Eugene, Phoenix, Arizona, and Arthur of Delton; six brothers and sisters, Mrs. Melissa Luhrs, Cadillac, Mrs. Edna Oliver, Tom and Ben Root, of Plainwell, Ralph of Richland, and John of Allegan; many grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Winkel Funeral Home, Otsego, where services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Monday, Pastor John Douglas officiating. Interment Mountain Home Cemetery.

Mrs. Cora A. Holmes
June 19, 1965

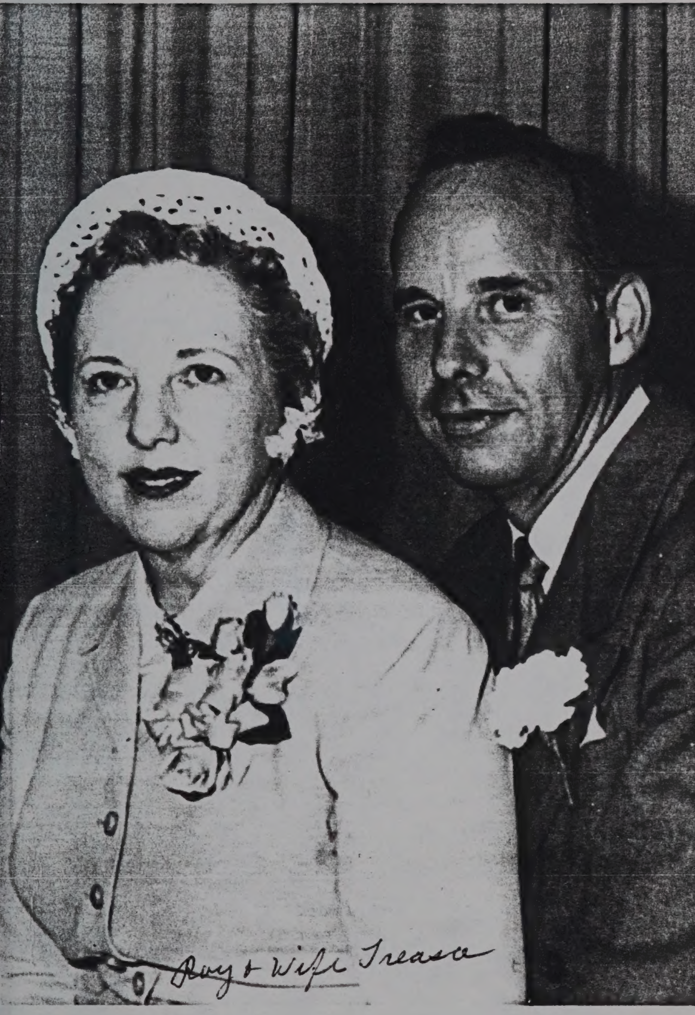
[illegible]

Mr. George B. Root
Aug. 11, 1981

Mr. George B. Root, Otsego, passed away Friday morning at the [illegible] Nursing Home in Otsego. Mr. Root was born February 18, 1898, in Ohio.

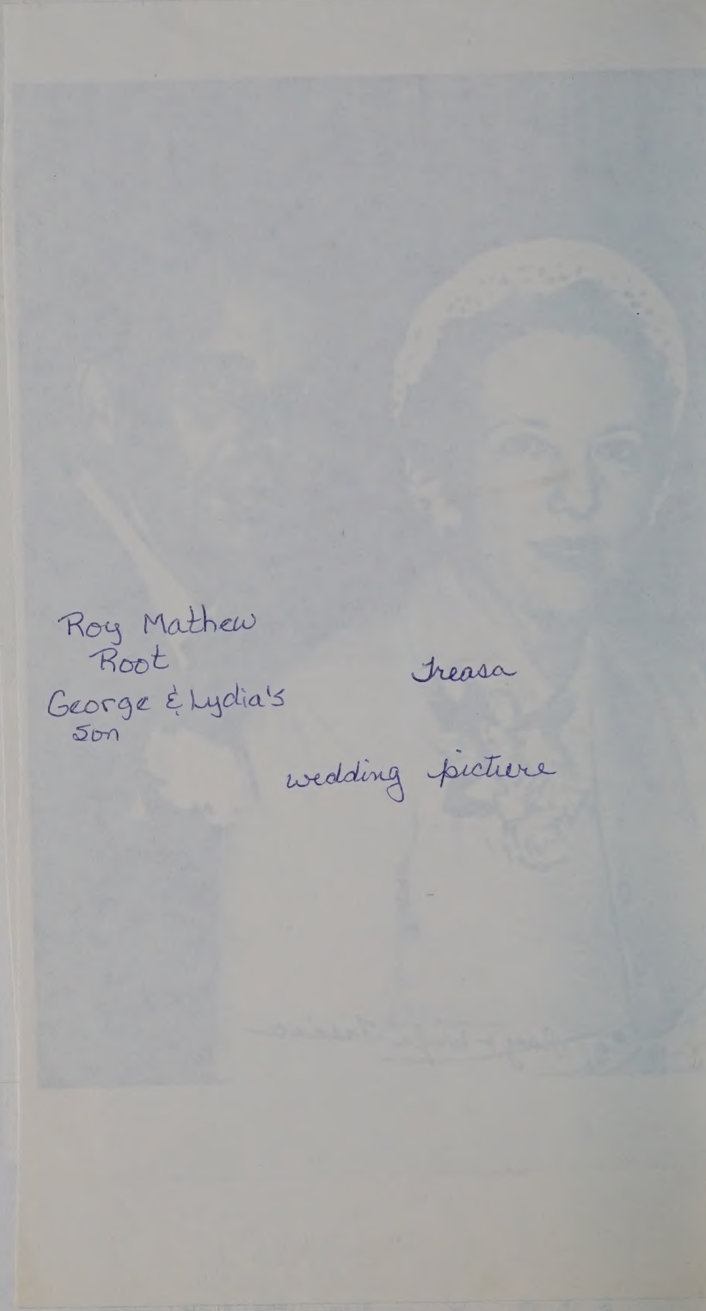
He is survived by eleven children, Mrs. Clara Dahn, Mrs. Clifford Holmes, Roy and Otis, all of Otsego, Mrs. Roy Shuler, Cedar Springs, Mrs. Nina Burke and Mrs. Grace Doornbos of Grand Rapids, Alfred, Montreal, Canada, Mrs. Ernest Sweet, Flint, Eugene, Phoenix, Arizona, and Arthur of Delton; six brothers and sisters, Mrs. Melissa Lukins, Cadillac, Mrs. Edna Oliver, Tom and Ben Root of Plainwell, Ralph of Richland, and John of Allegan; many grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Winkel Funeral Home, Otsego, where services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday, Pastor John Douglas officiating. Interment Mountain Home Cemetery.



Roy + Wife Treasa

hu
7
ra



Roy Mathew
Root
George & Lydia's
son

Treasa

wedding picture

DENEAU, Mrs. Esther Marie (Root)
Age 71
3025 Amherst Ave, Kalamazoo
Formerly of Delton and
Long Lake, Cloverdale

Passed away at home Wednesday, November 1, after a lengthy illness. Mrs. Deneau was born August 11, 1918, the daughter of Ernest and Albertina (Pogue) Baldwin. She lived at Crooked Lake, Delton, from 1953 to 1956 and then in the Cloverdale area from 1956 to 1980 when she married Howard Deneau and moved to the present address. Her first husband, Arthur Root, to whom she was married April 13, 1945, preceded her in death, June 1, 1979. Her second husband, Howard Deneau, whom she married in October, 1980, passed away September 8, 1986. She is survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Dawn Johnson of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Robert (Mary) Tack, of Hastings and 3 sons, Ronald Root, of Hickory Corners, Richard Root, of Delton, and James Root, of Kalamazoo; 11 grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Pauline Babbitt, of Battle Creek. A granddaughter, Jody Lynn, preceded her in death in 1985. Friends are being received at the

WILLIAMS
FUNERAL HOME
Delton

Where the family will be present 7-9pm both this evening and Friday evening and where services will be held Saturday at 1pm with Rev. Elmer Faust officiating. Interment in Brush Ridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or Hospice of Greater Kalamazoo. Envelopes available at the funeral home.

George Root's daughter-in-law

(Ron & Rich - Howard's sons.

lu
7
ra

Do you have any of the birthdates + deathdates of the following people:

Joseph Mark Root
Vandosto, Jr.
Lorenzo Dow
Alva
Wesley Dan
Ulysses Grant — Born May 16 – 1868 – Died Oct 26 – 1954
Edward — The youngest bro. of Ulysses Grant.

Vandosto S. Root had brothers Simon and Lorenzo. Do you know where they lived? Were there any other bros. or sisters? no

Do you know what V.S. Roots mothers name was? no.

Lorenzo Dow married a women named Emma. Do you know her maiden name? no.

Do you know anything about any of the children by V.S. Root's first marriage to Lovica Hewett? They are:

Morgan
Joshua
John
Simon (or Samuel)
Bebe — a half bro. to Ulysses lived for some time in Missaukee Co. where he lived with a son William Root. Died there some time before 1919. Can't remember the exact year and date.
George
Melissa
Colista
Victoria
Aurora

Do you know where I could get a copy of V.S. Roots and Esther's obiturary notice?

Do you know where V.S. Root got his education? No. The family lived in Ohio until, Ulyses was 7 years old, they came to Wexford Co. lived on a farm about 11 miles south of Cadillac. He was a Minister in the church there Also was a ~~[illegible]~~ Lawyer

Could you possibly give me a brief physical description of V.S. Root and Esther Root. Were they large framed people? Hair coloring, color of eyes? Were they tall or short?

I think either Nina Gary or Sylvia Hoke could tell you more about them as I don't remember them them at all being to young. Sylvia lived with her grand parents for some time when a young child.

Do you know if V.S. Root was ever in any Military Service? no don't kn

All I do know is that he was my grandfather since he was the father of, Ulysses Grant Root who was my father. He married my father & mother the former Christine Pearl Miller on Christmas Day in the year 1899. He died a few years later. Don't know the exact date.

been a patient for the past
10 days.
Buried Friday Oct. 29th 54

Elmer & Calvin Root
are both deceased since.
Calvin died (Feb 25-1966) age 61
June 19-65 (in Calif.)
Wesley Root (deceased)
Ulysses Grant Root "
Edward Root were "
brothers.
Alva and Bebe were
half brothers both dead
now.

Nina Gary should be able to
give you the informaton
about Wesley Root her
father

Sylvia Hake could
probably give you the
birthdate and death
date of Edward Root
her father. Her add.
is

Mrs Sylvia Hake
2511½ Clifton Ave.
Lansing Mich. 48910

my father Ulysses Grant had two or three sisters or half sisters I'm not sure about them. Probably the 4 girls you mentioned

Sorry I don't remember more about the family but if I can be of any further help please feel free to write to me.

Viola Kwilinski

Ulysses Grant Root died at Mercy Hospital, Cadillac Mich. on the morning of Oct. 26th 1954 following a light stroke He is survived by 1 daughter Mrs Stephen (Viola) Kwilinski of 139 Cobb St. Cadillac Mich. and 2 sons. Elmer of Kalkaska Mich and Calvin of Rapid City Mich. Survivars also include 22 grandchildren & 7 great grand children. His wife preceded him in death 11 years ago Funeral services were held at the Flynn Funeral Home friday with Rev. Albert Hath officating. With burial in the Sherman Township Cemetery He died Tuesday morning at age 86 in Mercy Hosp. where he had

The Root girls

Calista (hewitt)
Malissa (Williams)
Victoria (lindley)(Whitehead)
Aurora - (forgotten last name)(Ackley)

Several of the second wife - of their Dad - as I can remembeer
I never knew them except your mother

Lucretia
Simon Beebe
John
Ed
Lorenzo

Grandmother :& Grandfather Whitehead are buried in Locust Point Cemetery - but not on the same lot - they were divorced in late years, so she could get a pension from her first husband as granddad didn't care much about work and she didn't have much to live on. Grandmother had 6 children by her first husband - 4 died young and she is buried by them - Lovisa - Seth - Will - and Adison - the other two were girls - married, lived near Cleveland and buried there - they were Malissa and Melvina - they had families and I keep in touch with them.

Grandmother then had 6 children by Grandad - George, Eliada, Cora (my mother)1Sarah - Lillian and Blanche - Ida

You will remember Aunts Lillian and Blanche - they worked here in Toledo and went to see your mother often.

Grandad is buried over farther in Locust Cemetary - same one as grandma Whitehead, but buried by his brother.

The cemetery that the Williams are buried in is the Rusham Cemetart.

Aunt Malissa also married twice. First husband, Saddoris. Jim Eva and one other girl - Williams - were Maurice - Eugene and Nina

Aunt Colista lived in N.Y. and buried there and Aunt Aurora in Michigan

in 1971
78

Information from :

Mrs. Mae Werstler
1727 Georgia Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43613

472-8951

Copied exactly as letter was written.

Grd. ma. in 1942
Sharon 17

Vol. 3. pg. 32

	Date of Death	Age	Place of Death
Mortimer S. Holmes	Oct. 14, 1902	84	Wayland

Cause of Death	Birth Place	Occupation
Heart Disease	Orrin	Carpenter

Parents	Residence
Unknown	
Delma Ward	Wayland

Vol. 3 pg. 108

	Date of Death	Place of Death
male (baby) Shafton	Jan. 18, 1906	Otsego

Cause of Death	Birth Place
Still born	Mi

Parents	Residence
Ernest Shafton	Mi
Leona Keller	Mi

Allegan Co. Death
Records Vol. 2 pg. 155

	Date of Death	Age
John Holmes	May 31, 1892	85 yrs. 5 mo. 4 dys.

Place of Death	Cause of Death
Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi	Old Age

Birth Place	Occupation	Parents
Unknown	pauper	Unknown

Vol. 2 pg. 164

	Date of Death	age
Un-named Holmes	Dec. 1, 1892	6 mo

Place of Death	Cause of Death
Otsego	La Gripp

Birth Place	Parents	Residence
Mi	W. L. Holmes	Mi
	Mattie Holmes	Mi

Birth Reco,
Vol. 7 Pg. 138

Grandma Deaton	D.O.B.	Birth Place
Laveva Loy Thafton	July 22, 1907	Otsego

Parents	Res	Birth Place
Ernest S. Thafton	Otsego	In
Leona S. Keller	"	Mi

Vol. 7
Pg. 289 Florence B. Root

Birth Reco,
Vol. 5 Pg. 310

	D.O.B.	Birth Place
Don Holmes	Sept. 6, 1897	Wayland

Parents	Res	Birth Place
Clarence M. Holmes	Wayland	N.Y.
Agnes A. Holmes	"	Canada

		D.O.B.	Birth Place
Vol. 7 Pg. 56	(male) Shafton	Jan. 18, 1906 (still born)	Otsego

Parents	Res	Birth Place
Ernest Shafton	Otsego	In
Leona Keller	"	Mi

		D.O.B.	Birth Place
Vol. 7 Pg. 132	Bernice Olive B. Root	Aug. 13, 1907	Martin

Parents	Res	Birth Place
Ray J. Root	Martin	Mi
Florence L. Anstute	"	"

Birth Recs.
Vol. 5 Pg 172

	Elwin Delos	D.O.B.	Birth Place
(M)	~~Eliza D.~~ Holmes	Apr. 28, 1895	Cheshire

Parents	Res.	Birth Place
Ira Holmes	Cheshire	Mi
Gertrude Gile	"	"

Vol 5	Pg 179	D.O.B	Birth Place
	Ethel Root	Nov. 24, 1895	Overisel

Parents	Res.	Birth Place
Wm. Root	Fillmore	Mi
Annie Root	Fillmore	"

Vol. 5		D.O.B.	Birth Place
Pg. 267	Alberta G. Holmes	May 19, 1897	Cheshire

Parents	Res	Birth Place
Ora J. Holmes	Cheshire	Mi
Gertrude M. Holmes	"	"

ords

Birth Rec
VOl. 5 Pg. 51

		D.O.B.	Birth Place
(Female)	Root	Apr. 7, 1892	Overisel

Parents	Res	Birth Place
Wm. Root	Overisel	Mi
Annie Root	"	"

Vol. 5 Pg. 98	D.O.B.	Birth Place
Nina L. Root	Feb. 12, 1893	Marten

Parents	Res.	Birth Place
Geo. B. Root	Martin	Ohio
Lydia Fewless	"	Mi

VOl. 5 Pg. 145	D.O.B.	Birth Place
Alfred Henry ~~A.~~ Root	Nov. 25, 1894	Martin

Parents	Res.	Birth Place
Geo. B. Root	Martin	Ohio
Lydia Root	"	Mi

Allegan Co. Death Records
Vol. 3 pg. 260

	Date of Death	Age
Henry Delbert Root	Oct. 31, 1911	54 yrs. 8 mo. 17 dys.

Place of Death	Cause of Death
Otsego	Disease of Liver & Kidneys

Birth Place	Occupation
Mi	Contractor

Parents	Residence
Justis Root	Otsego
Dixey Hardy	Otsego

Vol. 3. pg. 291

	Date of Death	Age
Jane Reid Root	Dec. 30, 1912	67 yrs. 9 mo. 13 dys.

Place of Death	Cause of Death	Birth Place
Saugatuck twp	Pericorditis	Salem, Ohio

Occupation	Parents	Residence
Housewife	Joshua Weed	Saugatuck
	Rebecca Ford	Saugatuck

Allegan Co. Death Recs.
Vol. 3 pg. 114

	Date of Death	Age
O. M. Root	Apr. 12, 1906	55 yrs. 11 mo. 16 dys.

Place of Death	Cause of Death
Cheshier	Drop dead of some heart strain

Birth Place	Occupation
Ohio	Farmer

Parents	Residence
Edmund Root	Ohio
Laura Griffith	Ohio

Vol. 3 pg 176
Born Jan. 20, 1848

	Date of Death	Age
Lavina Root	Jul. 29, 1908	60 yrs. 6 mo. 9 dys.

Place of Death	Cause of Death
Allegan Twp.	Carcinoma of the stomach

Birth Place	Occupation
Ohio	Housewife

Parents
Thomas Hazen
Julia Reed

	Date of Death	Age	Place of Death
(Female) Un-named Root	Apr. 7, 1892	17 dys.	Overisel

Cause of Death	Birth Place
Still born	Mi

Parents	Residence
Wm. Root	Mi
Annie Root	Mi

Vol. 2 pg. 277

	Date of Death	Age
Lena L. Holmes	Sept. 26, 1898	17 yrs. 17 dys

Place of Death	Cause of Death
Otsego	Diptheria

Birth Place	Occupation
Ohio	Paper mill

Parents	Residence
Warren Holmes	Otsego
Nettie Martin	Otsego

Allegan Co. Death
Records Vol. 2 pg. 136

	Date of Death	Age	Place of Death
Edmund Root	Dec. 19, 1890	65	Allegan, Allegan Co, Mi

Cause of Death	Birth Place	Occupation
Brights Disease	Ohio	Farmer

Parents	Residence
Root	Ohio
Root	Ohio

Vol. 2 pg. 136

	Date of Death	Age	Place of Death
Ray B. Root	Dec. 8, 1891	9 mo. 18 dys.	Allegan

Cause of Death	Birth Place
La Grippe	Nebraska

Parents	Residence
Lyman C. Root	Allegan
Tilley Root	Allegan

Allegan Co. Death Records
Vol. 1 pg. 195

	Date of Death	Place of death
(male) Holmes	Aug. 22, 1880	Heath

Cause of death	Birth Place
still born	Mi

Parents	Residence
Wm. J. Holmes	Heath, Mi
Ella J. Holmes	Heath, Mi

Vol. 2 pg. 119

	Date of Death	age
Edmond Root	Dec. 20, 1890	65 yrs. 3 mo. 12 dys.

Place of Death	Cause of Death
Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi	Dropsy

Birth Place	Occupation
Ohio	Farmer

Parents	Residence
Leman Root	Lorain Co., Ohio
Eunice Root	Lorain Co., Ohio

Allegan Co. Marriage
Records Vol. 7 pg. 2277

		Age	Residences
Jan. 8,1913	Arba F. Root	28	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi
	Martha Volker	21	Trowbridge

Place of marriage
Trowbridge

Birth Place	Occupation
Arba - Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi	Mail Carrier
Martha - Trowbridge	Housework

Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
L.C. Root	Lillie Curtis
Joseph Volker	Fannie Almond

# of Prev. Marriages
0
0

Name & Official Station of person by whom married
Fred E. Carter Clergyman

Witness to marriage	Residence
Eunice Almond	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi
Arthur H. Foster	Trowbridge

Allegan Co. Marriage
Records Vol. 7 pg. 169

Great, Great
Grandpa

		Age	Residence
May 17, 1910	John M. Root	68	Dunningville, Allegan Co., Mi
	Mrs. H.S. Adams	58	Louisville, Ky.

Place of Marriage

Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Birth Place	Occupation
John - Ohio	Farmer
H.S. Adams - Indiana	Housework

Name of father	Maiden Name of Mother
Vandusto Root	Lovisa Heinz
John P. Withers	Mary Shadburne

Prev. Marriages

1

1

Name & Official Station of person by whom married

A.V. Brashear Clergyman

Witness to Marriage	Residence
Nellie Brashear	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi
Leafy Pierce	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Allegan Co. Marriage Records Vol. 7 pg. 147

Great Uncle

		Age	Residence
Apr. 29, 1909	Benjamin Root	29	Dunningville, Allegan Co., Mi
	Maude Welsh	22	Wayland, Allegan Co., Mi

Place of Marriage

Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Place of Birth	Occupation
Ben - Heath Twp.	Farmer
Maude - Wayland	Housework

Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
John Root	Lavina Hazen
Spencer Welsh	Don't know

Prev. Marriages

0

0

Name & Official Station of person by whom married

J. W. Vickers M. E. Minister

	Witness to Marriage	Residence
	William Ellinger	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi
Ben's sis.	Maude (Root) Ellinger	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Allegan Co. Marriage
Records Vol. 7 pg. 123

		Age	Residence
Apr. 25, 1908	Arthur Root	29	Lakeview, Il.
	Catherine Elizabeth (Kuntze) Shaw	28	Hyde Park, Il.

Place of Marriage

Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Birth Place	Occupation
Arthur - Minnesota	Secretary
Catherine - Alabama	

Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
John Root	Ida Nollau
--- Kuntze	Catherine ---

Prev. Marriages

0

1

Name & Official Station of person by whom married

J. J. Cooper Minister of the Gospel

Witness to marriage	Residence
Mr. Williams	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi
Mrs. Williams	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Allegan Co.
Marriage Records
Vol. 7 pg. 99

		Age	Residence
Mar. 27, 1907	Jessie H. Root	61	Augua Caliente, Arizona
	Jennie (Weed) Reid	61	Douglas, Allegan Co., Mi

Place of Marriage
Douglas, Allegan Co., Mi

Birth Place	Occupation
Jessie - Ohio	Gen. Mdse
Jennie - Ohio	Fruit Farmer

Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Homer Root	Louise Hart
- - - Weed	Do not know

# Prev. Marriages
2
1

Name & Official Station of person by whom married
F.W. Bush Clergyman

Witness to marriage	Residence
Mary A. Zeitsch	Douglas, Allegan Co., Mi
Laura E. Bush	Douglas, Allegan Co., Mi

Allegan Co.
Marriage Records
Vol. 4 pg. 211

		Age	Residence
Jan. 29, 1879	Lyman C. Root	26	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi
	Ida E. Chamberlain	20	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Place of Marriage

Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mi

Birth Place	Occupation
Lyman - Ohio	Farmer
Ida - Indiana	

Name & Official Station of person by whom married

J. Fletcher Minister

Witness to Marriage	Residence
J. E. Watson	Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mi
O. Chamberlain	Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mi

Allegan Co. Marriage
Records Vol. 4 pg. 31

		Age	Residence
Oct. 17, 1867	Chester D. Root	21	Kalamazoo, Kzoo Co., Mi
	Bell Rosa	24	Kalamazoo, Kzoo Co., Mi

Place of Marriage

Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Birth Place	Occupation
Chester - Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mi	Merchant
Bell - Layfaette, Ohio	

Name & Official Station of person by whom Married

E. Andrus Minister

Witness to marriage	Residence
Henry Rosa	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi
Ira Rosa	Kalamazoo, Kzoo Co., Mi

Allegan Co. Marriage
Records Vol. 4 pg. 1

		Age	Residence
Oct. 29, 1867	Simon B. Root	25	Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mi
	Elizabeth Ann Parker	25	Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mi

Place of Marriage

Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

Birth Place	Occupation
Simon - Ottowa Co., Ohio	Farmer
Elizabeth - New York	

Name & Official Station of Person by whom married

James T. Stuck
J. P.

Witness to Marriage	Resident
Charles M. Thatcher	Allegan, Allegan Co., M
Clarrisa Parkers	Allegan, Allegan Co., Mi

VS
2nd
wf

Mabel Rough - (Row-Keg)

(Root Reunion 1986)

Georgia Muir Mansfield
dau. Lillian Avril Root
dau. of Vandosto S. Root jr.

1) mar Lillians oldest son
1st. Bro. Jack Cato
2027 North Delmar
Rose mead, CA. 91770

Lillian Avril Root d. 1972

2nd son Lillian - 2) mar Geo. Muir
→ Max Muir
23269 Brookside Rd
Crestline, CA 92325

3rd Lillian's dau. Leila Muir - had dau. Mabel
raised by mother

4th ch of Lillian Warren Muir
May 21, 1986
Donna Muir
12112 Hibbing St
Artesia, CA. 90701

ch. { (Vera Kay) - Tammie Lee Payne
Vance Joseph - Steven - Diana Cook -
Brian

1st. mar. * Wm. John Heinz - dec
↗Charles Col. Heinz Jr
his Chas ch × (Christopher John
Sarah Arlynn

Husband - Jack Wesley Mansfield?
↑ cur.

Georgia · ~~[illegible]~~ Mansfield ~~a~~ - Peggy Mansfield
440 East Old Mill Rd
Corona, CA. 91719
714 - 735.5677

males

Lucas Co. Oh.
Probate

√

#- 22

INDEX TO MARRIAGES

ROCK - to - ROSE

MALE	Vol.	Page
Rook, William, E. Ritchie, Grace, L.	17	335
Rooney, Edmond, J. Andrew, Julia, G.	6	106
Rooney, John, Y. Kabler, Mary, D.	5	560
Rooney, John, Z. Kahler, Mary, D.	5	362
Rooney, Patrick, J. Brant, Carrie	10	125
Rooney, Thomas, E. Clark, Mary	7	21
Roop, Andrew Jeffers, Maude	14	147
Roop, Ezra, D. Norton, Ella	12	398
Roos, Albert Rouch, Lydia, A.	6	228
Roos, Irvine Wismer, Lillian	10	457
Root, Edward, B. Verment, Florence	23	94
Root, Emery, I. Franz, Louise	19	44
Root, Ernest, H. Henning, May	21	332
Root, Frank, A. Meachem, Ilah	9	118
Root, John, P. Sancome, Jennie, A.	6	288
Root, Norton, C. Munzenmeyer, Carrie, M.	16	336
Roper, Edward, D. Mosher, Laura, L.	17	240
Ropke, Charles Montgomery, Nellie	5	409
Rorwski, Jacob Bagrowska, Veronica	7	213
Rosby, Thomas Carl, Grace	22	545
Roscoe, Alfred Roe, Gertrude	8	559
Roscoe, Alfred Roe, Gertrude	8	546
Roscoe, Daniel Bittner, Mary	5	24
Roscoe, Frank, F. Blalock, Mable, M.	18	407
Roscoe, George, W.		

FEM

Royer, Fern
Witgen, Erwin
Royer, Mable
Clay, Earl,
Rozanska, Petrone
Tyleki, Stan
Rozanski, Francis
Oniszka, John
Rozek, Veronica
Kujawa, John

Rubadeux, Della
Beauprey, Char
Rubert, Anna
Moran, John,
Rubin, Rose
Zanville, Robe
Ruble, Hazel, B.
Kinnear, Alex
Ruble, Lavra, I.
Birkenhauer,
Ruble, Lora
Portinger, Fra
Rublein, Katherine
Moser, John,
Ruby, Ammon
Roher, Edward
Ruby, Dottie, Jul
Babcock, Vinc
Ruby, Matilda
Witt, Adolph
Ruby, Paulina, M.
Kohler, Josep
Ruch, Alvina
Gouthier, Arc
Ruch, Carrie
Nichter, Fran
Ruch, Edith
McClain, Geor
Ruchel, Anna, C.
Battles, Arth
Ruchly, Mary
Zimmerman, J
Ruchner, Elizabet
Meyer,

H-22

File: ABSTRACT OF DEED No.

Kind of Indenture (contract): DEED
(If Other Than Deed of Sale of Property)

COUNTY and STATE where recorded: OTTAWA CO. OHIO

NAME of GRANTOR (Seller): V.S. ROOT & WIFE
Of: SHERMAN TWP. (county of residence) OSCEOLA CO., MICH.
NAME OF GRANTEE (Buyer): BIG SAND SHOOTING CLUB
Of: (county of residence)

Book No. Page No. Date of Deed: Oct. 3, 1882
Date Recorded: July 16, 1898

County and State where deed was made:
(If other than the above named)

Amount of Acreage, etc.: 124 more or less Selling Price: $100.00

Property description: Carroll Twp. - Sec. 30 Town 8 Range 15

Location and boundaries:

Original or Previous Owners, if given:

Any Other Pertinent Facts:

Names of Witnesses: Augusta L. Dilley Smith Dilley

Signature(s):

Recorded By: B.A. Borden Office: Recorder

Plat Drawing (if any)

(You may wish to sketch the plat drawing and attach to this sheet)

[Note: In searching for Deeds, first note all the information that is given in the Indexes. If there are several Deeds, list them in your notebook, just on plain line paper, and as you check them from the Deed Books, check them off the list, and if you abstract them, number them and number this abstract a corresponding number, top of page.]

Log 8

The State of Ohio Erie County ss. Be it remembered that on this 1st day of [illegible]
came Adam Ziegelmiller the signer and sealer of the within conveyance and then and there acknowl
same to be his act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed.
Wm H. Bl[illegible]
Received for Record and Recorded August 18th 1851. Charles Wilbor Recorder By L. W. Barker

Polly Rhodes To Vandorte Root

Know all men by these presents, That I Polly Rhodes of the Town of Huron & County of Erie Ohio for the con
Five hundred dollars, received to my full satisfaction of Vandorte S. Root of the County and Town aforesaid do g
bargain, sell, enfeoff, and convey unto him the said Vandorte S. Root his heirs and assigns forever, a certain
lying in the Township of Huron & County of Erie Ohio, and being two acres and one quarter of land being
Great lot No 28 in the 1st Sect. of the Township of Huron aforesaid, and the south part of Small lot No 3, the
the sd 2¼ acres to run parallel to the south line of said Great No 28, and bounded South by the South line
lot No 28, Easterly by the center of Milan Road, West by the west line of sd 1st Secn and North by four acres
side of said lot no 3. To have and to hold to him the said Vandorte S. Root his heirs and assigns forever, to th
per use and behoof. And I the said Polly Rhodes do hereby covenant with the said Vandorte Root, that at
ing of these presents I am well seized of said Tenements, as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, an
right to sell the same in manner and form above written, and that the same are free from all incumbra
And furthermore I the said Polly Rhodes for myself my heirs executors and administrators do cove
the said Vandorte S. Root his heirs and assigns, the lawful possession of the above granted tenements for
Warrant and defend. — And be it further Known that I Richmond Rhodes husband of the above
Polly Rhodes in consideration of one dollar to me by the said grantee paid, do remise, release an
quit claim unto the said grantee, all my right in and to the above granted tenements. In witness
we have set our hands and seals this 6th day of June A.D. 1840.
Polly Rhodes
Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered in presence of J. L. Boteford. Sanford Brewster.
Richmond Rhodes
State of Ohio Huron County ss: Be it remembered, that on this 6th day of June A.D. 1840 before me the subscriber
Rhodes the signer and sealer of the above, and then and there acknowledged the above to be her act and deed f
and purposes therein expressed. — And likewise came Richmond Rhodes husband of the said Polly Rhod
contents of the above instrument being, by me made known to him, then and there acknowledged the sa
his act and deed by him voluntarily executed without fear or coercion. In faith of which I set
on the day and year aforesaid.
J. L. Boteford Justice of the Peace.
Received for Record and Recorded August 18th 1851. Charles Wilbor Recorder By L. W. Barker

V. S. Root To Arsenias Bishop

Know all men by these presents, That I V. S. Root of Ottaway County do for divers good causes
erations thereunto moving, especially for the sum of thirty dollars, received to my full satisfaction of
Bishop of Erie County Ohio, have given, granted, remised, released and forever quit claimed, and do
presents, absolutely give, grant, remise, release and forever quit claim unto the said Arsenias Bishop
heirs and assigns forever, all such right and title as I the said V. S. Root have or ought to have in or to th
described Land situate in Huron Township Ohio and Erie County, and being two acres and one quart
being a part of great lot No 28 in the 1st Secn of said townships, and the South part of Small lot No 3.
of the said 2½ acres to run parallel to the south line of said Great lot No 28 and bounded South by th
of said lot No 28 Easterly by the center of the Milan Road; West by the west line of said 1st Section an
by four acres off the north side of Small lot no 3 — To have and to hold the premises aforesaid
the said Arsenias Bishop and his heirs and assigns, to the only use and behoof of the said Arsenias
to his heirs and assigns forever, so that neither myself the said V. S. Root nor my heirs or any oth
persons claiming title through or under said V. S. Root shall or will hereafter claim or demand a
title to the premises or any part thereof, but they and every one of them, shall be [illegible]
forever barred. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal [illegible]
Lord one thousand [illegible]

Lucas Co. OH
Probate

Z-22

INDEX TO MARRIAGES

- to - ROSE

ROOD - to - ROSENBROCK

MALE	Vol.	Page	FEMALE	Vol.	Page
John C.			Rood, Lucy		
Hagerling, Kittie	3½	528	Crane, Amos	3	348
y, Michael			Rood, Mary L.		
Jackson, Mamie	2	328	Richardson, Judd	3½	526
y, Thomas			Roods, Estella G.		
Shine, Ann	2	548	Dellfosse, Joseph A.	4	574
y, Thomas			Roof, Christine		
Langendorfer, Catharin	3½	511	Probose, Henry	2	549
y, Thomas James			Rooney, Jane		
ernert, Catharine	4	577	Walsh, Michael J.	4	732
y, Timothy			Rooney, Maggie		
arlow, Mirza Ann	2	544	Smith, Alfred	2	540
, William			Roop, Ella		
irbey, Bridget	2	543	Snyder, Edmund C.	3½	296
, Wm. A.			Roos, Ann E.		
ones, Rachel A.	2	320	Egnew, William	2	158
, William E.			Roos, Ann Eliza		
cGlin, Mary A.	3	348	Egnew, William	1	200
B.			Roost, Elizabeth		
ltz, Ida Cordelia	2	164	Stall, Herman	3½	548
Jacob			Root, Anna		
ibler, Barbara	2	535	Berridge, Charles	3½	525
John P.			Root, Emma		
oble, Emily L.	2	442	Godi, Frank	3½	507
Aaron D.			Root, Esther A.		
eck, Harriet Helen	4	589	Smith, Chas. A.	4	590
lve			Root, Julia A.		
nline, Alice	3½	247	Odell, Morgan N.	2	540
linton W.			Root, Mary Ann		
untler, Edith Mary	4	427	Lapham, David R.	1	135
dgar L.			Root, Mary Ann		
cas, Adella	3½	367	Lapham, David B.	2	534
red A.			Rors, Elizabeth C.		
sh, Rine L.	2	220	Norton, Frank J.	3	347
enry A.			Ros, Anna		
wis, Lulu B.	3	212	Kruger, Gust	3½	504
iles C.			Roscoe, Rosa		
honey, Elizabeth	2	530	Watkins, Fred A.	4	760
ilas			Rose, Amy		
ok, Sarah E.	2	542	Pohl, Eugene M.	3½	489
homas B.			Rose, Anna L.		
lcomb, Mary A.	4	286	Matterer, Geo. H.	2	379
n. G.			Rose, Ella A.		
lmer, Sarah	3½	497	Pratt, J.	4	553
illiam H.			Rose, Lucy J.		
ace, Hattie	2	241	Mc Laferty, Richard D.	4	581
Fred			Rose, Mary		
ck, Susannah	2	612	Johnson, Frederick	2	324
Fritz			Rose, Mary		
, Lena	3½	662	Downing, Mortimer	3½	141
Harry			Rose, Mary		
valie, Josie	3½	518	Lornez, Judas	3½	359
Alexander			Rose, Matilda		
kison, Lizzie	4	568	Ryan, Andrew	4	587
Daniel			Rose, Sarah D.		
ther, Mary	4	591	Brown, Francis L.	1	139
Jessie			Rose, Sarah D.		

INDEX TO MARRIAGES

MALE	Vol.	Page	FEMALE
Rook, John C. Hagerling, Kittie	3½	528	Rood, Lucy Crane, Amos
Rooney, Michael Jackson, Mamie	2	328	Rood, Mary L. Richardson, Judd
Rooney, Thomas Shine, Ann	2	548	Roods, Estella G. Dellfosse, Joseph A.
Rooney, Thomas Langendorfer, Catharin	3½	511	Roof, Christine Frobose, Henry
Rooney, Thomas James Wernert, Catharine	4	577	Rooney, Jane Walsh, Michael J.
Rooney, Timothy Harlow, Mirza Ann	2	544	Rooney, Maggie Smith, Alfred
Rooney, William Kirbey, Bridget	2	543	Roop, Ella Snyder, Edmund C.
Rooney, Wm. A. Jones, Rachel A.	2	320	Roos, Ann E. Egnew, William
Rooney, William E. McGlin, Mary A.	3	348	Roos, Ann Eliza Egnew, William
Roony, B. Eltz, Ida Cordelia	2	164	Roost, Elizabeth Stall, Herman
Roop, Jacob Ribler, Barbara	2	535	Root, Anna Berridge, Charles
Roos, John P. Noble, Emily L.	2	442	Root, Emma Godi, Frank
Root, Aaron D. Back, Harriet Helen	4	589	Root, Esther A. Smith, Chas. A.
Root, Alva Hinline, Alice	3½	247	Root, Julia A. Odell, Morgan N.
Root, Clinton W. Mauntler, Edith Mary	4	427	Root, Mary Ann Lapham, David R.
Root, Edgar L. Lucas, Adella	3½	367	Root, Mary Ann Lapham, David B.
Root, Fred A. Fish, Rine L.	2	220	Rors, Elizabeth C. Norton, Frank J.
Root, Henry A. Lewis, [illegible] B.	3	212	Ros, Anna Kruger, Gust
Root, Miles C. Mahoney, Elizabeth	2	530	Roscoe, Rosa Watkins, Fred A.
Root, Silas Cook, Sarah E.	2	542	Rose, Amy Pohl, Eugene M.
Root, Thomas B. Holcomb, Mary A.	4	286	Rose, Anna L. Matterer, Geo. H.
Root, Wm. G. Palmer, Sarah	3½	497	Rose, Ella A. Pratt, J.
Rooth, William H. Grace, Hattie	2	241	Rose, Lucy J. Mc Laferty, Richard D.
Rorich, Fred Stock, Susannah	2	612	Rose, Mary Johnson, Frederick
Rorkien, Fritz Wolf, Lena	3½	662	Rose, Mary Downing, Mortimer
Roschke, Harry Chavalie, Josie	3½	518	Rose, Mary Lornez, Judas
Roscoe, Alexander Gilkison, Lizzie	4	568	Rose, Matilda Ryan, Andrew
Roscoe, Daniel Bittner, Mary	4	591	Rose, Sarah D. Brown, Francis L.
Roscoe, Jessie Bond, Mary A.	4	79	Rose, Sarah D. Brown, Francis L.
Roscoe, Jonas Hollister, Amelia	2	[illegible]	Rose, Wilhelmina Kempt, John F.
Rose, Charles H.			

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

August 10, 1986

Director
State Prison of Southern Michigan
Jackson, MI. 49201

Dear Sir;

I am trying to find further information about an ancestor, for genealogical purposes.

He is known to have been in prison and it is believed to have been Jackson.

The information I have is as follows:

Name: LORENZO D. ROOT
Born: ca 1862 - Ottawa Co. Ohio
Known children: Albert, Mary (Mae), John and James

In prison: sometime around 1905-1920
Length of stay: unknown

I would like to know where Lorenzo was living at the time he was incarcerated, and any indication of where he went after serving his term. Also the date he was in prison and if possible, the reason for incarceration.

Any information you may be able to give me will be greatly appreciated.

Enclosed is an SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Helen C. Read

P.S. Please inform me if there is any fee
and I will remit it accordingly

8/12/86

Ms. Read,
Here is a copy of what we have in our files.
Hope this can help you.

GOS Record office

DONALD J. LINN
COUNTY CLERK

TELEPHONE
616-779-9450

WEXFORD COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE
CADILLAC, MICHIGAN 49601

August 25, 1986

Enclosed you will find copies of various criminal Court Documents filed in the case you are seeking information on.

There is no transcript of a trial in our records as I am sure none were kept in those days.

You have copies of the complaint, warrant, information subpoenas and warrant for removal of prisoner.

Don Linn

Don Linn
Wexford County Clerk

State of Michigan,
County of Wexford } ss.

I hereby certify and return, that on the 27" day of November 1902 I did cause the within named, Lorenzo D. Root

to be removed from the Jail of said County to the Michigan State Prison at Jackson Michigan as I am within commanded.

Dated Nov 28" 1902

S. W. Huckleberry
Sheriff.

Mich State Prison
Jackson Mich

Received the within named, Lorenzo D. Root

into my custody in this prison.

Dated Nov 27th 1902 ~~189~~.

Alonzo Vincent Warden.
By Stone

---

(151)

No.

THE CIRCUIT COURT
—FOR THE—
COUNTY OF Wexford

THE PEOPLE
vs
Lorenzo D. Root

WARRANT FOR REMOVAL OF PRISONER TO
State Prison at
Jackson

COMPLAINT.—GENERAL. (S1) IHLING BROS. & EVERARD, Stationers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 11-'01

State of Michigan,
County of Wexford } ss.

The Complaint and Examination on Oath and in Writing, of Mary Root taken and made before me, William W. Hodges a Justice of the Peace of the city of Cadillac in said County, upon the 11th day of July A. D. 1902, who being duly sworn, says that heretofore, to-wit: on the 2nd day of July A. D. 1902, at the township of Haring and in the County aforesaid Lorenzo D. Root in and upon one Mary Root a female child under the age of sixteen years, towit, of the age of fifteen years, feloniously did make an assault, and her the said Mary Root, then and there feloniously did unlawfully and carnally know and abuse

Contrary to the form of the Statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the People of the State of Michigan; whereof the said Mary Root prays that said Lorenzo D. Root may be apprehended and held to answer this complaint, and further dealt with in relation to the same as law and justice may require.

Taken, Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, the day and year first above written. } Mary Root

William W. Hodges
Justice of the Peace.

'RO CRIMINAL WARRANT. (80.) IHLING BROS. & EVERARD, Stationers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 6-'01

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Wexford } ss. To the Sheriff or any Constable of said County, Greeting.

Whereas, Mary Root hath this day made complaint in writing and on oath to me, William W Hodges a Justice of the Peace of the city of Cadillac in said County, that heretofore, to-wit: on the 2nd day of July A. D. 1902 at the township of Haring in the County aforesaid Lorenzo D. Root, in and upon one Mary Root, a female child under the age of sixteen years, to-wit of the age of fifteen years, feloniously did make an assault, and her the said Mary Root, then and there feloniously did unlawfully and carnally know and abuse,

And Whereas, on examination, on oath, of the said Mary Root by me, the said Justice of the Peace, it appears to me, the said Justice of the Peace, that said offence has been committed, and there is just cause to suspect the said Lorenzo D. Root to have been guilty thereof: therefore,

IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, you, and each of you, are hereby commanded forthwith to arrest the said Lorenzo D. Root and bring him before me, the said Justice of the Peace, to be dealt with according to law.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the city of Cadillac in said County, on the 11th day of July A. D. 1902

William W. Hodges SEAL.
Justice of the Peace.

PROCEEDINGS BY INFORMATION.

NEWS AND EXPRESS STEAM JOB PRINT, CADILLAC, MICH.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF WEXFORD.

The Circuit Court for the County of Wexford.

Fred C. Wetmore, Prosecuting Attorney for the County of Wexford, aforesaid, for and in behalf of The People of the State of Michigan, comes into said Court, in the ~~September,~~ August term thereof, A. D., 1902 and gives it here to understand and be informed that Lorenzo D. Root,

late of the township of Haring, of the County of Wexford, on the second day of July, 1902, ~~eighteen hundred and~~ at the township of Haring, County aforesaid, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX in and upon Mary Root, a female child under the age of sixteen years, to wit of the age of fifteen years, feloniously did make an assault, and her the said Mary Root, then and there feloniously and unlawfully did carnally know and abuse,

contrary to the Statute in such case made and provided, against the peace and dignity of the people of the State of Michigan.

Fred C. Wetmore

Prosecuting Attorney for Wexford County.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF WEXFORD.

Fred C. Wetmore, being duly sworn deposeth and says that he knows the contents of the above Information, and he verily believes the same to be true, as therein set forth,

Fred C. Wetmore

Sworn and subscribed before me, at Cadillac,
this 25th day of August, 1902. A. D. ~~189~~

David F. Garver
Notary Public

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF WEXFORD.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of an Information on file in my office.

Clerk of Wexford County.

WITNESSES.

Emma Root

Mary Root

Bert Root

James Root

Willie Root

J. M. Wardell

The Circuit Court

For the County of Wexford.

The People of the State of Michigan
vs.
Lorenzo D. Root

INFORMATION FOR

Rape.

Filed this 25 day of
Aug A. D. 1902 in the
Aug Te
David F. Garver Cle

Fred C. Wetmore,
Prosecuting Attorney for Wexford Cou

State of Michigan, }
County of Wexford } ss.

I, the undersigned, William W. Hodges a Justice of the Peace of the City of Cadillac, in said County, do hereby certify and return to the Circuit Court in and for said County of Wexford, that the Complaint in writing and upon oath of Mary Root (which Complaint is hereto annexed,) was duly taken and made before me, the said Justice of the Peace, at my office in the said City of Cadillac. on the 11th day of July A. D. 1902, that before issuing a Warrant, [1] Said Mary Root being the Complaining Witness was orally examined by me in relation to the matters set forth in said Complaint, that her testimony was not reduced to writing, [2] and, that, it appearing to me, the said Justice of the Peace, that the offense charged in said Complaint, and hereinafter fully set forth, had been committed, and that there was just cause to suspect the said Lorenzo D. Root to be guilty thereof, I, the said Justice of the Peace did, thereupon, on the 11th day of July A. D. 1902 issue the Warrant, (which is hereto annexed.) for the arrest of the said Lorenzo D Root

in which Complaint and Warrant the said accused person was charged with having committed the following offense, to wit: that heretofore, to-wit: on the 2nd day of July A. D. 1902, [3] at the township of Haring and in [illegible] County aforesaid Lorenzo D Root in and upon one [illegible] Root a female child under the age of [illegible] to wit of the age of fifteen years feloniously [illegible] an assault and then the said Mary Ro[illegible] and their feloniously did unlawfully and Ca[illegible] know and abuse

That said accused person w as duly arrested by virtue of said Warrant, and brought before me, at my office, in the City of Cadillac in said County of Wexford, on the 11th day of July A. D. 1902, that the said charge contained in said Complaint and Warrant, as above set forth, was duly read to said accused person, that 4 he demanded an examination inregard to the offence Charged against him and that said examination was adjourned by me until the Sixteenth Day of July 1902 at One Oclock P.M and that upon the Examination of the said Mary Root Complaining Witness whose deposition With her name Signed thereto is hereto annexed held on said 16th day of July 1902 at my office in said City of Cadillac in the presence of the said accused person inregard to the offence so Charged against him the said accused person

It was made to appear to me, the said Justice of the Peace, that said offense was comm
laint and Warrant, and that there was probable cause to believe said accused

guilty thereof, I, the said Justice of the Peace, thereupon, on the said 16th day of July A. D. 1902, required and ordered the said accused person---to enter into a recognizance, with two good and sufficient sureties in the sum of Fifteen Hundred each dollars, conditioned for the appearance of said accused person--at the next Term of the Circuit Court to be held in and for said County of Wexford, on the 25th day of August A. D. 1902, then and there to answer to such Information as might be filed against said accused person--for said offense, and, in default thereof that ---he----be committed to the County Jail of the said County of Wexford until said next Term of the Circuit Court for said County, and until he should be thence delivered by due course of law.

And I further certify and return [5] that the said accused person not having offerd sufficient Bail for his appearance at said Circuit Court as required by me the said justice of the Peace the said accused person was thereupon Committed by me the said Justice of the Peace to said County Jail until the next term of the Circuit Court in for said County to answer to such information as Might be filed against him

GIVEN under my hand and seal, at the City of Cadillac in said County, this 17 day of July A. D. 1902

William W. Hodges

Justice of the Peace

NOTE.

1. In the space indicated by the figure 1, insert, as the facts may require, either of the following clauses:—"the said, ...(being the complaining witness,) was,"—or—"the said..............(being the complaining witness,) and..............witness..produced before me by the said ....were:"

2. In the space indicated by the figure 2, in case the testimony of the witness or witnesses in support of the Complaint, before the issuing of the Warrant, was not reduced to writing, nothing need be inserted, but in such case the word "*not*" should be written in the blank space between the word "was" and the words "reduced to writing."

If, however, such testimony *was* reduced to writing, insert in said space indicated by the figure 2, the clause, "which is hereto annexed."

It should be stated, in this connection, that it is not deemed advisable for the Justice in any case, except where the law expressly requires it, to reduce to writing the testimony of the complaining witness, or of other witnesses, if any, in support of the Complaint, before the issuing of the Warrant. As a rule the law does not require this It would appear to be necessary, however, in proceedings against a person for threatening to commit an offense against the person or property of another

There are the best of reasons why a Justice will, in most cases, serve the cause of justice best by not reducing such testimony to writing, except in those cases where the law directs it to be done.

3. In the foregoing form, beginning with the words, "that, heretofore, to wit: on the" state the offense as charged in the Complaint and Warrant, and complete the statement of the offense in the space indicated by the figure 3.

4. In the space indicated by the figure 4, in case the accused waives examination, insert the following: "-----h-----the said accused person.. thereupon expressly waived an examination before me, the said justice of the peace, in regard to the said offense so charged against----h----and whereas"

In case an examination is had, insert in the same space the following: "upon the examination of the said ....the complaining witness, and of........(being other witnesses) on oath, whose depositions with their names signed thereto, are hereto annexed, in the presence of the said accused person, in regard to the said offense so charged against----h ---the said accused person----"

5. In the space indicated by the figure 5, in case the accused fails to furnish bail, insert the following: "that the said accused person----not having offered sufficient bail for..h...appearance at said Circuit Court, as required by me, the said justice of the peace, the said accused person.. w----thereupon committed by me, the said justice of the peace, to said county jail until the next term of the circuit court in and for said county, to answer to such information as might be filed against h..."

In case bail is furnished, insert in the same space the following: "that the said accused person..did enter into such recognizance, as required by me as above set forth, which said recognizance is hereto attached."

CRIMINAL SUBPŒNA.—CIRCUIT COURT. ORIGINAL. (No. 1517) IHLING BROS. & EVERARD, Stationers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 7-'99

State of Michigan, } ss.
COUNTY OF Wexford

The Circuit Court

FOR THE COUNTY OF Wexford

To Charles Marvin and Seamon Marvin

In the Name of the People of the State of Michigan:

You are hereby commanded, that laying aside all and singular your business and excuses, you be and appear before the Circuit Court for the County of Wexford at the Circuit Court Room in the city of Cadillac in said County, on Monday the 24th day of November A. D. 1902, at one o'clock in the after noon, to testify and give evidence in a certain cause now pending in said Court, then and there to be tried, between the People of the State of Michigan and Lorenzo D. Rust defendant on the part of the People

Hereof fail not, on pain of the penalty that will fall thereon.

Witness, The Honorable Clyde C. Chittenden Circuit Judge at the Circuit Court Room in the city of Cadillac in said County, on the 21st day of November A. D. one thousand nine hundred two

David F. Garver *Clerk.*

Fred C. Wetmore *Prosecuting Attorney.*

Attorney-- for

State of Michigan, } ss.
COUNTY OF Wexford

I hereby certify and return, that on the 21st day of November A. D 1902 at the City of Cadillac I served the within Subpœna on Charles Mervin, and on Nov 24th 1902, at the City of Cadillac I served the within Subpeona on Seamon Mervin. and Ray Mallory the witnesses named therein, personally, by then and there showing to each of them the said above named witness---- the said Subpœna, with the seal of the Court impressed thereon, and at the same time delivering to each of them a true copy thereof.

My fees, $

S. W. Huckleberry

Sheriff of said County.

ORIGINAL.

CRIMINAL SUBPŒNA.—CIRCUIT COURT. (No. 1517) IHLING BROS. & EVERARD, Stationers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 4-'99

State of Michigan, }
COUNTY OF Wexford } SS.

The Circuit Court
FOR THE COUNTY OF Wexford

To Mrs. L. D. Root, Mary Root, Bert Root, James Root, William Root, James Coleman

In the Name of the People of the State of Michigan:

You are hereby commanded, that laying aside all and singular your business and excuses, you be and appear before the Circuit Court for the County of Wexford at the Circuit Court Room in the city of Cadillac in said County, on Monday the 25th day of August A. D. 1902, at two o'clock in the after noon, to testify and give evidence in a certain cause now pending in said Court, then and there to be tried, between the People of the State of Michigan and Lorenzo D. Root defendant on the part of the People

Hereof fail not, on pain of the penalty that will fall thereon.

Witness, The Honorable Clyde C. Chittenden Circuit Judge at the Circuit Court Room in the City of Cadillac in said County, on the 15th day of July A. D. one thousand nine hundred and two

David F. Garver Clerk.

Fred A. Wetmore *Prosecuting Attorney.*

Attorney-- for

State of Michigan, }
COUNTY OF Wexford } SS.

I hereby certify and return, that on the 18" day of July A. D. 1902 at the Township of Haring I served the within Subpœna on Mrs L. D. Root, Mary Root, James Root, William Root and James Coleman, and on the 18" day of August at the City of Cadillac on Bert Root the witnesses named therein, personally, by then and there showing to them the said above named witness the said Subpœna, with the seal of the Court impressed thereon, and at the same time delivering to / a true copy thereof.

My fees, $

S. W. Huckleberry
Sheriff of said County.

CRIMINAL SUBPŒNA.—CIRCUIT COURT. ORIGINAL (No. 1517) IHLING BROS. & EVERARD, Stationers, Kalamazoo, Mich. 7-'99

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF Wexford } ss.

The Circuit Court
FOR THE COUNTY OF Wexford

To Emma Root, Mary Root, Bert Root, Willie Root

In the Name of the People of the State of Michigan:

You are hereby commanded, that laying aside all and singular your business and excuses, you be and appear before the Circuit Court for the County of Wexford at the Circuit Court Room in the city of Cadillac in said County, on Saturday the 22nd day of November A. D. 1902, at one o'clock in the after noon, to testify and give evidence in a certain cause now pending in said Court, then and there to be tried, between the People of the State of Michigan and Lorenzo D. Root defendant on the part of the People

Hereof fail not, on pain of the penalty that will fall thereon.

Witness, The Honorable Clyde C. Chittenden Circuit Judge at the Circuit Court Room in the city of Cadillac in said County, on the 10th day of November A. D. one thousand nine hundred & two

David F. Glover *Clerk.*

Prosecuting Attorney.

Attorney-- for

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF Wexford } ss.

I hereby certify and return, that on the 11 day of November A. D 1902 at the Moore farm near Stittsville Missaukee Co. Mich I served the within Subpœna on Emma Root, Mary Root, Bert Root and Willie Root the witnesses named therein, personally, by then and there showing to each of them the said above named witnesses the said Subpœna, with the seal of the Court impressed thereon, and at the same time delivering to each of them a true copy thereof.

My fees, $

S. W. Huckleberry
Sheriff of said County.

State of Michigan, } ss. The Circuit Court
County of [illegible]
For the County of [illegible]

[illegible]

In the Name of the People of the State of Michigan:

You are hereby commanded, that laying aside all business and excuses you be and appear before the Circuit Court for the County of [illegible] at the Circuit Court Room in the [illegible] of [illegible] in said County, on [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] at [illegible] o'clock in the [illegible] noon, to testify and give evidence in a certain cause now pending in said Court, then and there to be tried, between the People of the State of Michigan and

[illegible] defendant,

on the part of the [illegible]

Hereof fail not, on pain of the penalty that will fall thereon.

Witness, The Honorable [illegible] Circuit Judge at the Circuit Court House in the [illegible] of [illegible] in said County, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

[illegible] Prosecuting Attorney.

Attorney for

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of [illegible]

I hereby certify and return that on the [illegible] day of [illegible]
A. D. 19[illegible] at [illegible] I served the within Subpoena on [illegible]

[illegible]

My fees $

[illegible]
Sheriff of said County.

(30) in Township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain sixty two acres and forty hundredths of an acre third the undivided half of the South west quarter of fractional section thirty two 32 in Township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain forty acres ~~sixty two acres and forty hundredths of an acre~~ fourth the undivided half of the North west quarter of fractional section thirty five 35 in Township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain forty seven 47 acres and twenty four hundredths of an acre also the undivided half of the North west quarter of the north west quarter of section No. five in Township No. seven 7 Range fifteen 15 to contain twenty acres all the above Mentioned tracts of Land I have A Right to convey in manner aforsaid one ninth part I Being one of the Lawful Heirs of Oliver Short Deceased

In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of November A.D. 1850

Executed in presents of
Henry Delong
Mib Holbrook

Esther E Root

The State of Ohio }
Ottawa County ss }
Before Me Henry Delong a Justice of the Peace in and for said county personally appeared the above named Esther Root and acknowledged the

The Circuit Court

For the County of ______

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of ______

In the Name of the People of the State of Michigan:

[illegible] are hereby commanding, that setting aside all and singular your business and excuses, you be and appear before the Circuit Court for the County of ______ at the Circuit Court Room in the ______ of ______ in said County, on the ______ day of ______ at ______ o'clock in the ______ noon, to testify and give evidence in a certain cause now pending in said Court, then and there to be tried, between the People of the State of Michigan and

______

at the suit of the ______

Hereof fail not, at peril of the penalty that will fall thereon.

Witness, The Honorable ______, Circuit Judge at the Circuit Court Room in the ______ of ______ in said County, on the ______ day of ______ in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ______

______ Clerk.

______ Prosecuting Attorney.

______ Attorney for ______

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of ______

I hereby certify and return, that on the ______ day of ______ A.D. 19__ at ______ I personally served the within Subpoena on ______

[illegible]

Sheriff of said County.

Certificate No. 9097

The united states of America To all to whom these presents shall come greeting Whereas Lemuel Haxton Ames of Seneca County Ohio has deposited in the general land office of the united states a certificate of the Register of the Land office a Bucyrus whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Lemuel Haxton Ames according to the provisions of the act of congress of the 24th of April 1820 entitled an act making further provisions for the sale of the public lands for the North half of Section Nineteen in township six north of Range fourteen in the District of Lands Subject to sale at Bucyrus Ohio Containing Three hundred and thirty five acres and sixty eight hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the general Land office by the Surveyor General which said tract has been purchased by the said Lemuel Haxton Ames now know ye that the united states of America in consideration of the premises and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Lemuel Haxton Ames and to his heirs the said tract above described To have and to hold the same together with all the Rights privileges immunities and Appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto Belonging unto the said Lemuel Haxton Ames and to his heirs and assigns forever In testimony whereof I Andrew Jackson President of the united States of America have caused these letters to Be made Patent and the Seal of the General Land office to be hereunto affixed

~~Given under my hand~~

Given under my hand at the city of Washington the twenty first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty five and of the independance of the united states the fifty Ninth

By the President Andrew Jackson

Recorded Vol 18 Page 439

By A J Donelson Secty

Received for Record July 26th and Recorded 28 July 1851

Elijah Hayward

Commissioner of the General Land office

Know all Men by these presents that I Esther Root of Ottawa County Ohio In consideration of the sum of thirty dollars in hand paid by Austin Short of the county aforesaid do Remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Austin Short his Heirs and assignes forever all my title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following described premises with the appurtenances situate in the county of ottawa and state of Ohio and is described as follows Viz first the undivided half of fractional section No. twenty nine (29) in township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain fifty nine acres and seventy one hundredths of an acre second the undivided half of fractional Section No thirty

(30) in Township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain sixty two acres and forty hundredths of an acre third the undivided half of the South west quarter of fractional section thirty two 32 in Township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain forty acres ~~thirty two acres and forty hundredths of an acre~~ fourth the undivided half of the North west quarter of fractional Section thirty five 35 in Township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain forty seven 47 acres and twenty four hundredths of an acre also the undivided half of the North west quarter of the north west quarter of section No. five in Township No seven 7 Range fifteen 15 to contain twenty acres all the above Mentioned tracts of Land I have A Right to convey in manner aforesaid one ninth part I Being one of the Lawful Heirs of Oliver Short Deceased

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of November A.D. 1850

Executed in presents of
Henry Delong
Mib Holbrook

Esther E Root

The State of Ohio
Ottawa County ss

Before me Henry Delong a Justice of the Peace in and for said county personally appeared the above named Esther Root and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above conveyance to be her voluntary act and deed this 25th day of November A.D. 1850

Henry Delong J P

Received for Record July 28th 1851 and Recorded same day

Received for Record July 28th 1851 and Recorded same day

Know all men By these presents that we John Morse and Barbary Morse wife of the said John Morse of the County of Ottawa Ohio in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars in hand paid by austin Short of the county of Ottawa in the state of Ohio have bargained and sold and do hereby grant Bargain and Sell and convey unto the said austin Short his heirs and assignes forever the following premises situate in the county of Ottawa and State of Ohio and is Bounded and described as follows commencing in the center of the county Road at the south east corner of the North west quarter of section No three in township No seven North of Range No. fifteen thence west along the center of said County Road twenty Rods thence North sixteen Rods thence East twenty Rods thence south sixteen Rods to the place of Beginning to contain two acres of Land To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Austin Short his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Morse for him self and heirs doth hereby Covenant with said austin Short his heirs and assigns that he is Lawfully Seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are act and deed this 27th day of November A.D. 1850

Received for Record July 28th 1851 } Henry Delong J.P.
and Recorded same day }

Received for Record July 28th 1851 }
and Recorded same day }

Know all men By these presents that we John Morse and Barbary Morse wife of the said John Morse of the County of Ottawa Ohio in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars in hand paid by austin Short of the county of Ottawa in the state of Ohio have bargained and sold and do hereby grant Bargain and Sell and convey unto the said austin short his heirs and assignes forever the following premises situate in the county of Ottawa and State of Ohio and is Bounded and described as follows commencing in the center of the county Road at the south east corner of the North west quarter of section No three in township No seven North of Range No. fifteen thence west along the center of said County Road twenty Rods thence North sixteen Rods thence East twenty Rods thence south sixteen Rods to the place of Beginning to contain two acres of Land To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Austin Short his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Morse for him self and heirs doth hereby Covenant with said austin short his heirs and assigns that he is Lawfully Seized of the premises aforsaid that the premises are

PY
roup No. 29
TE Ohio
PAGE 45
AL ARCHIVES

act and deed this 29th day of November A.D. 1850
Received for Record July 28th 1851 } Henry Delong
and Recorded same day
Received for Record July 28th 1851
and Recorded same day

Know all men By these presents that we John Morse and Barbary Morse wife of the said John Morse of the county of Ottawa Ohio in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars in hand paid by austin Short of the county of Ottawa in the state of Ohio have bargained and sold and do here by grant Bargain and Sell and convey unto the said austin short his heirs and assignes forever the following premises situate in the county of Ottawa and State of Ohio and is Bounded and described as follows commencing in the center of the county Road at the south east corner of the North west quarter of section No three in township No seven North of Range No. fifteen thence west along the center of said County Road twenty Rods thence North sixteen Rods thence East twenty Rods thence south sixteen Rods to the place of Beginning to contain two acres of Land To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Austin Short his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Morse for him self and heirs doth hereby Covenant with said austin short his heirs and assigns that he is Lawfully Seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Carroll Townships **in the County of** Ottawa **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** J Heaman **Ass't Marshal**

45

Post Office Locust Point.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		C.I. Lacy	1	m					O				
674	674	V.S. Roat 1804	56	m		Farmer	2000	200	N.Y.				
		Esther 1826 1830	30	f					Mich				
		John 1843	17	m		Farming			O		1		
	?	Jane Calista 1847	13	f					"		1		
		J.B. Jos. Mark? 1852	8	m					"		1		
		V Ardosto Jr. 1856	4	m					"				
		Octea Augusta 1859	1	f					"				
675	675	John Roat	82	m					Mich				
		H. Humphrey	31	m		Farmer	1000	100	O				
		C	31	f					"				
		V.E.	11	m					"		1		
		C.H.	9	m					"		1		
		C.M.	6	f					"		1		
		F	3	f					N.Y.				
		J.N.	1	m					O				
		Ruebin Ellsworth	28	m		Farming			Germany				
676	676	Lewis Pette	62	m		"			O			1	
		G	26	m		"			"			1	
		Lewis	24	m		"			"		1		
		Edgar	19	m		"			"		1		
		John	16	m		"			"		1		
		L	12	m					N.Y.				
677	677	C. Waine	24	m		Light House Keeper		100	O				
		Eliza	24	f					N.Y.				
		H	3	m					O				
678	678	H.N. Waine	60	m		Farmer	1000	300	N.Y.				
		P	41	f					O				
		G	19	m		Sailor			"				
		U	12	m					"				
		A	10	m					"		1		
		K	7	m					"		1		
		A	5	m					"		1		
		C	2	f					"				
		Thos Spark	40	m		Laborer			"			1	
679	679	Saul Merritt	45	m		"	200	100	N.Y.				
		Elizabeth	45	f		Servant			"				
680	680	F. McEnilton	56	m		Physician	500	200	Vt				
		B	66	f					Penn			1	
		Wm	21	m		Laborer			N.Y.				

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4700 1150

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

CO
Record G
YEAR 1860 STA
COUNTY Ottawa
THE NATION

V.S.:
1860

Know all men by these presents That we Matthias Smith and Sarah Smith for the consideration of three hundred dollars received to our full satisfaction of Vandorst S Kirk do give grant bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto the said Vandorst S Kirk heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of Land lying in the County of Ottawa and State of Ohio and described as follows the South half of the South East quarter of section four in Township seven North of Range fifteen in the District of Lands subject to sale at Bucyrus Ohio containing Eighty acres of Land more or less

To Have and To Hold to him the said Vandorst S Kirk heirs forever to his own proper use and behoof And we the said Matthias Smith and Sarah Smith do hereby covenant with the said Vandorst S Kirk that at the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of said tenements in a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever And furthermore we the said Matthias Smith and Sarah Smith for ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with the said Vandorst S Kirk his heirs and assigns the lawful possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant and defend And be it further known That I Sarah Smith wife of the above named Matthias Smith in consideration of one dollar to me by the Grantee paid do remise release and forever quitclaim unto the said Grantee all right to dower or otherwise in and to the above granted premises

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this [illegible] day of May AD 1846

Signed sealed and acknowledged
and delivered in presence of
J Overmyer
[illegible]

Matthias his mark Smith L.S.
Sarah her mark Smith L.S.

State of Ohio
Sandusky County ss Be it remembered that on this 8th day of May AD 1846 before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace of said County came Matthias Smith the signer and sealer of the above deed and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed and likewise came Sarah Smith wife of the said Matthias Smith and being by me examined separately and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her then and there acknowledged the same to be her voluntary act and deed without fear or coercion from her said husband

J Overmyer Justice Peace

Rec'd [illegible] May Samuel [illegible] B [illegible]

COPY
Record Group No. 29
YEAR 1860 STATE Ohio
COUNTY Ottawa PAGE 45
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

186
V.5.

Know all men by these presents That We Matthias Smith and Sarah Smith for the consideration of three hundred dollars received to our full satisfaction of Vandorsten Kirk do give grant bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto the said Vandorsten Kirk his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land lying in the County of Ottawa and State of Ohio and described as follows the South half of the South East quarter of section four in Township seven North of Range fifteen in the District of lands subject to sale at Bucyrus Ohio containing Eighty acres of land more or less

To Have and To Hold to him the said Vandorsten Kirk his heirs forever to his own proper use and behoof And the said Matthias Smith and Sarah Smith do hereby covenant with the said Vandorsten Kirk that at the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of said premises in a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever And further more We the said Matthias Smith and Sarah Smith for ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with the said Vandorsten Kirk his heirs and assigns the lawful possession of the above granted premises forever to warrant and defend And be it further known that I Sarah Smith wife of the above named Matthias Smith in consideration of one dollar to me by the grantee paid do remise release and forever quitclaim unto the said grantee all right to dower [illegible] or otherwise in and to the above granted premises

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this sixth day of May AD 1846

Signed sealed and acknowledged
and delivered in presence of
J Overmyer
[illegible] Lightcap

Matthias his + mark Smith
Sarah her + mark Smith

State of Ohio
Sandusky County ss Be it remembered that on this 8th day of May AD 1846 before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace of said County came Matthias Smith the signer and sealer of the above deed and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed and likewise came Sarah Smith wife of the said Matthias Smith and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her then and there acknowledged the same to be her voluntary act without fear or coercion from her said husband

J Overmyer Justice Peace

Rec'd [illegible] Samuel Hanson [illegible]

Lemuel Haxton Ames and to his heirs and assigns forever
In testimony whereof I Andrew Jackson President of the united States of America have caused these letters to be made Patent and the Seal of the General Land office to be hereunto affixed
~~Given under my hand~~

Given under my hand at the city of Washington the twenty first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the independance of the united states the fifty ninth

By the President Andrew Jackson

Recorded Vol 18 Page 439 [illegible] M

By A J Doulger Secy

Received for Record July 26th 1851 and Recorded 28 July 1851 }

Elijah Hayward
Commissioner of the General Land office

Know all Men by these presents that I Esther Root of Ottawa County Ohio In consideration of the sum of thirty dollars in hand paid by Austin Short of the county aforesaid do Remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Austin Short his Heirs and assignes forever all my title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following described premises with the appurtenances situate in the county of Ottawa and state
+ of Ohio and is described as follows Viz first the undivided half of fractional section No. twenty nine)29 (in township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain fifty nine acres and seventy one hundredths of an acre second the undivided half of fractional Section No thirty

(30) in Township Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain sixty two a
and forty hundreths of an acre third the undivided half of th
South west quarter of fractional Section thirty two 32 in Townsh
Eight Range fifteen 15 to contain forty acres ~~sixty two acres and forty hundreths~~
~~of an acre~~ fourth the undivided half of the North west quarter
fractional Section thirty five 35 in Township Eight Range fifteen
15 to contain forty seven 47 acres and twenty four hundreths of an a
also the undivided half of the North west quarter of the north we
quarter of section No. five in Township No seven 7 Range fifteen 15
to contain twenty acres all the above Mentioned tracts of Land I
have A Right to convey in manner aforesaid one ninth part I Being
one of the Lawful Heirs of Oliver Short Deceased
In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
twenty fifth day of November A.D. 1850

Executed in presents of
Henry Delong
Mib Holbrook

Esther E Root

The State of Ohio } Before Me Henry Delong a Justice of the
Ottawa County ss } Peace in and for said County personally
appeared the above named Esther Root and acknowledged the
signing and sealing of the above conveyance to be her voluntary
act and deed this 25th day of November A.D. 1850
Received for Record July 28th 1851 } Henry Delong J P
and Recorded same day

2 PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

nd

STATE: Ohio COUNTY: Sandusky

Vol.: ① K ② Q ③ T Page: 272 72 721, 722 + 1

Grantee: ① Simeon Root of Ohio ② W. Wickwire

Date Written:

of: ③ Amesstelter

Date Recorded:

Grantor: ① U. S.

Consideration: $

② Simeon Root wife, Meribah also wrote as Meribe

of: ③ S. Root - Sandusky Co. Ohio

Judge:

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES: ① Certificate # 2005
at Delaware Land office in Ohio
80 acres.
6-april 1824.
James Monroe

② 23 Oct. 1845
Hiram Baker, J.P.
Rbt. C. McElhaney

③ 15 Sept. 1857
Witnesses: Lavinnia +, A. P. Ferris
also Joss Hunt
Rbt. C. McElhaney

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: Sandusky Co.

① E ½ of N.E. Q. of Sec. 29, T 4, N of R. 17

② Twp York, Sandusky Co. - N. pt. of E ½ of N.W. Q of Sec. 29, T 4, N of R - 17 - For Sale at Bucyrus, Ohio

③ Sandusky Co. - $2400
A E ½ of N E Q of Sec. 29, T. 4, N of R. 17, District of Delaware
B. Twp York, Sandusky Co. - N side of Tiffin Rd. of the east ½ of the N.E. Q. of Sec. 29, T 4, North of R-17
more than 1 piece of property involved.

DATE: Nov. 27, 1977
NAME: Phyllis Rautanen
Address: Rt 1. Box 217
Munising, Mich 49862

1 William Gerald Rautanen
Born: July 15, 1943
Where: Munising, Michigan
When m: April 29, 1967
Died:
Where:

Phyllis Lynne Snyder
Born: August 29, 1947
Where: Munising
Died:
Where:

2 Arne Henry Herrala
Born: Jan 4, 1912
Where: Eben, Mich.
When m: 1941
Died:
Where:

3. Eva Marie Root
Born: Dec. 18, 1923
Where: Munising, Mich
Died:
Where:

(Herry)
4. Henrik (Heikki) Herrala
Born: April 24, 1875
Where: Toysa, Finland
When m: Aug 17, 1900
Died: Jan. 27, 1965
Where: Eben, Mich. Alger Co.

(Mary)
5. Maija Palomaki
Born: Nov. 5, 1881
Where: Toysa, Finland
Died: Jan 20, 1918
Where: Eben, Mich.

6. John William Root
Born: June 19, 1888
Where: Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. Mich.
When m: April 11, 1921
Died: Feb. 24, 1956
Where: Munising, Mich.
Buried. Maple Grove Cemetary. Munising

7. Mona Irene May Ripley
Born May 12, 1902
Where Luther, Mich.
Died August 15, 1935
Where: Munising, Mich.
Buried. Maple Grove Cem. Munising

Jacob
8. Jakob (Jaakko) Rajala
Born: May 6, 1845
Where: Alavuus, Finland
When m Dec. 28, 1866
Died:
Where:

9. Liisa Johanna Herrala
Born: May 7, 1847
Where: Toysa, Finland
Died: Oct. 13, 122
Where: Toysa?

10. Elias Palomaki
Born: July 2, 1853
Where: Toysa, Finland
When m: Oct. 13, 1872
Died: Sept. 16, 1929
Where:

11. Liisa Sofiia Savolainen
Born: March 4, 1851
Where: Toysa, Finland
Died: August 24, 1905
Where:

12. Lorenzo Dow Root
Born: 1861 or 1862
Where: Ohio.
When m: Nov. 29, 1884-Osceola Co. Mi
Died:
Where:

13. Emma Jane Baker
Born: Martin, Ohio
Where: March 30, 1860 (or 1862)
Died: June 28, 1942
Where: Kalakaska, Mich.
Buried: Evergreen Cem. Kalakaska. on June 30.

14. John (W. or R) Ripley
Born: August 8, 1852, 1853 or 1854
Where: Hardin Co(?) Ohio.
Died: March 7, 1927.
Where: Munising, Mich.
When m. Dec. 17, 1892 - Lake Co. Mich.

15. Pearl Cole
Born: Sept. 24, 1873
Where: Ionia Co. Mich
Died: Feb. 6, 1939
Where: Munising, Mich.

121.

331 Jabez Kingsbery
to
117 Lydia Cole

To all persons to whom these presents shall Come Greeting
Know Ye, that I Jabez Kingsbery of Strongsville Cuyahoga Co. Ohio for the consideration of One hundred & fifty dollars rec.d to my full satisfaction of Lydia Cole of Brunswick Medina Co. Ohio do give grant, bargain sell & Confirm unto her the said Lydia Cole her heirs and assigns the following described tract or parcel of Land situate in the township of Brunswick Medina Co. Ohio being number four in the fourteenth range of townships in the Connecticut Western Reserve & is known by being the south end of s.d Kingsbury's land on lot N.o twenty three in the west half of Brunswick afforesaid Commencing at M. W. Hows south east corner thence east on E. Lindsleys line to the highway thence on the highway to the southwest corner of land articled to Levy & Joshua Chapens thence following the line described in their Article far enough north to contain ten acres by running a line parrlel with the south line of s.d lot to the west line of s.d lot thence south on the line to the first mentioned Corner

To have & to hold the above granted & bargained premises with the appurtenances thereof unto her the s.d Lydia Cole her heirs & assigns forever to her & their own proper use & behoof. & I, the s.d Jabez Kingsbery do for myself my heirs executors & administrators Covenant with the s.d Lydia Cole her heirs & assigns that at & until the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises as a good indefeasible Estate in fee simple & have good right to bargain & sell the same in maner & form as above written & that the same is free from incumbrances whatever & furthermore I the s.d Jabez Kingsbery do by these presents bind myself & my heirs forever to Warrant & Defend the above granted & bargained premises to her the s.d Lydia Cole her heirs & assigns against all lawful claims & demands whatever excepting the warranty of roads laid out & established by proper authority. Likewise the s.d Kingsbery reserves the crops now on the ground to himself.
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty sixth day of June A.D. one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
A. Berdan. L. Graham

Jabez Kingsbery

The State of Ohio
Medina County ss.

Brunswick June 26th 1839
Then personally appeared the within named Jabez Kingsbury and acknowledged that he did sign and seal the within instrument and that the same was his free act and deed. Before me A. Berdan J. of P.
Received June 26th 1839 & Recorded July 11th 1839

Oviatt Cole Recorder

428 Lorenzo D. Root
to
493 Reuben Savercool

To all persons to whom these presents shall come, Greeting
Know Ye, that we Lorenzo D. Root & Semantha Root his wife for the consideration of seventy five dollars received to our full satisfaction of Reuben Savercool of Montville Ohio do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm, unto him the said Savercool his heirs and assigns forever the following described, tract, or lot of land, situate in the township of Medina, being township number three in the fourteenth range of townships in the Connecticut Western Reserve, in the State of Ohio, and which is also in the County of Medina and is known by being a part of Lot N.o One hundred

---

twenty Eight
& South
the East lin
that part of
Containing

premises, with
assigns forever
And
ministrators,
until the ensea
feasible estat
manner and
whatsoever,
ents bind mys
gained prem
claims and d
release, and fo
and title of
In Witness
ber in the yea
Signed and
in presen
B. H. Beach

The State of
Medina Co

ing instrumen
And the said
arate and ap
been, by me to
her own free
cion or comp
In witness, w
day and yea
Received

577 Amasa Tayl
to
53 James Bene

Benedict of
Bargain, Sell
or Lot of L
townships in t
the County of

twenty Eight (128) in the plat of Medina County Seat and bounded as follows; East & South by the East & South lines of said lot No. 128, West by a line parallel with the East line of said lot & thirty feet distant therefrom & North by the South line of that part of said lot contracted to by James W. Bland to Stephen H. Hammond Containing about seventy rods rods of ground be the same more or less.

To Have and to Hold the above granted and bargained premises, with the appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Savercool his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use and behoof.

And I the said Lorenzo D. Root do for myself & my heirs, executors and administrators, covenant with the said Savercool his heirs and assigns, that at and until the ensealing of these presents, I am well seized of the premises, as a good indefeasible estate in Fee Simple, and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as above written, and that the same is free from all incumbrances whatsoever, Except roads. And furthermore, I the said Lorenzo D. Root do by these presents bind myself & my heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above granted and bargained premises to him the said Savercool & his heirs and assigns, against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever. And I the said Semantha Root do hereby remise, release, and forever quit claim unto the said Savercool his heirs and assigns, all my right and title of dower in the above described premises

In Witness Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals the third day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight.

Signed and sealed
in presence of
B. H. Beach. Austin Wilder

Lorenzo Root
Samantha Root

The State of Ohio,
Medina County, ss

Be it remembered, that on the 3d day of September A.D. 1838 personally came before me the above named Lorenzo D. Root & Semantha Root signers and sealers of the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

And the said Semantha wife of the said Lorenzo D. having been, by me, examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the above Deed having been, by me to her fully explained and made known, she declared that she did, of her own free will and accord, sign, seal and acknowledge the same, without any coercion or compulsion from her said husband, and that she was still satisfied therewith. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my name and office, at Medina the day and year last above written. Austin Wilder Justice of the peace

Received June 29th 1839 & Recorded July 11th 1839

Oviatt Cole Recorder

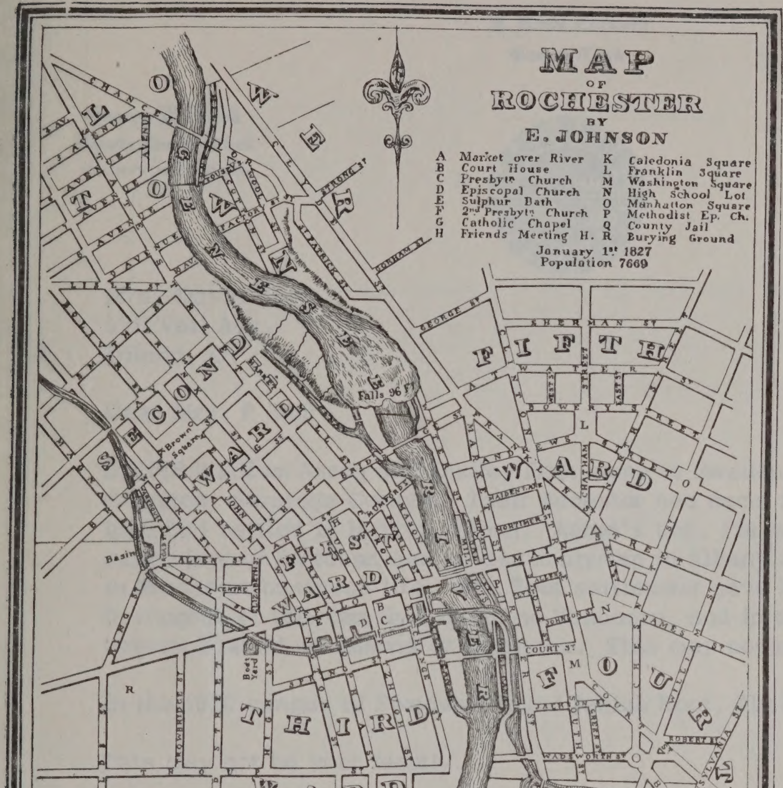
---

527 Amasa Taylor
to
53 James Benedict

To all persons, to whom these presents shall come — Greeting:

Know Ye, that I Amasa Taylor of the township of York in the County of Medina and State of Ohio for the consideration of six hundred dollars received to my full satisfaction of James Benedict of Bedford, Cuyahoga County and State aforesaid Do Hereby Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell & Confirm, unto him the said James Benedict, the following described Tract or Lot of Land, situate in York Township number three in the fourteenth range of townships in the Connecticut Western Reserve, in the State of Ohio and which is also in the County of Medina and is known by being forty eight acres and 17/100 of an acre

Cushing


MAP
OF
ROCHESTER
BY
E. JOHNSON
A Market over River
B Court House
C Presbytn Church
D Episcopal Church
E Sulphur Bath
F 2nd Presbytn Church
G Catholic Chapel
H Friends Meeting H.
K Caledonia Square
L Franklin Square
M Washington Square
N High School Lot
O Manhattan Square
P Methodist Ep. Ch.
Q County Jail
R Burying Ground
January 1st 1827
Population 7669
LOWER TOWN
SECOND WARD
FIRST WARD
THIRD WARD
FIFTH WARD
FOURTH WARD
GENESEE RIVER
Falls 96 Ft
Brown Square
Basin
ALLEN ST
BUFFALO ST
MAIN STREET
COURT ST
SOPHIA ST
STATE ST
TROUP ST
ADAMS ST
CLAY ST
EDINBURG ST
GLASGOW ST
HUNTER ST
ATKINSON ST
FRANK ST
LYELL ST
PLATT ST
CARTER ST
JEFFERSON STREET
HOLLY ST
WADSWORTH ST
BROADWAY
ALEXANDER ST
PENNSYLVANIA ST
ERIE CANAL
CANAL STREET
RIVER STREET
Feeder
SHERMAN ST
WATER ST
BOWERY STREET
ANDREWS STREET
STRONG ST
GORHAM ST
GEORGE ST
CHATHAM ST
JAMES ST
ROBERT ST
FITZHUGH ST
SOUTH ST
CHESTNUT ST
Scale of 20 Chs
Eng. by Rawdon Clark & Co Alby.

MAP OF ROCHESTER, 1827

County of Monroe
Office of the County Clerk
County Office Building   Rochester, New York 14614

J. Ross Zornow
County Clerk

George K. Lusk
Deputy County Clerk
COUNTY HISTORIAN

April 26, 1972

Mrs. David Read
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, O.

Dear Mrs. Read:

In 1818 William Aaron and Dudley Root came to Sweden township from Charlton, Saratoga County. Their ancestor had come from England in 1636 and settled in Hebron, Conn. Aaron's son, Frederick, became supervisor of Swedeen and an assemblyman in Albany and was prominent in Brockport business life. The Root settlement gave birth to Root road. In records of this family I found no Vandosto, and in the 1850 Sweden census I found no Simons or Lorenzos. This may not be your family.

In the 1820 census of Sweden I found Jehiah Root, Abel Root (2---2-21-1--2)

This may not be your famkily.

The only forts in this area were erected by the French and English in the 1600 and 1700s. During the War of 1812 an earthworks called Fort Bender was thrown up across Lake Avenue, but not used.

Most of our immigrants were from New England coming here because the soil was rich. New York State was the funnel through which the flood to the west poured because it was the easiest route. The Applachain Mountains acted as a bar for most of the coastal states and travelers could come down the Hudson and Mohawk rivers, and after 1825, the Erie Canal. Some did come from New Jersey and Pennsylvania via the Susquehanna River. They ended up in central New York State usually and then sometimes migrated here eventually.

It would be time consuming to check our censuses for all 19 townships for John Root. You might try writing the Sweden historian, Mr. E. Merritt Elwell, 24 Park Ave., Brockport, N.Y. 14420 or the Brockport village historian, Mrs. Willis Knapp, 80 State St., Brockport, N.Y. to see if they have any real files on Roots. I know they are not too interested in doing genealogy.

Please send us $2.00 for the above research. If you wish us to check census records, make it$3.50 and if you wish a search ofland records, send $5.00 payable to the County of Monroe.

George Lusk, Historian
SH

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
April 14, 1972

Mr. George Lusk, Monroe County Historian
County Office Building
39 Main Street West
Rochester, New York 14614

Dear Sir;

I have been researching my family history and find that my great-great-great-grandfather, John S. Root b. 16 Oct. 1778 lived in the Rochester area around 1810. At this time his son Vandosto Sprague Root was born (3 Mar. 1810). He had two other sons that I know of: Simon and Lorenzo.

I find a John Root in the 1820 Census of Sweden Twp., but can find no other clue.

I have looked in all available books in the Toledo Public Library on Genessee & Monroe Cos., and although I find the Root name, nothing ties in with my family.

I have many questions, but if you could answer any of them I'd appreciate it immensely.

What would have been the most logical reason for this family to migrate to this area? Were many of the people from New England or were most of them immigrants from Europe?

I understand that there was a Fort near Rochester, what was it's name and are there any lists of soldiers who were stationed there?

I have never found mention of a wife for John S. Root. I find Vandosto in Erie Co., O. in 1840 and John S. was living with Vandosto in Ottawa Co.O., in 1850. Do death or marriage records exist anywhere before 1850?

Are there any suggestions you could make as to where I might write or look for further information on this family?

Please inform me of any fee I might incur.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

?

Ozella Davenport

Mae Harvey & Andrea Williams

○ ○ ○

~~stell~~
Della
Williams

○ ○ ○ My Mother

Gndma
Williams

?

?

Whereas heretofore to wit on the 9th day of February A.D 1860 V S Root the duly duly appointed and Qualified Guardian of Jane Stutts a minor child as such Guardian in the Probate Court of Ottawa County Ohio being the Court by which he was so appointed a petition against his said Ward asking upon legal cause therein set forth for an order to sell the following described real Estate belonging to said Ward subject to the life Estate of Margaret Stutts therein. Situate in the County of Ottawa Ohio that is undivided half of two undivided tenth parts of the South East Quarter of Section two in Township Seven Range Fifteen Except Forty acres off the South End Containing one hundred and twenty Acres of land more or less Also South half of South West Quarter of North East Quarter of Section two Township Seven Range fifteen Containing twenty Acres of land And whereas the said Jane Stutts was duly notified of the pendency of said proceeding. duly had thereon in said Court Ordered that the said V S Root should proceed to sell said real estate according to law at public vendue upon two consecutive weeks notice of the time and place of such sale and whereas the said V S Root in accordance with with said order made such sale at the door of the Court house on the 5th day of September A D 1860 to James D McNutt for the sum of One hundred Dollars he being the highest and best bidder therefor and that being full two thirds the appraised value thereof and whereas the said V S Root made return of his said proceedings and sale to said Court and the said Court having carefully examined the same on the 5th day of September A D 1860 finding the same correct did approve and confirm the same and the said V S Root to make a Deed of said real Estate to the Purchaser thereof. Now Therefore Be it known that by virtue of the powers confered on the said V S Root by law as Guardian as aforesaid of the said Jane Stutts and by virtue of the powers and authority given said V S Root in the proceedings and orders aforesaid and in consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars by the said James D McNutt paid according to law to said V S Root has bargained and sold and does hereby sell Quit Claim and convey unto the said James D McNutt his heirs and assigns forever all the right title and interest Claim and demand of the said Jane Stutts in law and equity in and to the real Estate lands and tenements above described. To have and to hold the same to him the said James D McNutt his heirs and assigns forever in as full and ample a manner as the said Jane Stutts or the said V S Root as Guardian aforesaid could or ought the same In witness whereof the said V S Root as Guardian as aforesaid has hereto set his hand and Seal this 12th Day of October A D 1860

In presence of
W W Atkins
J R Johnson

V S Root (Seal)
Guardian of Jane Stutts

The State of Ohio
Ottawa County ss

Before me W W Atkins Atkins Probate Judge Personal came the above named V S Root and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the foregoing Deed to be his voluntary act and Deed as Guardian of the said Jane Stutts Witness my hand and offical seal this 12th Day of October A D 1860

W W Atkins
Probate Judge

Received Nov 9th 1860
Recorded Nov 14th 1860 Fees

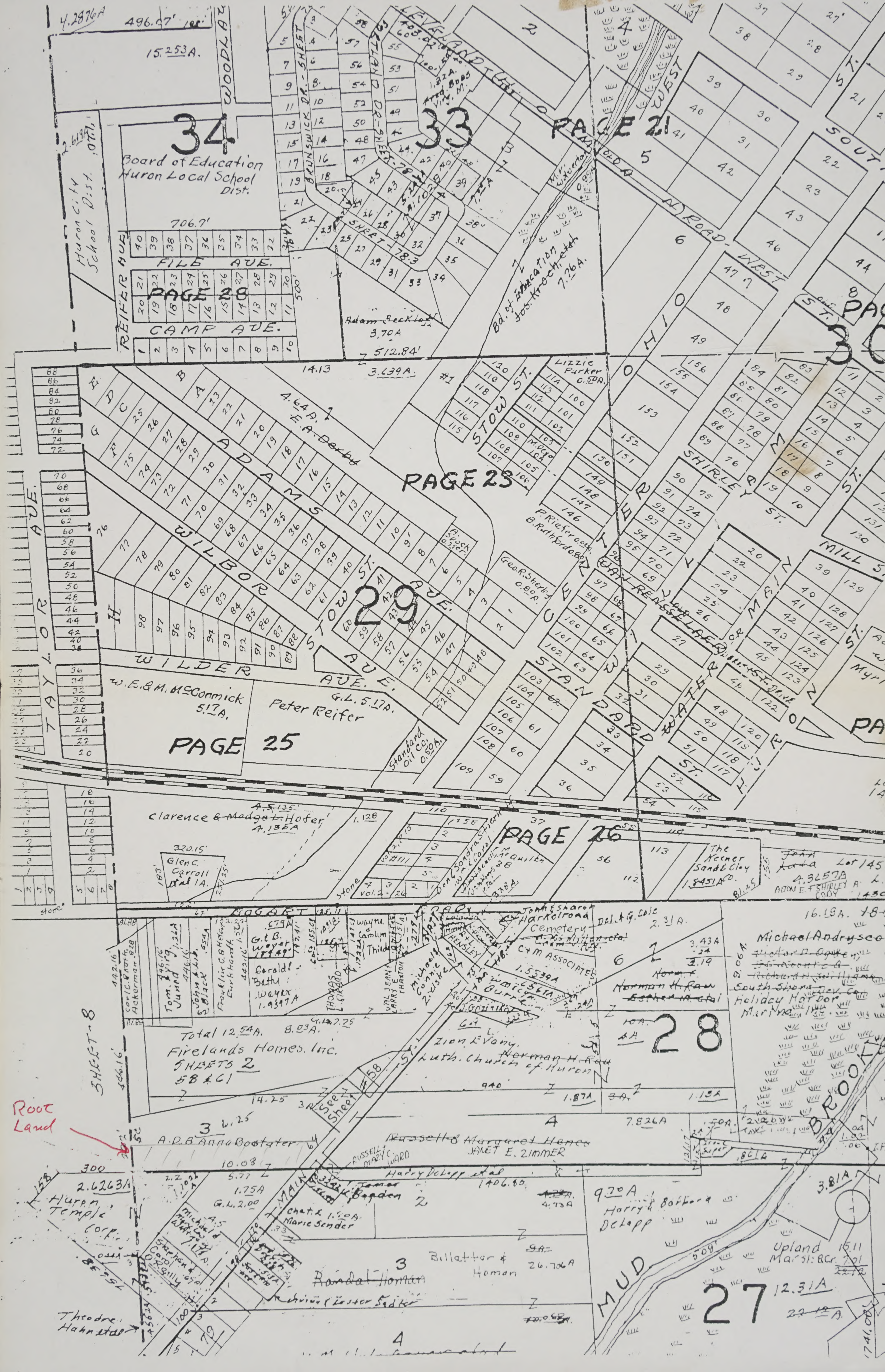
Whereas heretofore to wit on the 9th day of February AD 1860 V S Hoot the duly duly appointed and Qualified Guardian of Jane Stutts a Minor filed as such Guardian in the Probate Court of Ottawa County Ohio being the Court by which he was so appointed a petition against his said Ward asking upon legal cause therein set forth for an order to sell the following described real Estate belonging to said Ward subject to the [illegible] Estate of Margaret Stutts therein situate in the County of Ottawa Ohio that is undivided [illegible] two undivided tenth parts of the South East Quarter of Section Two in Township seven Range Fifteen Except [illegible] acres off the South End containing one hundred and [illegible] acres of land more or less Also South half of South West Quarter of North East Quarter of Section two Township seven Range fifteen Containing twenty acres of land [illegible] pendency of said proceeding.

[illegible] that the said V S Hoot should proceed to sell [illegible] weeks notice [illegible] in accordance with [illegible] on the 8th day of September [illegible] he being the highest [illegible] appraised value thereof and [illegible] and sale to said [illegible] on the 8th day of September [illegible] the said V S Hoot [illegible] as guardian as aforesaid of the said [illegible] proceedings [illegible] hundred dollars [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Probate Judge

[illegible] Nov 17th 18[illegible]


34
33
29
28
27
PAGE 21
PAGE 23
PAGE 25
PAGE 26
PAGE 28
Board of Education
Huron Local School Dist.
Huron City School Dist.
WOODLAWN
REIFER AVE.
FILE AVE.
CAMP AVE.
TAYLOR AVE.
ADAMS AVE.
WILBOR AVE.
WILDER AVE.
STOW ST.
STOW AVE.
STANDARD ST.
CENTER ST.
VAN RENSSELAER
WATER ST.
SHIRLEY ST.
MAIN ST.
MILL ST.
OHIO
CLEVELAND RD. WEST
BRUNSWICK DR.
BOGART RD.
MUD BROOK
SHEET 8
15.253A.
496.07'
4.2876A
706.7'
Adam Recklof 3.70A
512.84'
14.13
3.139A.
4.64A. E.A. Derby
Bd. of Education Jos. Kroch et al 7.26A.
Lizzie Parker 0.50A
P. Riefer
B. Rutherford
Geo. R. Sherk
W. E. & M. McCormick 5.17A.
Peter Reifer
G.L. 5.17A.
Standard Oil Co. 0.50A.
Clarence & Madge Hofer 4.135A
Glen C. Carroll et al 1A.
The Keener Sand & Clay Co. 1.845A
A. 3.257A
Alton E. & Shirley A. Cody
16.19A.
Michael Andrysco
South Shore Dev. Co.
Holiday Harbor Marina
C & M ASSOCIATES 1.5539A
Cemetery
Del. A. G. Cole 2.31A.
~~Norman H. Rau~~
~~Esther M. et al~~
Total 12.54A. 8.03A.
Firelands Homes, Inc.
SHEETS 2
Zion Evang. Luth. Church of Huron
G.T.B. Weyer
Gerald & Betty Weyer 1.9397A
Wayne & Carolyn Thiede
Root Land
A.D. & Anna Bootater
~~Russell & Margaret Hener~~
JANET E. ZIMMER
7.826A
10.08
Harry DeLapp et al
1406.80
2.6263A
Huron Temple Corp.
Chet. & Marie Sender
9.70A
Harry & Barbara DeLapp
Billatter & Homan
~~Randal Homan~~
26.76A
Upland 15.11
Marsh 22.61
12.31A
3.81A
Theodore Hahnstadt
See Sheet #58

the south line of sd great lot No 28: and bounded South by the south line of Sd Lot 28 Easterly by the center of Milan Road. West by the west line of Sd 1st Sect and North by four acres off the North side of Sd lot No. 3. To have and to hold the said premises with the appertinences unto the said Polly Rhodes her heirs and assigns forever. Provided always and these presents are upon this condition. Wheras the said Vandosto S Root hereby agrees to pay to the said Polly Rhodes three hundred dollars in the following manner viz in the year 1842 1st of October one hundred dollars October 1st 1843 one hundred dollars. and October 1st 1844 one hundred dollars: Interest to commence on the said three hundred dollars October 1st 1842 Now the said Vandosto S Root Shall pay said Several Sums of money to said Polly Rhodes or her assigns when the same respecfully become due with the interest then these presents to be void otherwise to be and remain in full force In testimony whereof the said Vandosto S Root and Louisa Root have hereunto set their hands and seals this 6th day of June 1840

Executed in presence of I L Botsford Sanford Bentley

V. S. Root (L S)
Louisa Root (L S)

The State of Ohio Erie County ss.

Before me I L Botsford a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid personally appeared the within Named Vandosto S Root and his wife Louisa Root and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within and above conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed and that they are still satisfied therewith this 6th day of June 1840

I L Botsford J Peace

Recived for record June 18th and recorded the 22d AD 1841 Horace Aplin Recorder

Amasa C Hall. to Erastus. Coit.

To all people to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Amasa C Hall of Norwich in the County of Nudondon and State of Connecticut for the Consideration of Six hundred and Sixty dollars to mein hand paid by Erastus Coit of said Town County and State. and recevied in full satisfaction of said Coit. do give grant bargain sell and confirm and by these presents do grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Erastus Coit the following tracts or parcels of land situate in the town of Sandusky in the County of Huron and State of ohio. to wit the West third parts of lots Number seven (7) and nine (9) that is to say one undivided half of Each of said third parts of said lots lying on Jackson Street. bounded North by market Street West by the West line of said lots South by lot No (11) Eleven on said Jackson Street. and East by the middle third parts of said lots No seven (7) and nine (9) the East line of the bargained and granted premises in parallel with the west line line of said lots and so far Eastwards therefrom as to make one third parts of said lots exactly and no more. together with all appurtenances. and the one half of a dwelling House thereunto belonging. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances and priviliges thereof unto him the said Erastus Coit his heirs and assigns forever to his their own proper use and behoof and I the said Amasa C Hall do for myself my heirs. Executors and administrators covenant with the said Erastus Coit his heirs administrators and assigns that at and untill the Ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written and that the same is free of all incumbrances Whatsoever and furthermore I Lucy C Hall wife of the said Amasa C Hall in consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledged in full

ROOT DEEDS OTTAWA CO

B-105 Mathias Smith and Sarah Smith for $300 fm Vandosto S. Root deed land in Ottawa co, S 1/2 SE 1/4 sect 4, twp 7N of R 15 in district of land subject to sale at Bacyrus containing 80ac, Sarah Smith, wife, qc for $1.00, signed 8 May 1846 by Mathias X Smith, Jarah X Smith, wit: S. Overmyer JP Sandusky Co, Robt H. Lightcap, rec 18 Sep 1847

C-195 David Mc Ritchie, Ottawa County auditor, of the one part and Vandosto S. Root of the same place of the other part witnesseth that [taxes] for 1843 & 44 were not paid on undivided 1/2 of NW 1/4 sect 35 twp 8 R15 containing 47.24 ac, where as Ottawa co on 2nd Mon of Jan 1845 at Courthouse sold to Imer Knight at public auction said land for taxes and penalties, amounting to $7.83 paid by purchases and more than two years having elapsed from time of sale and said lot so sold not having been redeemed and the certificate of sale duly assigned to said Vandosto S. Root ... hereby grants to said Vandosto S. Root the premises... signed 25 Jul 1851 by David McRitchie, wit: Elihu Lindsly, William G. Green JP, 28 Jul 1851

S-69 Amos Fought of Oak Harbor for $450 fm Aurora Myers of Putnam Co grant land in Oak Harbor, Lot 2 in block 90; Eliza Fought, wife, qc for $1.00; signed 29 Apr 1873 by Amos Fought, Eliza X Fought, wit: G.A. Kraemer NP, D. Guyton, rec 9 May 1873

S-480 V.S. Root for $400 fm Jacob M. Myers sells land in Carroll, undiv 1/2 S 1/2 SW 1/4 sect 32, twp 8 R15, 40ac; Esther E. Root wife qc for $1.00; signed 9 Sep 1873 by V.S. Root, Esther Root, wit: Lyman Green JP, Lanson Tibbets, rec 7 Oct 1873

W-177 Nancy Myers fm Hannah Stults 6 Jun 1876 Frank Rundell's 3d add'n to Genoa

5-299 Jacob Myers of Carroll to Wm M. Horsey of Portage, Wood Co, for $5 30ft strip, 11 Sep 1889 Wit Amis M. Myers, E.E. Williams, Ida Butzon

State of Ohio Erie County SS

On the 20 day of May A.D. 1840 before the subscriber one of the Judges within and for said County personally appeared the said Jacob Winterstein. and Maria Winterstein who signed and sealed the foregoing deed and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof. to be their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed. and the said Maria Winterstein wife of said Jacob Winterstein being by me Examined seperate and apart from her said husband and the contents made known to her did declare that she did voluntary sign seal and acknowledged the same and that she is still satisfied therewith

Moors Farwell Aassociate Judge

Received for record June 18th. and recorded the 22 A.D. 1840 Horace. Aplin. Recorder.

Nicholl Fosdick and others to Nathaniel. G. Griffin.

Know all men by these presents. that Nicholl Fosdick Charles Fosdick. Francis Eliza Fosdick. Glorianna Fosdick Mary Ann Massey and Abby F Billings for the consideration of six Hundred dollars secured to our full satisfaction of Nathaniel G Griffin. do give grant bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto him the said Griffin and to his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land lying in the third section of the township of Berlin County of Erie and state of Ohio and is particularly described as lot Number Eleven in the Eleventh range of lots in said Township supposed to contain one hundred acres. To have and to hold to him the said Griffin his heirs and assigns forever to their own proper use and behoof and we the said Grantors do hereby covenant with the said Griffin that at the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of said tenements. as a good indefeasible estate. in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written and that same are free from all incumbrances whatever: and furthermore we the said grantors for ourselves our heirs executors. and administrators do covenant with the said Griffin his heirs and assigns the lawful possession of the above granted tenements to warrant and defend In witness of which we have set our hands and seals this 23d day of April A.D. 1840

Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered
in presence of S Pennewell J M Root

Nicholl Fosdick
Charles Fosdick
Francis Eliza Fosdick
Glorianna Fosdick
Mary Ann Massey
Abby F Billings
By Pickett Latimer their Attorney

State of Ohio Huron County SS:

Be it remembered that on this 23 day of April A.D. 1840 before me the subscriber came the above named Grantors by Pickett Latimer their attorney the signers and sealers of the above. and then and there acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. for the uses and purposes therein expressed. In faith whereof I hereunto set my name the day and year above written

S Pennewell Jus peace

Received for Record June 18th and recorded the 22d A.D. 1840 Horace Aplin Recorder

Vanicosto S Root to Polly Rhodes

Know all men by these presents that we Vancosto S Root and Louisa wife of the said Vancosto S Root of the County of Erie Ohio. in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars in hand paid by Polly Rhodes of the same place have bargained and sold. and do hereby grant bargain sell and [illegible] unto the said Polly Rhodes her heirs and assigns forever. the following premises situate in [illegible] County of Erie in the state of Ohio and in the township of Huron and bounded as follows. be[illegible] part of great lot No 28 in the 1st Sect of the township of Huron aforesaid and the south [illegible] of small lot No 3: the North line of the said 2½ acres to run parallel to

ROOT DEEDS OTTAWA CO

B-105 Mathias Smith and Sarah Smith for $300 fm Vandosto S. Root deed land in Ottawa co, S 1/2 SE 1/4 sect 4, twp 7N of R 15 in district of land subject to sale at Bacyrus containing 80ac, Sarah Smith, wife, qc for $1.00, signed 8 May 1846 by Mathias X Smith, Jarah X Smith, wit: S. Overmyer JP Sandusky Co, Robt H. Lightcap, rec 18 Sep 1847

C-195 David Mc Ritchie, Ottawa County auditor, of the one part and Vandosto S. Root of the same place of the other part witnesseth that [taxes] for 1843 & 44 were not paid on undivided 1/2 of NW 1/4 sect 35 twp 8 R15 containing 47.24 ac, where as Ottawa co on 2nd Mon of Jan 1845 at Courthouse sold to Imer Knight at public auction said land for taxes and penalties, amounting to $7.83 paid by purchases and more than two years having elapsed from time of sale and said lot so sold not having been redeemed and the certificate of sale duly assigned to said Vandosto S. Root ... hereby grants to said Vandosto S. Root the premises... signed 25 Jul 1851 by David McRitchie, wit: Elihu Lindsly, William G. Green JP, 28 Jul 1851

S-69 Amos Fought of Oak Harbor for $450 fm Aurora Myers of Putnam Co grant land in Oak Harbor, Lot 2 in block 90; Eliza Fought, wife, qc for $1.00; signed 29 Apr 1873 by Amos Fought, Eliza X Fought, wit: G.A. Kraemer NP, D. Guyton, rec 9 May 1873

S-480 V.S. Root for $400 fm Jacob M. Myers sells land in Carroll, undiv 1/2 S 1/2 SW 1/4 sect 32, twp 8 R15, 40ac; Esther E. Root wife qc for $1.00; signed 9 Sep 1873 by V.S. Root, Esther Root, wit: Lyman Green JP, Lanson Tibbets, rec 7 Oct 1873

W-177 Nancy Myers fm Hannah Stults 6 Jun 1876 Frank Rundell's 3d add'n to Genoa

5-299 Jacob Myers of Carroll to Wm M. Horsey of Portage, Wood Co, for $5 30ft strip, 11 Sep 1889 Wit Amis M. Myers, E.E. Williams, Ida Butzon

HURON CO ROOT DEEDS

Tower Jackson and wife Sally of Huron Twp, Huron Co, for $1.00 fm Polly Rhodes of same deed 2 1/4 ac, part of great lot 28 in 1st sect Huron twp & south pt small lot 3, north line of the 2 1/4 ac to run parallel to the so line of lot 28, bounded so by so line of lot 28, easterly by the center of Milan Rd, west by west line of 1st sect, north by 4 ac off north side of lot 3, signed 23 Nov 1836 by Tower Jackson, Sally Jackson, wit: Burton Parsons JP, S. Clark, rec 10 Jan 1837 [no other early deeds to Polly Rhodes]

9- Polly Rhodes of Huron twp for $500 fm Vandosto Root of same deed same land as above; Richmond Rhodes, husb of Polly qc his rights for $1.00; signed 6 Jun 1840 by Polly Rhodes, Richmond Rhodes, wit: I.L. Bostford JP, Sanford Brewster; rec 18 Aug 1857

1-432 [really a mortgage]

Vandosto S. Root and wife Lovisa of Erie Co for $300 fm Polly Rhodes deed same land as above; said Vandosto S. Root agrees to pay Polly Rhodes $300 in the following manner: $100 on 1 Oct 1842, 1 Oct 1843 and 1 Oct 1844, interest on $300 to commence on 1 Oct 1842, signed 6 Jun 1840 by V.S. Root, Lovisa Root; wit: I.L. Botsford JP, Sanford Bently, rec 22 Jun 1840

9-

V.S. Root of Ottaway Co for $30 from Arsenias Bishop of Erie Co deed land as above, signed 7 Jul 1851 V.S. Root; wit: S.M. Dunbar, R.R. Webber, rec 18 Aug 1857

Affidavit.

State of Ohio, **County of** Ottawa, **ss:**

In the Pension Claim of V. S. Root, father of Morgan J. late Pvt. late of Co G. 10th Wis Inf

Company and Regiment of Service, if in the Army; or Vessel and Rank, if in the Navy.

Personally came before me, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the County and State aforesaid, E Melissa Williams whose Residence and Post Office address is Locust Point Ottawa Co Ohio well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

that she was well and Personally acquainted with

Affiant should here state all the known facts pertaining to the case, and how a knowledge of them has been obtained.

Vandosto S Root and with Lovica his wife the father and mother of Morgan J Root the Soldier from the year 1885 untill the Death of the said mother Lovica Root in the year 1847, and with said V. S. Root ever since, that at the time of her first acquaintance with them they were living and cohabiting together as husband and wife and were so re-garded and recognized in the community where they lived that at her first acquaintance they had the infant Morgan J. Root with them and they had the care education and bringing up of said deceased Soldier in the relation of Parents and Son un-till the Mothers death the said Morgan J Root being then about Sixteen years of age, and the said Morgan J Root remained with his said father untill after he was 21 years of age but finally emigrated to Wisconsin a short time before the war that she was an Eye witness to the circumstances narrated above ever lived in the immediate vicinity with above named Parties never heard the legality of their marriage Questioned or Legitimacy of the son denied

She further declares that she has no interest, either direct or indirect, in the prosecution of said claim. and further that said Vandosto, S. Root in the transaction of business usually signed his name by the initials, V. S. that his full name is Vandosto Sprague Root, that such Person left her neighborhood in the year 1848

E Melissa Williams
Affiant sign here.

If affiant sign by mark, two persons who can write must sign here.

Affidavit.

State of Ohio, County of Delaware, ss:

In the Pension Claim of [illegible]

personally came before me, a [illegible], in and for the County and State aforesaid, [illegible]

[illegible] well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

[illegible]

He further declares that he has no interest in said case and is not concerned, directly or indirectly, in the prosecution of said claim.

[illegible]

Signature of affiant.

Write nothing above this line.

(3—060.)

Mist Div.
LDM Ex'r.
No. 474302
Father
Morgan J. Root

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., July 18, 1891

JUL 22 1891

SIR:

It is alleged that Morgan J Root enlisted Sept. 1, 1861

and served as a pr. in Co. G, 10, Reg't Wis.

also as a in Co. , Reg't

and ~~was discharged~~ died at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 22, 1862.

It is also alleged that while on duty at Genl. Hospital Louisville Ky

on or about , 18 , he was disabled by

and was treated in hospitals of which the names, locations, and dates of treatment are as follows:

In case of the above-named soldier the War Department is requested to furnish an official statement of the enrollment, discharge, and record of service so far as the same may be applicable to the foregoing allegation, together with full medical history. Please give the rank he held at the time he is claimed to have incurred the disability alleged, and if records show that he was not in line of duty during that period, let the fact be stated.

Very respectfully,

Andrew D. Davidson,
Acting Commissioner.

The Officer in Charge of the
Record and Pension Division,
War Department.

o 2

19413 b—50 m

Write nothing to the left of this line.

(3—060.)

No. 474302 ~~Father~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Morgan J. Root,
Co. G., Reg't 10 Wis Vols,
was enrolled Sept. 7, 1861
and Died Feb. 22, 1862
at Louisville, Ky., (Cause not stated.)

From Enrol., 1861, to Death, 186
he held the rank of
Private,

and during that period the rolls show him present ~~except as follows~~:
Other records furnish nothing additional bearing upon this case.

The medical records show him treated as follows Nov. 18 to Dec. 6 61, Rubeola; Dec. 9 61 to Jan 13 62, Febris Remittens; Feb. 4 to 7. 62, Febris Typhoid; as Morgan C. Root &c. Feb. 7" to 22" 1862 Cong. Chills; as M. J. Root &c. Died. Feb 22 1862, Cause; Cong Chills. Nothing additional found

PENSION OFFICE
C
JUL 23 1891
U

Died

By authority of the Secretary of War:

F. C. Ainsworth
~~Captain and Ass't~~ Surgeon, U. S. Army.
Major

Per M.

Date JUL 22, 1891

(COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.)

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

State of .... **County of,** .... **ss.**

In the Pension Claim of V. S. Raar father of Morgan J. Raar Co. G, 10 Reg't. Wisconsin Vols.

ON THIS 26th day of November, A. D. 1892, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public, in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths, Aurora Ackley aged 55 years, whose Post-Office address is Gunmarsh Allegan Co Michigan and John M. Root aged 50 years, whose Post-Office address is Gunmarsh Allegan Co Michigan well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

That Morgan J. Raar, the said soldier, was the legitimate son of V. S. Raar and .... and was so recognized and regarded by their neighbors and acquaintances;

That he was never married, and left neither wife nor child surviving him;
(If "never" married, so state.) (If he left "neither", so state.)

That he was about 30 years of age at the time of his death;

That Lavica Raar the mother of the said soldier died at Carroll Township, County of Ottawa, and State of Ohio, on the 22 day of November, 1847 as is well known to us from the fact that We were Present at the time of her death & attended her funeral, that a marble slab at the head of her Grave States the date of her death,,
(Here state whether present at her death or funeral, or how you know of her death.)

That since ...., 189..., the above-named claimant has been dependent for adequate and comfortable support upon ....
(Date of application under Act of June 27, 1890.)
(If dependent on his own labor or the assistance or contributions of others not legally bound to support him, so state.)

And, that during said period he has had no other means of support, and has owned no property except as follows: First, ...
(Here state what means of support other than his own daily labor he has had; or if none, so state.)

Second: ....
(Here state the amount, nature, and value of all real estate and personal property, if any, owned by him during said period, and the approximate amount of income, per month or year, derived therefrom. If he has owned none, so state.)

We further declare that we have no interest in said claim and are not concerned in its prosecution, and that we have positive personal knowledge of all facts herein alleged, by reason of our intimate acquaintance and association with him & the family of claimant during the period from 1842 to 1856, during which time we lived within .... ~~miles of~~ their home & was in Correspondence with such Soldier up to time of his death.

If either affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write must sign here.

Aurora Ackley
John M. Root
Signatures of Affiants.

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Sworn to and Subscribed before Me this 17 day of May 1895 and I do hereby Certify that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were fully made known to and understood by the affiant before Swearing thereto that affiant is to me Well Known and is Respectable and Worthy of full credit and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the Prosecution of this Claim

Signed × Vandost. D. Root

Osceola County }
State of Michigan } ss

Sworne to before me this 22nd Day of May 1895

Seal

Alford J Morgan
Notary Public

No. 474.302
Vandosto D. Root
father of
Morgan J. Root
Co. G. 10th Wis Inf

U. S. PENSION OFFICE
E
MAY 28 1895

Filed by
J. W. Morris
Washington
D.C.

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

State of Wisconsin **County of,** Jackson ss.

In the Pension Claim of V. S. Root father of Morgan J. Root Co. G, 10 Reg't. Wis Vols.

ON THIS 17 day of february, A. D. 1893, personally appeared before me, a Samuel B Randall a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths, Louis Vantrees aged 72 years, whose Post-Office address is Winston Jackson. Co, Wis and George E Randall aged 59 years, whose Post-Office address is Alma Center, Jackson Co Wis well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

That Morgan J. Root, the said soldier, was the legitimate son of V. S. Root and and was so recognized and regarded by their neighbors and acquaintances;

That he was never (If "never" married, so state.) married, and left neither (If he left "neither", so state.) wife nor child surviving him;

That he was about 20 years of age at the time of his death;

That the mother of the said soldier died at ,County of , and State of , on the day of 18 as is well known to us from the fact (Here state whether present at her death or funeral, or how you know of her death.)

That since , 189 (Date of application under Act of June 27, 1890.), the above-named claimant has been dependent for adequate and comfortable support upon (If dependent on his own labor or the assistance or contributions of others not legally bound to support him, so state.)

And, that during said period he has had no other means of support, and has owned no property except as follows: First. (Here state what means of support other than his own daily labor he has had; or if none, so state.)

Second: (Here state the amount, nature, and value of all real estate and personal property, if any, owned by him during said period, and the approximate amount of income, per month or year, derived therefrom. If he has owned none, so state.) That we are able to make the above Averments from the following Circumstances to wit that he came to our place Black River Falls Jackson Co Wisconsin on or about the day of in the year 1857 that we were intimately acquainted with him from that date up to the time of his enlistment and were in frequent correspondence with him up to the time of his death Feb 22nd 1862

We further declare that we have no interest in said claim and are not concerned in its prosecution, and that we have positive personal knowledge of all facts herein alleged, by reason of our intimate acquaintance and association with ~~the family of claimant~~ said Soldier Morgan J Root during the period from 1858 to 1861, during which time we lived within three miles of ~~their~~ his home.

Geo E Randall
Lewis Vantrees

If either affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write must sign here.

Samuel B Randall
Justice of Peace

Signatures of Affiants.

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 18 day of June AD 1895, I certify that said affiant is a reliable Person, that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were fully made known to him before swearing thereto including the word Deceased (interlined) and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the Prosecution of this Claim

Daniel McGovern
Notary Public

U.S. PENSION OFFICE
JUN 20 1895

State of Michigan Osceola County ss

In the Pension Claim of Vandosto. S. Root

No 474902 father of Morgan. J. Root, Co. G. 10. Wis. Vols. Inf

Personally Came before me a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid Vandosto. S. Root Whose Residence and Post office address is Tustin Osceola County Michigan well known to me to be repectable and entitled to credit and who being first duly sworn on Solemn oath declares in in relation to aforesaid claim as follows, That he is father of Morgan. J. Root, Who enlisted in the service of the United State in Capt Moors Co. G. 10 Wis. Vols. at Black River Falls and went into Camp at Milwaukee Wisconsin on or about the 7th day of September in the year 1861, and Died in service aforesaid at U.S hospital No 4 Louisville Ky on or about 22nd day of February 1862 was buried at government Expence in Cave hill cemetery, Grave registered and that said deceased never served the United States either in Military or Naval service Prior to the 7th day of September, 1861 that this affiant is able to make the foregoing Statements from constant personal knowledge of the whereabouts of said soldier from the date of birth and Continued correspondence with him whenever he was away from home, and from officers of the army & from Post Surgeon of Hospital, that all the foregoing Statement are written by my own hand from my best memory and from aforesaid correspondence that I was not Prompted by any Person or aided in making above statements only as above written, that I am Claimant in this Claim and father of the said Deceased

Vandosto. S. Root

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

State of Michigan Wayne County, ss

In the Matter of Claim of Franklin D. Root

4799 late Pvt of Company, Mich. Inf. Co. G, 11, Mich. Vols. Inft.

Personally came before me a Notary Public

in and for the County and State aforesaid Franklin D. Root

Whose Residence and post office address is Detroit Wayne County

Michigan well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being first duly sworn [illegible] doth depose and say in relation to aforesaid claim as follows, That he [illegible] of Company, [illegible] enlisted in the service of the United States as private [illegible] Co. G 11 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in the year 1861, and [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] the 22 day of February 1862 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and that [illegible] the United States [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to the 1 day of September, 1861 that [illegible] this Claim and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Franklin D. Root

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

has to some extent suffered in want of the common comforts of life and his condition becomes every year worse that this affiant is Supervisor of the Township of Sherman in which said Claimant now resides and took the assessment of the taxable property in said township in April 1893 that all the taxable Property of the said V S Root both Real and Personal does not Exceed the sum of 170 dollars and all the real Property of said Vandosto S Root is covered by Mortgage and would not lease for verry much more than the interest on such mortgage and the taxes on the Premises Annual Payment of same being required that said applicant is without income from any source and there is no one bound by law to support him and no one cares for his support for good morals sake that he is at Present deppendant on his own Manual labor for his support

He further declares that he has no interest direct or indirect in the Prosecution of this Claim

Dighton R Marris

PENSION OFFICE
JUL 24 1893

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 15th day of July A D 1893 and I certify that said affiant is a credible Person entitled to belief that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were fully made known, and understood by him before swearing him and that I have no interest in the prosecution of this claim

H M Dunham
Notary Public

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Special

Affidavit.

State of Michigan , **County of** Wexford , ss:

In the Pension Claim of V. S. Root Father of Morgan J. Root

late of Co G. 10th Wis Inf

Company and Regiment of Service, if in the Army; or Vessel and Rank, if in the Navy.

Personally came before me, a Notary Public , in and for the

County and State aforesaid, Dighton R. Marvin

whose Residence and Post Office address is Tustin Osceola Co Michigan

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: that he has been Personally well acquainted with V. S. Root whose full name is Vandoste S. Root ever since the year 1879. that such Person came to our Place in the month of February of the year and has his home in our neighborhood that during all that time I have been on intimate terms with him and hence have many opportunities of knowing his Pecuniary circumstances that in the month of March 1879 the said V. S. Root received a broken leg that he came from the hands of his Surgeon with his leg in a crooked condition and same became more crooked & the wound inflamed and such Person was long time ill with his broken leg it being more than two years before he became able to walk that during such illness said V S Root was at great expense by doctors bills and otherwise and being of great age is unable to perform full labourers work and hath not other means of support and is in destitute circumstances and for seven years last

Affiant should here state all the known facts pertaining to the case, and how a knowledge of them has been obtained.

H-22

State of Michigan Osceola Co

On this 17th day of May in the year AD 1895 before
me a in and for the
County and State aforesaid, Personally came Vandosto S.
Root to me well known, Whom I certify is a respectable Person
~~entitled~~ entitled to credit, and who being first duly sworn accor
ing to law Concerning the Pension Claim of Vandosto S Roo
Fath Morgan J. Root Co G 10th Regt Wis Inf on oath Declares
that he is the father of the said soldier Morgan J Root, that
said Soldier Enlisted at Black river falls in the State of Wisconsi
on or about the 7th day of September in the year 1861 in Capt Moo
Co. G 10 Wis Regt Vols and came to his death at Louisville Ky on t
22nd day of February in the year 1862 in US hospital No 4 in Servic
of the United States, and that said deceased never served otherwi
Either in the military or Naval Service, that affiant is able to
make the the foregoing Statement from the fact that said Decease
was born and bro't up in the family of this affiant and was not
far away at at any time untill the year 1858 on or about that date
he went to Wisconsin that affiant was in frequent Corresponden
with such soldier up to Sept 1861 that on or about September 10 1861 Sai
Morgan J Root wrote this affiant that he had enlisted in the Serv
of the United States had correspondence with him up to date when h
was conveyed to Louisville US hospital where he died in said Service
Do further aver that the foregoing Statements are my own withou
Prompting from any one written by my own hand that my age is
85 years that I am without means of Support except my labor or
Contributions from others

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Deeds of [illegible] Co. (14)

on this 17th day of May in the year A.D. 1897 before me

[illegible] in and for the

County and State aforesaid, personally came [illegible],

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] is the [illegible] of the said [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] day of [illegible] in the year [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

N. L. Dep. #686

3–1081.

S. S.

PENSIONER DROPPED.

United States Pension Agency,

Detroit, Mich

June 30, 1906

Certificate No. 411696

Class N. L. Dep.- F.

Pensioner Vandosto S. Root

Soldier Morgan J. Root

Service Pv. G. 10. Wisc. V. Inf

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $ 12 -, to Mar 4, 1906 has been dropped because of death April 6 - 1906

Very respectfully,

O. A. Janes.

United States Pension Agent.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known.

o–9

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

PENSION OFFICE
JUL 3 1893
N.Y.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of May, A. D. 1893

I certify that said affiant ~~are~~ is credible persons, and that I read the foregoing affidavit to ~~them~~ him before swearing thereto, including the words State . State of We we erased, and the words With, afterwards, States, Sworn, his, "is plainly Visible", I do, I, added; and that I am not interested in said claim. That I have examined the family record within referred to and it has every appearance of being genuine and appears very old is badly mutilated and the entries as given within is a correct transcript

[L. S.]

John McK. Selkirk J.P.

Signature.

Official Character.

in and for the County of Essex in the Province of Ontario. Canada

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of June, A. D. 1893

I certify that said affiant is a reliable person, that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were fully made known to him [her] before swearing thereto, including the words .... erased, and the words .... added; and that I am not interested in said claim.

Nathan Eakeley
(Signature.)

[L. S.]

Justice of The Peace
(Official Character.)

Official Reputation on file

NOTE: This may be executed before any officer authorized to administer oaths. If he has a seal and uses it, no certificate of the Clerk of a Court will be necessary; but if no seal be used, the Prothonotary, County Clerk or the Clerk of a Court of Record must certify to his signature and official character.

E.G.S.

No. 474812

PENSION CLAIM OF

Vanette J Root

Morgan J Root

Co. G 10th Reg't,

Wis Inf Vols.

AFFIDAVIT OF

RELATIVE TO

PENSION OFFICE
JUL 24 1893
U.S.

—FILED BY—

J. W. MORRIS,

[LATE PRINCIPAL EXAMINER, U. S. PENSION BUREAU]

Attorney at Law,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State of Wisconsin, **County of** Jackson **ss:**

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of February A. D. 1898 by the above-named affiants, and I certify that I read said affidavits to said affiants, including the words .... erased, and the words .... added, and acquainted them with its contents before they executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, and that said affiants are personally known to me and that they are credible persons.

Samuel B. Randals
Signature.

L. S.

Justice of Peace
Official Character.

PENSION OFFICE U.S. APR 8 1898

Fath. Or.

No. 474302 Jr

PENSION CLAIM OF

C. J. Root

FATHER OF

Morgan J. Root

Co. L 10th Reg't. Wis. Inf. Vols.

AFFIDAVIT OF

Relative to Sonship, Celibacy, Income, Present Dependence &c.

—FILED BY—

J. W. MORRIS,

LATE PRINCIPAL EXAMINER U.S. PENSION BUREAU,

Attorney at Law,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

State of Ohio, **County of** Ottawa ss:

1892

The State of Ohio,

Ottawa County, ss.

I, Wm. C. Wierman, *Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, being a Court of Record within and for the county and state aforesaid, do Hereby Certify that*

..... Nathan Eakeley *..................Esq., before whom the annexed instrument was acknowledged, was at the date thereof a* Justice of the Peace *..within and for said county duly commissioned and qualified, and by law authorszed to take the same; that I know his hand writing, and verily believe his signature to said certificate of acknowledgement, is genuine, and that the annexed instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the laws of the state of Ohio.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Port Clinton, this 30 *... day of* July*..... .A. D., 189*2

Wm C Wierman Clerk

the words

the words

added.

in nowise

persons.

eley

Justice the Peace
Official Character.

REPRODUCED FROM HOLDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

1

State of Michigan, **County of** Allegan ss:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of November A. D. 1892, by the above-named affiants, and I certify that I read said affidavits to said affiants, including the words ________ erased, and the words ________ added, and acquainted them with its contents before they executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, and that said affiants are personally known to me and that they are credible persons.

[L. S.]

Certification on file in Pension Office at Washington, D.C.

Thomas H Shepherd
Signature.

Notary Public in & for Allegan Co Mich
Official Character.

No. 474302

PENSION CLAIM OF

FATHER OF Morgan J. Root

Co. G 10 Regt. Wis Vols.

AFFIDAVIT OF

Relative to Sonship, Celibacy, Income, Present Dependence &c.

PENSION OFFICE U.S. DEC 28 1892

—FILED BY—

J. W. MORRIS,

LATE PRINCIPAL EXAMINER U. S. PENSION BUREAU,

Attorney at Law,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1 Also personally appeared W. M. Holmes, residing at Tustin Mich
and G. A. Skaglin, residing at Tustin Mich
persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw V. S. Root, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and acquaintance with him Ten years and Ten years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

(1) W M Holmes
(2) G. A Skaglin
(Signatures of witnesses.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of Sept, A. D., 1890, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words ——— erased, and the words ——— added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Frank J. Lurck
(Signature.)
Notary Public
(Official character.)

412669

PENSION OFFICE SEP 13 1890

(3—018 a.)

DEPENDENT FATHER'S APPLICATION.

Claimant, V. S. Root
Soldier, Morgan J. Root
Service, Co. G 10th Wis. Vols.
Address, Tustin Osceola Co
State of Michigan

Attorney, Claimant V. S. Root
Address, Tustin Osceola Co
State of Michigan

5—585

No other claim
Nov. 21 '90 K

The Act of June 27, 1890, requires, in the case of Dependent Father:

1. That the soldier died of a wound, injury, or disease which, under present law, would have given him a pension.
2. That the soldier left no wife or minor child.
3. That the father is at PRESENT dependent on his own manual labor, or the contributions of others not legally bound for his support.
4. That all pensions under this act commence from the date of filing the applications in the Pension Bureau.
5. The benefits of the first section of the Act of June 27, 1890, are not confined to the parents of those who served in the War of the Rebellion, but extend to cases arising since the termination of said War.

497
M5
N8
SUTRO
H-22

PIONEER HISTORY

OF

MEDINA COUNTY.

[Ohio]

BY

N. B. NORTHROP.

MEDINA, OHIO:
GEO. REDWAY, PRINTER.
1861.

C

by Ephraim

by Ephraim Lindl

me,) had slapped him because he had neglected his studies, the teacher kindly addressed herself to me and informed me that it was contrary to the rules of her school for one scholar to correct another, and I got clear of correction under the plea that I was *new*. Once I saw a great gnat biting a comrade in school, and feeling full of sport I raised my hand, aimed a blow at the gnat with the force that felled my schoolmate to the floor. Upon being interrogated why I struck the boy, my answer was, that I would not stand still and see such a contemptible little insect as a gnat sucking blood from a comrade without using means to kill it. My laconic answer shielded me, that time, from merited chastisement.

After the decease of my grandfather and the apportionment of his estate among heirs, my father was persuaded by my uncle, Eliada Lindley, to move to Ohio. On 4th July, 1811, we left Bristol.* We had an ox team headed by one horse. We toiled and traveled over rough roads, mud, and the many obstacles that had then to be encountered, until we came to the Cataraugus Swamp, where we were compelled to hire an additional force of horses, and a man to drive. Though the distance across that swamp was only four miles, yet we were a whole day getting over. After a toilsome journey of two months we arrived at Hudson.

Soon after our arrival in the then wilderness, intelligence of war greeted our ears often and sadly. After the surrender of Hull, many were forced to prepare for the tented field, who were very poorly supplied with the necessaries of life. The whole country was new—provisions were scarce and very high in price, and laborers few. Danger and privation were dreaded and experienced. Salt, one of the real necessities, was high in price and very scarce. A neighbor had been at

* Hartford Co, CT

p. 167 .. Alexander Barrett .. 1832
~~Laf~~ Lafayette Twp.

p. 203 .. Lyman Green .. Sharon Twp by

by Ephraim Lindley

rack and whipped a boy because he had mocked his [illegible] the teacher kindly addressed himself to me and inquired to what it was owing, in the midst of my school-fellows, whilst I [illegible] another, and I got [illegible] myself in [illegible] the place that I was now. Once I saw a very great bully, a comrade in school, and [illegible] I raised my hand, aimed a blow at [illegible] with the cord that [illegible] my schoolmate to the floor. By my being interrogated why I struck the boy, my answer was that I would not stand still and see such a cowardly [illegible] looked on as a great [illegible] liked than [illegible] so as to kill it. My blows [illegible] shielded me that time, from [illegible] chastisement.

After the decease of my grandfather and the appointment of his estate among heirs, my father was persuaded by my uncle, Elijah Lindley, to move to Ohio. On the [illegible] July, 1811, we left Bristol.* We had an ox team hauled by one horse. We toiled and traveled over rough roads, mud, and the many obstacles that had then to be encountered, until we came to the [illegible] where we were compelled to hire an additional span of horses and a man to drive. Though the distance across that mountain was only four miles, yet we were a whole day getting over. After a tedious journey of two months we arrived at Hudson.

Soon after our arrival in the then wilderness, intelligence of war greeted our ears often and sadly. After the surrender of Hull, many were forced to prepare for the tented field, who were very poorly supplied with the necessaries of life. The whole country was new—provisions were scarce and very high in price, and laborers few. Hunger and privation were dreaded and encountered. Salt, one of the real necessities, was high in price and very scarce. A neighbor had been at

5

[illegible] C. 7

147 [illegible] 1838 [illegible]

From: Charles H. Tieman
Sent: 12/10/2001 1:23:46 PM
To: heread@toast.net
Cc:
Subject: Hi
Attachments:

Message 5 of 13

Hello Helen,

This is one of my earlier messages that bounced.

I expect that winter is creeping in now in Toledo. We had a bit of rain today, the first in months. I'm worried whether the roof in this house is up to snuff. I should replace it, but hate to put more money into this project.

Loren Quigg <lquigg@infohiwy.net> (son of Norman) recently sent me some email that he got from Peggy Rutherford <pruth@netonecom.net> who is with the Tustin. She had mentioned to him that someone had been asking about the Root family, Gerry Lee, 2910 Churchill,
Leslie, MI 49251

So I called Gerry <CnGLee@absolute-net.com> and learned that she is a dau of Jasper (Jerry) Root, son of Edward M. and Josephine (Miller) Root. It is a messed up family, Jasper abandoning the family and Edward not being too reliable either. She doesn't know much and I sent her some FGS and photos of VS. I'll copy what she sent me below and, as it is long, in a second message..

In her last message she goes on about how blessed the family was with lots of children. I replied with some comments that it was hard for me to see any blessing there. She must be Mormon, that is what they like to say. In any case, I haven't heard from her again, which is okay with me. I had sent her your email address as she is in your line and she says she had met Sylvia Hoke, with whom you had corresonded.

I hope that I'm out of it now.

I also got a long phone call from Duane Quigg <dquigg@engpwr.com> who said he was collecting family records. But have heard nothing more from him.

Hi Charlie,
So glad you called! Thank you so much for the information you sent! My father Jasper(known as "Jerry" to his family and friends) had some research done for him several years ago. The researcher was a novice and did not list where she got the information she supplied. However as I've gone searching for documentation, it looks like a lot of it is correct. Using this old source is how I got started in my Root search.

Would like to have the family history written by your great uncle, Eugene Williams. It sounds facinating. Am also interested in family pictures. Do you have a picture of Vandosto? A man who fathered 19 children and lived to be 96 years old has got to be a family treasure. Am curious to see if he resembles my Dad or my Dad him as would be the case. I have some pictures of my Dad when he was in his early twenties, I'm thinking. He was in the Army during World War II but

never left the states. Am interested in any pictures you may have of the family.

I can update you on the current family history and give you the information I've found documentation on. Am new to this so, probably won't have the exact format you use, but will try to make it sensible.

I've had a life long love for history and this is an exciting adventure for me. Currently I am setting up lines of the family on a MacIntosh computer. Our Mac system is not online. So will mail you the family charts I am making on it as I get them entered.

The information I was given from my father's resource has Vandosto listed as a "Minister of the gospel." Does that fit in with what you've found? We went to the county clerk's office in Caddilac, Michigan where my father was born. We looked at records of marriages they had on file and found out that a marriage licence was given on April 12, 1899 to Edward M. Root (listed as 29, living in Yuma, Michigan, born in Ohio, listed as a laborer and the son of V.S. Root and Esther Shaw had been married twice before this date was getting married in Sherman Township by V.S. Root, Minister) the wedding date is listed as May 30, 1899.

His bride was listed as Esther Peuse she is 45, also lives in Yuma Michigan, was born in Monroe Center, Michigan, is a housekeeper, father is Ira Bortel....(mother is not clear on my copy but last name appears to be June) she was married once before. Standing up with the couple were Esther Root and Grant Root.....this is one of Edward's brothers. Since my grandmother's name was Josephine... and my father was born on May 4, 1921, this means Grandpa Edward was married at least four times.

There is a cemetary record for an Esther Root for 1910...and since Greatgrandmother Esther Elizabeth Root died in 1904, we're thinking this may be Grandpa Edward's third wife.

Our next step was to look up the marriage record for Sanford and find out who he lists as his mother. On April 19, 1913 a marriage license was issued to Sanford E. Root and Vernie E. Davidson. Sanford is listed as 21, living in Cadillac, born in McBain, is a cabinet Maker, father is Edward M. Root and mother is Cora A. Hinland, date of marriage is listed as April 19, 1913 in Cadillac, M. C. Eddy, a clergyman married them and Clarence Goodsell and Sylvia Root were witnesses.

Vernie E. Davidson, Sanford's bride, is 16, lives in Cadillac, Michigan, occupation says "at home", David Davidson is listed as her father and mother is listed as "Unknown", she is from Scotland. Neither had been married before this time.

Comparing what you have, am thinking this Cora A. is probably the "Alice" you have listed as Edward's first wife.

The next marriage license we found was for Sylvia. (I actually met this Aunt...she was a sweet person). The license was issued on February 25, 1914 to Ernest Joseph Hoke and Sylvia May Root. Ernest was 20 and Sylvia 16. They both lived in Cadillac, MI Ernest was born in Howard City, Michigan and is listed as a common laborer, His father Isiah Hoke, his mother Alice Mosher. Neither had been

Hi
married before. Marriage is listed as February 25, 1914 in Cadillac. A.W. Johnstone, a "Pres. Pastor" married them. Albert and Christina Corwin were their witnesses, they also lived in Cadillac, MI.

Syliva is 16, is living in Cadillac was born in Osceola County, Michigan, occupation "at home" daughter of Edward M. Root and Sarah J. Pickard. (Now this marriage between Sylvia and Ernest lasted quite a long time because Aunt Sylvia came to my first wedding in 1964 and she was still a "Hoke." My impression is that she was a widow at this time.)

There is Edward's second wife, we are thinking, Sylivia's mother....Sarah J. Pickard....do not have the marriage license on this...so have not documented it in that way.

Now I have not found a Jennie Baker KERN in my research...so am not sure who this person is.

Sylvia's mother

Have another project I have to get to right now. Will finish up what I've got in another e-mail. Thanks, again for getting in contact. Appreciate it!

Gerry Lee

From: Charles H. Tieman
Sent: 12/10/2001 1:23:47 PM
To: heread@toast.net
Cc:
Subject: More
Attachments:

Message 4 of 13

To: "Charles H. Tieman" <curious8@pacbell.net>
Subject: Re: More on Root
From: Conrad Lee <CnGLee@absolute-net.com>
Date: Mon, 08 Oct 2001 20:54:49 -0400

Hi Charlie,
I have tons of questions. But let me copy what I have on Edward M. Root's death certificate:

Location of document: We got a copy at the Cadillac Court House.....marked at top of the death certificate is: Lib 3 - Pg. 59 9/20/1934 County: Wexford Township Haring
(If death occurred in a hospital or institutuion, give its NAME instead of street and number) above this line is written Wexford Co. Farm Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 6 years.

(Now Josephine Francis died May 2,1927....if Edward lived in the Wexford County Farm for 6 years, which is what I think this is saying, Edward went there a year or so after her death and stayed there until his death in 1934.
This fits with what my Dad used to say which was that he was an orphan from the time he was 6 years old. That was his age when his mother died. But if his Dad, Edward lost it...it probably felt like he was an orphan. My Dad Jasper or Jerry as he called himself had a rough childhood. I do not know a lot of the details because Jerry left my mother when I was 8 years old. We didn't see much of him. I do have a stepmother who is still living...am trying to locate her and see if she has any more information and/or pictures.

Grandpa Edward must have had a rough life himself. All of those marriages had to have taken a toll. Somehow it helps to see this...kind of explains some things about my Dad's make up emotionally.)

On with the info on the death certificate:
He is listed as widowed....husband of Francis Root
Birth date; April 22, 1871
Birthplace: Ottawa Co, Ohio
Father: VanDosto Root
Birthplace: Rochester, New York
Mother: Elizabeth Short
Birthplace: Rochester, New York

Informant: Wesley Root (I have Wesley listed as one of Edward's

brothers)
Address: Grand Rapids, Mich.

Burial
Sherman Township Cemetary on 8/8/1934

Date of death: August 5, 1934

There is another Edward Root in the Cadillac area during the same time
that
Edward M. Root was there. We saw some marriage certificate records on
him.
Prehaps he is the one who died in 1931.

Michigan will not let researchers look at birth certificates unless we
can
prove direct family link....that's why I look up marriage licenses and
death
certificates.

It is helpful to find out that Josephine's middle name is Francis.
Have found info with Josephine listed as Edward M's wife and Francis
listed as his wife. So thought there were two wives here. Both
Josephine and Francis have the same parents....so she is probably the
same person. (We were wondering if he married sisters, but this is
probably not the case.)

Principal cause of death: Cerebral Hemorage

Now I am wondering why Sarah J. Pickard is listed as Sylvia May Root's
mother on her marriage licence. On your FGS it appears Sylvia told hhr
that her mother was Jennie Baker Kern am I right? And is Ralph also a
Root child? I've never heard of him.

Does anyone have a copy of the picture Sylvia had of VS & Esther?

Thanks for the information! Appreciate it!
Gerry

Well, how about that! The last two messages are gone. I must have
deleted them by accident. One was on Wesley Dan Root's family, not as
complete as what I have, that probably came from you. The second was a
copy of info on Oliver Short's ancestry that she got from "Pauline
Hammond", who ever that is.

charlie

From: Charles H. Tieman
Sent: 12/10/2001 1:23:47 PM
To: heread@toast.net
Cc:
Subject: Re: New E-Mail Address
Attachments:

Message 3 of 13

Well, there you are! I had wondered what happened to you.

Have you heard from Gerry Lee of the Edward Madison Root line?? If not I'll send you what she sent me. I got tired of her moralizing so said that she'd be better off to contact you as you know those people.

Glad to have your new address. Hope all okay otherwise.

I'm reading Sharon, CT, church records again, always looking for more on the Crippens, Youngs and Spragues who lived there. Can't think of anything new, genealogy wise. We sure do need a new clue for Sally Sprague. Wish we knew her real birth date for one thing.

Duane Quigg called me a couple of months ago, said he was looking for more records. I've heard nothing more from him, but have hopes that those people might find another box of old stuff.

charlie

PS

Today, Monday Dec 10, some guys are pulling off my roof! But they plan on putting on a new one tomorrow. Hope it doesn't rain <g>

Feb.,10,1971

2511½ Clifton Ave.
Lansing, Mich. 48910

Dear Mrs. Read;

I received your letter of Jan. 7th, requesting some of the Root Ansestery, regarding Grandpa and Grandma Root. There isn't too much I can give you, but I am glad to tell you all I do know about it.

I was only 8 years old when my Grandpa Root passedaway, and younger when my Grandma died. I can just slightly remember them.

After my mother passed away, they took care of me from age of 8 months to 7 years. Actually they were like a father and mother to me.

We lived on Grandpa's farm, 6 miles east of Tustin Mich. in Sherman Township, Osceola County. That is where they are both buried, (Sherman Twp. Cemetery). Some other relatives are buried there also.

My father had a family record book, but I don't know what became of it after he passed away. I thought that Nina Garey's father had it, but evidently he didn't. Nina's sister, Florence Kostomo from Grand Rapids, had a great deal of the Root Ansestery looked up.

Clair Parks
Kizer
Flor. Cost
dau

She was planning to bring it here to show me, but she passed away a couple years ago. I didn't get a chance to see it.

We've been having family reunion's for a good many years, so I have met quite a few of the older relatives. There are only cousins left, no aunts or uncles. We would like to have you attend the next reunion in August.

This is the information that you requested, I'm sorry I couldn't give you more:

Great Grandfather: John S. Root
Born - October 16, 1778 New York
Died - May 3, 1863
Burial - Locust Point Cemetery Ohio

Grandfather: Vandosto Sprague Root
Born - March 3, 1810 New York
Died - April 6, 1906
Burial - Sherman Twp. Cemetery
Married 1st wife, Lovica Hewitt born 1805, died 1847
Married 2nd wife, Esther E. Short in 1848 Ohio
Occupations: Methodist Minister, Lawyer
To my knowledge no military record.

Grandmother: Esther Elizabeth Short
Born - September 28, 1826
Died - December 21, 1904
Burial - Sherman Twp. Cemetery
Father - Oliver Short

I'm sorry I couldn't give you a physical description of the family. From what I can remember they were average in size. As far as hair coloring it was white when I knew them.

Augusta Root Dilley was my father's sister, and Zueletta's mother.

Edward M. Root and Jennie Baker Root, were my parents. This is to help you identify with me.

I will try to get the remaining information to you. If you think of additional information you'll need, just write and I will do my best to get it to you.

If you have any question on the information that I have given you already please ask.

Sincerely,
Mrs. Sylvia Hoke

Sylvia M. Hoke

Nina Garey
310 - 43rd. St. S.E.
Kentwood, Mi. 49508

Sinc

Mrs. David J.

I don't know exactly where Simon Lived after Ohio I did know Lorenzo (Dow ?) He was my father's brother.

Do you know where Simon and Lorenzo Root lived? Any of the other children if there were more?

I have lists of all of V.S. Root's children by both wifes. Can you tell me who Lorenzo Dow married and where? Her name was Emma ______ after he was gone she was married to a man by the name of Daniels. One of her daughters in Kalkaska might know what her name was before she married Uncle Renzo. Wish I had copies of all these Children – (are u Zuletta's daughter)

Do you have death dates and places for any of the children? Uncle Grant's daughter Viola Root Kwilinski lives in Cadillac 139 Cobb st. Mich.

Could you possibly describe the physical appearance of V.S. Root and his wife Esther? No, but my cousin Sylvia Hoke, (who was my father – Wesley Root's brother Edward Root's daughter) does have the large picture of grandpa V.S. & grandma Esther Root together. & I do have a lg. picture of grandpa Root as he looked when he & grandma lived about 80 rods from our house when I was a child & until I was married at 22 yr. 1912

Do you know where Esther E. Short Stultz was born? She was Pennsylvania Dutch if that helps any – Died at age 78,

There were 10 children by V.S. Root and Lovica Hewitt and 9 children by V.S. Root and Esther. Do you know where any other descendants are living now? yes. Edward's daughter, lives at 2511½ Clifton ave. Lansing Mich (name Sylvia Root Hoke) You know where your aunt Ida lives of course. Also Uncle Joseph Root was our dear cousin Grace Root Parks father. They are both gone but her daughter Elsie Parks Keyes might be able to help you. I don't know she had several Children – Elsies add is

Augusta L. Root and her husband Levi Smith Dilley lived in Sherman Twp. Osceola Co. for a few years between 1880-1888. Has there ever been any other Dilley's living there? I cannot find Levi's father after 1880 and thought there was a chance that he might have come up there and then died. His name was William. No he never came up there Augusta L. Root Dilley was my father's sister & your mother's mother your mother was Zuletta Dilley – we named one of my sisters Zuletta – Gertrude Root. I was born in 1890 in Hartwick twp. Osceola Co. near the P.O. of Avondale in the Ferrell's grocery store.

Wishing you + yours a very Merry Xmas
and a peaceful + Happy New Year 1971
Nina Garsy

b. 1810 - d. 1906

What Church or demonination did Vandosto S. Root and his family belong to? was a Wesleyen Methodist Minister many years after being a schoolteacher, Justice of Peace & I believe he acted as Judge at one time & on Mon. Apr. 1906 he rode with his son Edward one mile down to the town hall to take charge of the voting. the [illegible], tending gate - I think he took the names & adds;

Was he an ordained Minister? Yes If so, from what school. ? If not, how did he have the authority to perform marriages, (in Ottawa Co., O. he performed quite a few) He also did in Mich. I have heard him preach in our Methodist Episcopal Church about 100 rds from his place & saw him walking past our house which was 90 rods from the church. He had had a broken leg twice & set it himself both times.

What is the name of the Cemetary V.S. Root and his wife Esther are buried in? Sherman Township, Osceola County, Mich. I'm ashamed to say there are no longer any markers of any kind to show where Grandpa or Grandma, Uncle Edward, wife Frances 2 or 3 little ones lay. I know just about the spot. — Uncle Edw. had bought markers for each one including a white cement rim around the lot, but he died before getting them paid for.

Are there many others buried there of the close family? Uncle Joseph Root, His wife Libby (Manore) Root & a little daughter and son Samuel also a son Clyde soldier marker right close at the lower corner of lot toward road - Uncle Grant and Uncle Alva are both in that cemetery also -

I understand that V.S. Root's father was John and he had brothers Simon and Lorenzo. Were there any other children? I don't know

What was John's wife's name? Where and when did she die? I don't know - Why don't you look on his gravestone in the ~~Ath~~ I think Locust Point cemetery where Rina Williams is buried. I was named for her.

V.S. Root is supposed to have been born in Rochester, N.Y. I cannot find them in the Census, is there any other town or county that you heard they originated from? I'm sorry I do not know & I don't have time to

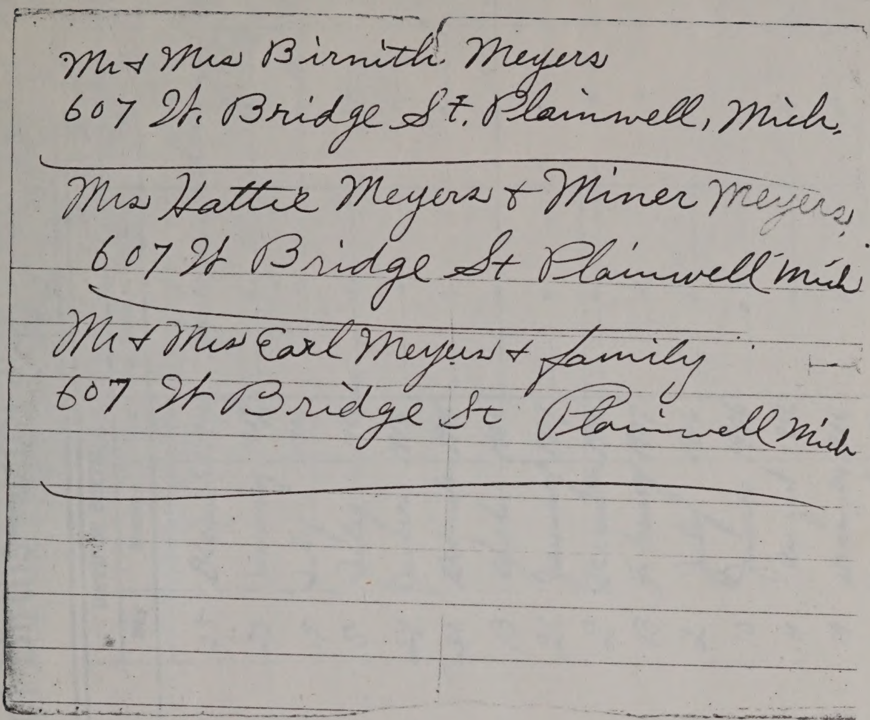
What precisely did V.S. Root do for a living? He had a shoe last and used to mend shoes for the family.

Do you know why they left Ottawa Co. to go to Mich.? No. Guess they heard it was prosperous there, He planted a nice orchard, & raised gardens & crops - I remembered a cow

Wish I could be of more help to you. I am now 80 yrs last Sept 21 - If you are "Zuie's" daughter, please let me know.

Love & prayers

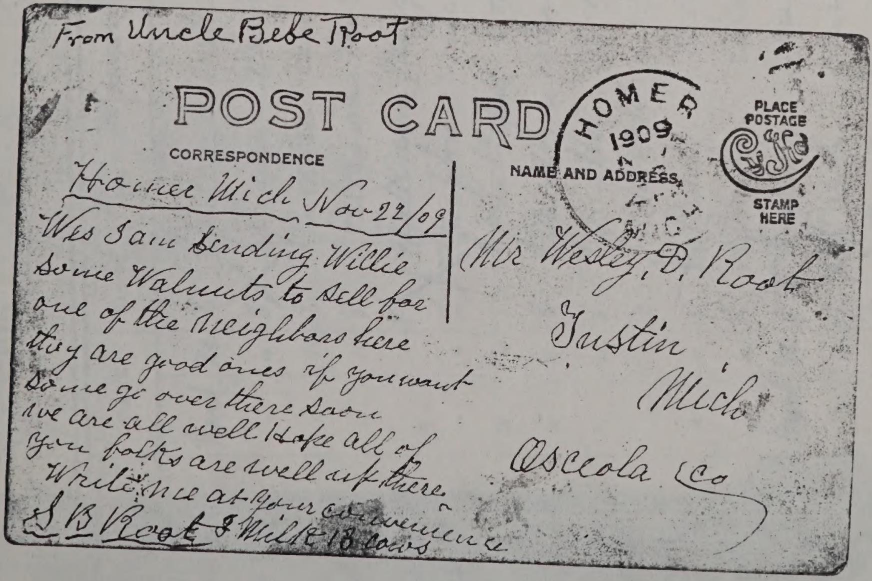
Rina Root (Brown) Garey



Mr & Mrs Birnith Meyers
607 W. Bridge St. Plainwell, Mich.

Mrs Hattie Meyers & Miner Meyers,
607 W Bridge St Plainwell Mich

Mr & Mrs Earl Meyers & family
607 W Bridge St Plainwell Mich



From Uncle Bebe Root

POST CARD

HOMER 1909 MICH

CORRESPONDENCE

Homer Mich Nov 22/09
Wes I am sending Willie
some Walnuts to sell for
one of the neighbors here
they are good ones if you want
some go over there soon
we are all well Hope all of
you folks are well up there.
Write me at your convenience
S B Root I Milk 18 cows

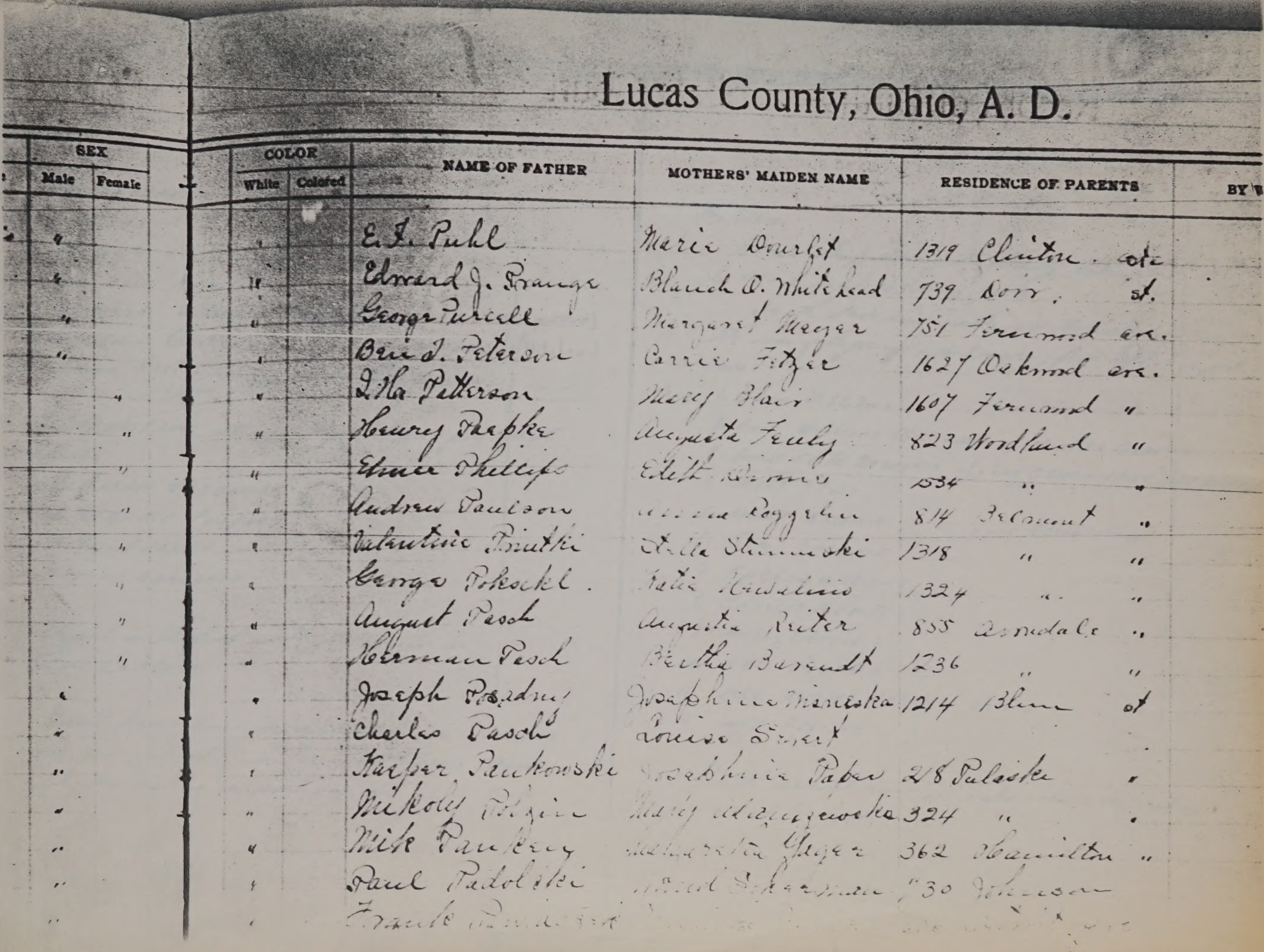
NAME AND ADDRESS

Mr Wesley D. Root
Justin
Mich
Osceola Co

PLACE POSTAGE STAMP HERE

Record of Births—Probate Court

DATE		Number	NAME IN FULL	DATE OF BIRTH			PLACE OF BIRTH			Male
				Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Township	County	State	
Ward	No.	8	Pickl Albert W.	25	December	1906	Toledo	Lucas	Ohio	"
"	"	8	Prange Chester E.	23	January	1907	"	"	"	"
"	"	8	Purcell Carl W.	5	July	1906	"	"	"	"
"	"	8	Peterson Marion J.	5	July	1906	"	"	"	"
"	"	8	Patterson Mary Grace	29	June	1906	"	"	"	
"	"	8	Paepke Elsie	30	December	1906	"	"	"	
"	"	8	Phillips, Eva M.	13	April	1906	"	"	"	
"	"	8	Paulson Esther E. G.	26	January	1907	"	"	"	
"	"	8	Pruitki, Helen	2	December	1906	"	"	"	
"	"	8	Pokrefke, George	13	February	1907	"	"	"	
"	"	8	Pasch Erma E.	2	July	1906	"	"	"	
"	"	8	Pasch Elsie C.	10	June	1906	"	"	"	
Ward	No.	9	Posadny Roman	10	August	1906	"	"	"	"
"	"	9	Pasch Russell	19	December	1906	"	"	"	"
"	"	9	Pankowski Edmund	20	November	1906	"	"	"	"
"	"	9	Polgin Kazimiez	6	February	1907	"	"	"	"
"	"	9	Pankin Edward	22	April	1906	"	"	"	"
"	"	9	Padolski Paul	4	April	1906	"	"	"	"
"	"	9	Pawlaczak John	27	December	1906	"	"	"	"



Lucas County, Ohio, A. D.

SEX		COLOR		NAME OF FATHER	MOTHERS' MAIDEN NAME	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS
Male	Female	White	Colored			
"		"		E. F. Puhl	Marie Dourfet	1319 Clinton ave
"		"		Edward J. Prange	Blanch O. Whitehead	739 Dorr st.
"		"		George Purcell	Margaret Meyer	751 Fernwood ave.
"		"		Ben J. Peterson	Carrie Fitzer	1627 Oakwood ave.
	"	"		Otto Petterson	Mary Blair	1607 Fernwood "
	"	"		Henry Paepke	Augusta Fruly	823 Woodland "
	"	"		Elmer Phillips	Edith [illegible]	1534 " "
	"	"		Andrew Paulson	[illegible] Roggelin	814 Belmont "
	"	"		Valentine Pniutki	Stella Stimmski	1318 " "
	"	"		George Pokeckl	Katie [illegible]	1324 " "
	"	"		August Pasch	Augustie Reiter	855 Avondale "
	"	"		Herman Pesch	Bertha Barendt	1236 " "
"		"		Joseph Posadny	Josephine Mineska	1214 Blum st
"		"		Charles Pasch	Louise Smert	
"		"		Kasper Pankowski	Josephine Paber	218 Pulaski "
"		"		Mikolaj Polzin	Mary [illegible]	324 " "
"		"		Mike Pankey	[illegible] Yeger	362 Hamilton "
"		"		Paul Padolski	[illegible] Scherman	530 Johnson
"		"		Frank [illegible]		

Hi Vera:

Here's the picture of the family taken about 1911 to 1912 maybe as late as 1913

In the back row - rather all those standing in the rear of the group - and reading from left to right are:

1. FERN WILLIAMS
2. ENOS WILLIAMS (GRANDDAD) - YOUR STEP GREAT-
3. ~~Ernie~~ EDITH SADOORIS - (YOUR GRANDMOTHER) NEE Winnie
4. MARY FLORO
5. ALBERT SADOORIS — YOUR GRANDFATHER
6. JIM SADOORIS
7. EUGENE WILLIAMS
8. CHARLES HEWITT
9. MOLLY SADOORIS
10. MRS. POUPARD
11. MRS EUGENE WILLIAMS Nellie
12. MRS. FRAIZER

In the second row all seated in chairs and reading from left to right:

1. ORIENT SADOORIS
2. MATILDA ROOT
3. VICTORIA WHITEHEAD
4. COLISSTA HEWITT
5. MELISSA WILLIAMS (SADOORIS) (YOUR GT GRANDMOTHER)
6. UNKNOWN (GENTLEMAN COULD BE A WHITEHEAD) (Whitehead)
7. J[illegible] ROOT

same fellow as in your photo of 3 sisters

In the third row sitting on the ground are; from left to right:

1. RALPH SADOORIS
2. BLANELLE POUPARD
3. Lois FRAZIER
4. NINA SADOORIS

The girl in the front with the banjo is Alice Saddoris.

I don't know how much research you have done nor how interested you are in tracing those who are not in a direct line but I'll save

darken- Crop
don't tear out

Hazen Webster Root Born Feb-8-1902
Married Jennet Omaley -1923 Grand Rapids
Daugter Evelyn Fern Born In Cadillac mich 1924
Daughter Charlotte Born In Grand Rapids 1926
Devorsed Jennett 1926-
Married Lois Pane -1929 Lois went Back to Denver 1930
Married Evelyn Hoge 1937 - Robert was Born Grand Rapids 1938
Richard

Oct. 2, 1987

Dear Helen:

I am sending some pictures that Martha Hake (Tink) sent me to see if you can recogonize any of the ones I've missed. I hope so.

We missed you at the reunion this year & sure hope you can make it next year - it's a special one - I'm sure you'll get a notice.

You asked me a long time ago for a list of mom's children (Nina's) so here goes -

IRMA BROWN-Wohlscheid-ZWIERS
BORN-11-25-1913-
MARRIED-LOUIS MARION Wohlscheid-8-17-'33
DIVORCED-October 27, 1943
MARRIED-RAYMOND ELIAS ZWIERS-7-28-'41
SEPERATED-OCT. 22-1986
BORN
Children-MARILYN MARIE Wohlscheid-3-19-34
MARRIED-John Logan Clayton-8-12-1950
~~BORN~~
Her Children-RAmona Lynn Clayton Boone
MARRIED
BORN-4-20, 1952-THOMAS Allen Boone SR.-7-17-'70
DAle Logan Clayton-BORN-Jan. 29, 1954
12-30-1971
MARRIED-MARY Helen BURNS-June 28, 1955
BIRTH
Dale SR.-Stepdaughter-Michelle Helen-BORN Sept. 15, 1971

Gloria Ruth Wohlscheid - b. Oct. 21, 1937
Married - Feb. 18, 1956 - William Keith Hoffius
Divorced -
Married - Dec. 15, 1979 - Allen Barrett b. -
Children - Keith Allen Hoffius b 10-17-56
Married
Divorced

Married - Lisa Hoffius
Children - Stepson - Danny b.
son - Kenneth Wayne H. b.
Tresa H. b -
Cindy Marie Hoffius Mitchell b 3-5-58
Divorced - Married -
Children - Rebecka Lynn b
Ricky -
Deborah Lynn Hoffius b 2-25-'60
Roger Wayne Hoffius b 8-4-'61
Married Sandra b.
Divorced
Jessica Hoffius b
Kimberly Ann Hoffius - b 8-22-'66
Died - Nov. 9 - '66

Dale Logan Clayton Jr. Born - Nov. 14th 1922

Douglas Arthur Clayton - Born Nov. 22, 1954

June 7-'74
MARRIED - Marjorie Ann Smith - born Oct. 31, 1955?

Jessica Lee Clayton Born March 3, 1976

Mark Allen Clayton Born June 9, 1957

Married - Feb. 12, 1977 - Sally Lou Burns - B - Jan. 8, '58

Amy Colleen Clayton B - April 29, 1962

Delores Jean Wohlscheid - B. March 15, 1935

Married Feb. 14, 1953 - Charles Walter Forrest - B. 12-16-'34

3-[illegible]-'59
He died - Car injuries caused by black man

Married. Kenneth Ott -

Divorced -

Married - Maurice VandenBerg - b.

Divorced cruelity

Married - Melvin Mendenall

Divorced -

Married - Dale Platt

Divorced

Children - Ronald Forrest b. 12-29-'53

Married - ?

Divorced

Sheri Jean Forrest - b 12-11-

Married George Hook Divorced?

Celena H. b Eric H. b -

Daniel Raymond Zwiers b.Oct.10-1941
Married - Carolyn Sue Hodges
Divorced
Children - Kathy Zwiers Hodge
Married Raymond Hodge b.
Steven Ray Hodge b 12-15-85
Daniel Ray Zwiers (JR) b.

Edward Eugene Zwiers b.Apr.9, 1943
Married - Carolyn Sue Johnson 5-29-'65
Lisa Ann Zwiers b.Oct.31,
Child - Andrew Eugene Zwiers b.6-8-'87
David Zwiers b.Feb.24,
Michal Zwiers b.May 22,
Gerald Arthur Zwiers b.Aug.2, 1944
Married - Jane b.
Divorced
(Judy) Judith Kay Zwiers-Umbenhour-Brown Born-10-27-'47
Married - Terry Lee Umbenhour -
Divorced -
Steven Rex Pentinga - b.Feb.11, 19
Ginger Marie Umbenhour - b.Sept.28, 1969
Terry Lee Umbenhour (Nickname George) b.12-8-19

Janice Lynn Zwiers Carey b. Jan. 28, '51
Married - Dale Earnest Carey b-2-9-'73
Jody Ray Carey b. March 14-
Jeffery Dale Carey - b- 8-28-1976

Orville Woodrow Brown - Now Legally Val-o-Browne
Born - April 30, 1915
Married - Opal Rae Burns - b
Divorced -
Married -
Divorced -
Married - Elizabeth
[illegible]

Donna Marjorie Brown Hyde Bridwell
Born - March 23, 1922
Married - Raymond Hyde b- 8-31-1940
Died - [illegible]
Daniel Ray Hyde - b. June 17, 1941 Died June 18-1941
Married - Ernest Effort Bridwell - [illegible]
Feb. -19
Sharon Renee b. Feb. 13, 19

continued on next page
Aco

Sharon Renee Sutherland
Married - James
Divorced -
Married -
Divorced -
Married - Thomas Petterson
Divorced -
Married - James Sutherland
Children by 1st marriage - son Jamie - Tamie
2nd marriage - Laurie Jo
3rd marriage - Michael Petterson

James Ernest Bridwell - b. 4-9.
Married - Jane
Divorced

This is the best I can do - Sorry -
Herman Gray passed away Wed. eve Sept 30th
& was cremated.
I hope this will be of some help to you.

Love
(Buddie) Irma

H-22

Osceola County death records

Book 1, p. 247
#2, Dec. 21, 1904, Ester Elizabeth Root, Sherman
F-W-M, 78-2-22, appoplexy, b. N.Y.
father: Oliver Short, MI

Book 2, page 41
#110-10, Oct. 5, 1910, Harman Root
m-w-s, 0-7-22, Sherman
spinal meningitis, b. MI
parents: Vandosta Root, Mable Larks

Osceola County marriage records

June 29, 1896 - July 2, 1896
Alva Root, 33, Sherman, b. O., farmer
Rebecca Smith(Stickler), 36, b. O., housekeeper
parents: V.S. Root, Ester Short, John Stickler, unk.
Sherman Twp., V.S. Root, minister
witnesses: Wesley Root, Sherman; Lulu Smith, Sherman

p. 192, #40, license, Apr. 6, 1905
Joseph M. Root, 54, Rose Lake, B. O., farmer
Emma McManus(Way) 55, Evart, b. N.Y., farmer
married Apr. 6, 1905, Hersey
parents: V.S. Root, Esther Short, Calvin Way, Mary Gilman
Henry Nichols, minister
witnesses: Elsie Dailey, Hersey; F.M. Nichols, Hersey

p. 209. #113. license - Sept. 26, 1906
Albert Root, 20, Dighton, B. MI, farmer
22.15 Daisey Mooney, 21, Dighton, b. MI, at home
parents: Alva Root, Alice Hineline, Israel Mooney, Anna Stickler
m. Sept. 26, 1906, Hersey
Fred Faist, JP
witnesses: Jay Mooney, Dighton; Kittie Faist, Hersey

p. 210, #131, license - Nov. 7, 1906
Charles Root, 28, Dighton, b. O., laborer
Mattie Philips Hovey, 30, Dighton, b. Canada, keeps restaurant
parents: Joseph Root, Elizabeth Minor, William Philips, Mary Danby
m. Nov. 7, 1906 - Hersey, Fred Faist, JP
witnesses: Miss B. Faist, Hersey; Kittie Faist, Hersey

---

a death record of Sarah Jane Root, 1880, 24, m. ShermanTwp. b. O.
parents" Gard Baker, Hilda Bagge, no husband's name

1903 death record of Truman W. Root, infant, Sherman Twp.
parents: Edward Root, Frances Miller

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Charles Clarke QUIGG
Born: 19 Nov 1859 Wheatland MO (gmq)
Married: 24 Nov 1887 Wheatland, Hickory Co, MO
Died: 29 May 1940 Albion, Calhoun Co MI (gmq)
Burial: 1 Jun 1940 Riverside Cem
Ref:
Father: John Wesley QUIGG (gmq); father sheriff Hickory Co, prob killed by a PAXTON
Mother: Lucretia Ann BRADLEY (gmq)
Notes: crack shot, family feuded with Paxtons, when teenager was guard on stages to Apache Country in AZ; pos chron: Wheatland, 4 Dec 1911 to Athens AL, spring 1913 to AK near St Paul, 1914 to Homer MI (father got sick, took the train, while Martha took family in wagon behind mules), (to Concord ?), to Albion where rented house 315 Center St, then traded cow & $800 for house 1212 Highland Ave (where res time of photo); name said to have been McQuigg in Ire.;

(IGI MO: Amanda m John J. Dunaway, 11 Nov 1884, Hickory; phone call Feb 18, 1989 Springfield 417: 881-7751 Ralph, father of Rob't & Bill, his father, Charles Wesley b ca 1880 taught school Wheatland; Charles QUIGG m Wood Co OH 8 Jan 1881 Sue Ann ROBINSON (IGI)); Roger QUIGG naturalization papers, res Saratoga Co, came fm St Lawrence Co, Apr 1837 Court term (TreeTalks 3:3:78);

WIFE: Martha Anna ROOT
Born: 22 Jun 1871 near Tustin, Sherman Twp, Osceola Co, MI
Died: 6 Apr 1935 Albion (gmq)
Burial: 9 Apr 1935 Riverside (Calhoun Co) Cem, Albion
Ref:
Father: Simon Beebe ROOT
Mother: Elizabeth Ann THACHER/PARKER
Notes: 1st white ch b Osceola Co; res Albion 21 yrs; sent armistice poem to Port of Poets magazine, made front page, made her recognized poet, won prize for poetry fm National League of Amer Penwomen, wrote for Sat Ev Post under name "Mannaq", wrote songs, short stories; strong minded woman; Baptist; practical nurse, sold patent medicine; res 1010 Michigan while taking care of lady named HASTINGS;

CHILDREN:

1. Mabyn Lucretia
   b MO 28 Oct 1888 d 2 Dec 1893
2. Leslie Otto
   b 30 Dec 1890 m1 4 Mar 1913 (Eva) Blanche THOMPSON m2 22 Aug 1943 Pearl C. A. PRIOR; ch: Leslie Edward (15 Sep 1915 (his ex Betty 517-629-3152)), Ruth Evelyn (10 Jul 1917 m Clayton M. YOUNGS (629-8792)), James Donald (14 Jun 1919), (Loren) Kenneth (2 Jan 1927), Darrell Edwin (21 Jan 1933); mechanic, res Albion
2. Mary Florence

HUSBAND: Charles Clarke QUICK
Born: 19 Nov 1858 Wheatland MO (gmq)
Married: 24 Nov 1887 Wheatland, Hickory Co, MO
Died: 25 May 1940 Albion, Calhoun Co MI (gmq)
Burial: 1 Jun 1940 Riverside Cem
Rel:
Father: John Wesley QUICK (gmq); father sheriff Hi
killed by a PAXTON
Mother: Lucretia Ann BRADLEY (gmq)
Notes: crack shot, family feuded with Paxtons; when
guard on stages in Apache Country in AZ; gas cu
Gen (CCQ) to Albion MI, spring 1912 to 35 Mead St.
Homer MI (father got sick, took the train, wi
family in wagon behind mules), (to Concord ?),
rented house 310 Center St, then traded for a $800
Highland Ave (where res time of photo); name said
McQuigg in Ire.;
 (ICQ) NOT Amanda m John J. Dunaway; 11 Nov
phone call Feb 18, 1985 Springfield 417: 881-1731
of Rob't & Bill, his father, Charles Wesley Q
school Wheatland; Charles QUICK m Wood Co OH 8
ROBINSON (ICIJ); Roger QUICK naturalization paper
Co, came fm St Lawrence Co, Apr 1837 Court
1:3:78);

WIFE: Martha Anna ROOT
Born: 22 Jun 1871 near Tustin, Sherman Twp, Osceola
Died: 6 Apr 1925 Albion (gmq)
Burial: 8 Apr 1925 Riverside (Calhoun Co) Cem, Albi
Rel:
Father: Simeon Beebe ROOT
Mother: Elizabeth Ann THACKER/PARKER
Notes: 1st white ch b Osceola Co; res Albio
dramatic poem in Poet of Poets magazine, made
her recognized poet, won prize for poetry in Nat
Amer Penwomen, wrote for Sat Ev Post under name
songs, short stories; strong minded woman; bap
nurse, sold patent medicine; res 1010 Michigan whi
of lady named HASTINGS;

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Lucretia
   b MO 28 Oct 1888 d 5 Dec 1893
2. Leslie Otis
   b 30 Dec 1890 m1 4 Mar 1913 (Eva) Blanche THO
1915 Pearl C. A. PETERS; ch: Leslie Edward (13 Se
Betty 317-629-3312), Ruth Evelyn (19 Jul 19
YOUNGS (629-873823)), James Donald (14 Jun 1919),
(7 Jun 1921), Darrell Edwin (21 Jan 1923); mechani
3. Mary Florence

b Wheatland 24 Jul 1892 d 2 May 1923 (maq) m 24 Dec 1912 John A. KARN; ch: Chelcie Weston (b OH or AK 14 Oct 1913 (Rt Box 602, Statesville NC)), Erma Lucille (19 Dec 1914), John Charles (21 Mar 1916), Naomi Ruth (2 Apr 1917), Donald Eugene (6 Mar 1921)

3. Eva May

b 2 May 1895 d AK m 24 Nov 1913 Levi P. BEVIS; ch:1 Mildred M. (20 May 1915), Leo (10 Jan 1926 (slow speaker, has nudist camp, 1160 N Adams Rd, No Adams MI 49262, 517-287-4760), Jerrold (20 Oct 1931);

4. Zada Elizabeth

b 21 Oct 1897 m 4 Nov 1916 Stephen J. MATECHEK; ch: Stephen Louis (Louie) (1 Nov 1917 d), Dorothy Donnell (b 25 Aug 1919 m NICHOLS (615) 428-6040; son Bill/Rose NICHOLS, 31679 E. Ditner, Rockwood MI 48173, called 26Apr91), Marjorie Zada (b 1925 d 27 Mar 1927 (gmq)), Donald Lee (21 Nov 1932 d (widow Bertha)); once res Ojai, now res TN with dau Dorothy, had 65th wed aniv;

5. Bertha Pearl

b 10 Feb 1900 m 1 Sep 1924 Leon O. CLAUCHERTY; ch Howard Lee (6 Aug 1925 (921 Maple St, Albion 49224 (517) 629-8074)), Rolland (maq) (Ronald Leon gmq) (8 Jun 1929), Dale Eugene (21 Sep 1931)

6. Charles Marion

b McBain 6 Jul 1902 d Albion 27 Apr 1982 m 4 Aug 1923 Ruth BEVIS (2 Aug 1905 - Jul 1968); ch: Duane Levi (29 Jun 1925 m Patricia Joan FLESHER (18973 Fruitport Rd, Spring Lake MI 49456 (616) 846-2206)), Doran Charles (b 5 Oct 1930 res PA); "terror of Albion", joined army air corp 1919

7. Floyd Beebe

22-7B6

b near McBain MI 7 Oct 1904 bap Bap ch Albion Dec 1922 m Chicago 16 May 1931 Mary Abigail SHERRARD (d); ch: Edna Ruth (20 Oct 1932), Daniel Franklin (17 May 1935), Stephen Earl (1 Dec 1936), Allan Ray (13 Feb 1943), Mary Gale (4 Jun 1945); res Ventura Inn (487 E. Main), POB 24617, Ventura 93002; 805-648-7874; published lumber industry newsletter Washington DC until 1952 when started to tour around US, ended up in Ventura, where sister lived, on Labor Day 1954;

8. John Paul

b near McBain 6 May 1907 m1 Gladis KARN div m2 9 Aug 1939 Georgia M. TOLLER; ch: Edwin F. (7 May 1940); 1230 Redcliff Dr, San Jose 95118-1249; 408-269-1274; career army

22-7B1 – 9. Norman Linton

b Athens AL 29 Feb 1912 m 18 Dec 1939 Elna Viola SWANSON; ch: Gerald Lee (13 Sep 1941), Loren Thomas (2 Nov 1943), Darlene Anna (12 Jan 1945), Elna Louise (17 Aug 1947); 3165 Salvio St (corner No 6th), Concord 94519 415-682-9279; musician, singer, then career army

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Simon Beebe ROOT
Born: 2 Sep 1846 (1845 1900 cens, Wayne Root, maq), Ottawa Co
Married: 29 Oct 1867 Hopkins, Allegan Co, MI, by James F. Stuck JP
Died: 26 May 1916, Lake City, MI (27 maq)
Burial: near Tustin, MI
Ref: ROV008
Father: Vandosto Sprague ROOT
Mother: Lovica FOOTE
Second Wife: Helen Augusta (Rowlsbey) CUYKENDALL??(maq)
Notes: "worked on dairy farm in Hopkins, Allegan Co, in Homer, Calhoun Co, and res McBain, Missaukee Co" (Nina GAREY); m rec: Simon B. 25 [1842] res Hopkins, farmer, Elizabeth Ann PARKER 25 res same b NY m Allegan Village, wit: Charles M. THATCHER, Clarrisa PARKER (LH); 1860 cens (Ottawa Co 39 Carroll) Simeon ROOT 14 with Eli Sadon [Saddoris]; 1865 Allegan Co, MI; 1870 census (Allegan Hopkins h107 f109) Simon B. ROOT 26 [1844] laborer 400r OH, Ann E. 32 NY, Mary J. PARKER 15 MI, Alice C. ROOT 2/12 MI (same house as John M. fam); 1880 census (Osceola Sherman) Simon B., par b NY, farmer, Elizabeth, Martha A. Simon W., Marion; 1900 census (Missaukee Riverside) only Simon W. and Marion; 1910 Missaukee Co, MI cens; 1910 census (Homer Calhoun) Simon B, 65, m2, 8 yr, OH, NY, NY, farmer; Helen, 59, no ch, MI, Thomas, Winnie, dau, 20, M1, 1 ch; Thomas, Ruth, dau, 4, S, MI; Homer is 2 mi S Albion, farm 1/2mi E? of Homer (Floyd Quigg); at some time family res in Ozarks near Joplin MO; used to travel cross country 10mi by compass to attend Odd Fellows Mtg in Cadillac (fq); orig homesteaded 160 ac (fq);

WIFE: Elizabeth Ann PARKER (Parker in IGI, Parker & Thacher in eew, THACHER Wayne Root)
Born: 4 May 1838 (1837 Wayne Root), Monroe Co, NY (1840 in 1900 cens)
Died: 31 Oct 1900 of paralysis
Burial:
Ref:
Father: (John THACHER)
Mother:
Notes: bro John; prob had Mary J. PARKER b 1855 fm m1; when m Simon wit: Charles N. THATCHER, Clarissa PARKER;

CHILDREN: (ROS000)

1. Alice Cora
   b 7 Mar 1870 Allegan Co, d 18 Jul 1870
2. Martha Ann
   b 22 Jun 1871 Sherman Twp, Osceola Co, MI, m Wheatland MO 24 Nov 1887 Charles Clark QUIGG
3. Minerva
   b 8 Apr 1874, Osceola Co, MI, d 28 Dec 1875
4. Simon William

b 25 July 1876, Sherman Twp, Osceola Co, MI, m1 Esther CLAYTON (d 11 Nov 1918) ch1 Hattie Evelyn b 20 May 1910; m2 ?

5. (Francis) Marion

b 4 May 1879, Sherman Twp, Osceola Co, MI, d Cleveland 10 Mar 1963 m Etta Mae ENGLER: William Elmer, Mildred Alice, Aletha Elizabeth, Raymond Beebe, Maurice Allen, Mary Etta, Otis Evan, Ellen Marie; wrote poetry

22.8E

6. Otis Evan (Evan Otis maq)

b 25 Dec 1882, Osceola Co, MI, d 9 Sep 1883

7. William

b Osceola Co ca 1887 m Missaukee Co ca 1903 Esther __ (ROSE?); sons Richard & Robert? (Wayne Root), dau Harriet?; res Springfield MO and Albion, wife d Albion, moulder at Albion Maleable Iron Co (fq)

FAMILY RECORD ROOT

No. ____

HUSBAND WESLEY DANIEL WEBSTER ROOT

Ref.

Born JUN.1,1866 Place CAROL Tp. OTTOWA Co. OHIO

Married OCT.15.1889 Place CLAMLAKE Tp. WEXFORD Co.

Died SEP.15.1945 Place GRAND RAPIDS,KENT Co. MICHIGAN

Burial Place AVONDALE Cem. OSEOLA Co. Mich.

Father ____ Mother ____

Wife LUCY MAY COOPER

Born MAR, 7,1874 Place HARTWICK Tp. OSCEOLA Co. MICHIGAN

Died APR.26,1938 Place GRAND RAPIDS KENT CO. MICHIGAN

Burial Place AVONDALE Cem. OSCEOLA CO. MICHIGAN

Father ____ Mother ____

Other Marriages NONE

BIOGRAPHICAL MATERIAL(Church, Military, Honors, Education, Occupations, Places lived, etc
METHODIST

CHILDREN & SPOUSE		Da. Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Ref.
1 ?L NINA(AN)WILDA	Birth	21-9- 1890	HARTWICK	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.	21-8- 1912				
ARTHER P. BROWN	Death					
Gary	Burial					
2 SIDNEY WESLEY	Birth	11-3-1893	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.	24-12-1912				
LOLA MONTEZ ADAMS	Death	1-17 1980				
	Burial					
3 ORVAL LONNIE	Birth	22-3-1895	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 GOLDA ADA	Birth	22-8-1897	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					
TAYLOR	Death	2-2- 1919		OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Burial					
5 NELSON WALDEN	Birth	6-1- 1900	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 HAZEN WEBSTER	Birth	8- 2-1902	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7 ZELMA ALEGRA	Birth	10-7-1904	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					
James Van Slooten	Death					
Oscar Bell	Burial					
8 ELMA IRIS	Birth	26-3-1908	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					
John Hoffius	Death					
Clay Pikaart	Burial					
5 GERTRUDE ZULETTA	Birth	9-4-1910	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					DAVIS.
DAVIS	Death					
JAMES D. MARK	Burial					
6 FLORENCE ELEANOR	Birth	6-2- 1912	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.	2-11-1929	GRAND RAPIDS	KENT	MICHIGAN	
RICHARD A.FOSTER	Death	17-4-1968	GRAND RAPIDS	KENT	MICHIGAN	
TAUNO KOSTAMO	Burial	20-4-1968	PINEHILL Cem.	KENT	MICHIGAN	
7 ETHELYN FERN	Birth	23-5-1914	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA	MICHIGAN	
	Mar.					
STEFON	Death		WYOMING	KENT	MICHIGAN	
SCZIROVECZ	Burial	16-10-1964	AVONDALE-OSCEOLA		MICHIGAN	
8 DORENE ROSEMOND	Birth	22-6- 1916	SHERMAN	OSCEOLA tustin	MICHIGAN	Pyper
	Mar.					
Russel STEARNS	Death	8-10-1958		KENT	MICHIGAN	
A Leland PYPER	Burial	11-10-1958	AVONDALE-OSCEOLA		MICHIGAN	

#10

the Paris
ve as ever
s selling at
In all of
a rationing
ly of food

made his
e after the
three were
most recent
gural flight
v Run port.
hing Paris

CES

of Hill Ave.
esday. Be-
Mrs. George
nce, Loretta,
grandson
Kulek. Fu-
residence
of Lourdes
a.m. Inter-
teve G. Gas-

W. of 2128
42
of Jas.
Mrs. Na-
O. Fred-
Raymond of
of Grand
El Paso;
alker-Wenner
chapel, 2743
Thursday,
made to the
Warnke, on
U.S. Rte. No.
vices will be
Interment
papers please

Ottawa Lake.
may call at
-Feilbach &
Sylvania near
ill be Thurs-
Maplegrove.

ving Page

and SON
HOME
GA. 8421

ER

Blade June 25, 1947

ment Toledo Memorial Park. Family will receive friends from 2 to 5, and 7 to 9:30 p.m.

DAMAN—HENRY FRED, 74 years, of Scotch Ridge, Tuesday. Survived by son, William, of Scotch Ridge, and Mrs. Edwin Selving of Pemberville; six grandchildren. Funeral will be Friday, 1:30, from the Neiman Funeral Home, Pemberville, and 2 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, New Rochester. Burial Pemberville Cemetery, Rev. K. Schmidt officiating.

FANGMAN—MARYANN ALICE, age 17, of 2010 Kelsey Ave., Sunday, June 22. Friends may call at the Eggleston-Meinert Funeral Home, 732 Main St., until 10 a.m. Thursday, June 26, when removal will be made to St. John's Lutheran Church for services at 2 p.m. Interment Toledo Memorial Park Cemetery.

HOAGLAND—MINNIE S., 3735 Jackman Rd., on Tuesday. Wife of Lawrence M.; mother of Gerald; sister of Mrs. Mary Bremer, Mrs. Anna Goachee and John H. Nehiser, all of Toledo. Friends may call at the Chappelear & Saal Mortuary, 2749 Monroe. Time of services later. Interment Toledo Memorial Park.

HURRELBRINK—WILLIAM A., husband of Martha, formerly of 840 Forsythe St., on Tuesday, age 63 years. Friends may call at the Fred Cook residence on Phillips Rd. until 10 a.m. Friday, at which time removal will be made to St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Woodville and Elmore Sts., where services will be at 2 p.m. Interment Woodville, O. Ira Garner Funeral Home.

KROLAK—ROZALIA (ROSE), age 71, Monday, at her residence, 1237 Avondale. Beloved wife of Michael; mother of Robert, John, Chester, Stanley, Roman, Mrs. Helen Maciolek, Mrs. Clara Hejna, Miss Anna Krolak, Mrs. Mary Slowinski, Mrs. Irene Malczewski; sister of Frank Posadny in Poland, Joseph Posadny of Toledo; also survived by 18 grandchildren. Funeral Friday from Steve G. Gasiorowski Funeral Home at 8:30 a.m.; St. Anthony's Church 9 a.m. Interment Calvary Cemetery.

LOWE—TOMMY A., beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lowe of 1018 Erie St., Toledo, Wednesday, June 25. Friends may call at Reeb Funeral Home, Sylvania, where funeral services will be held Friday at 1 p.m. Rev. Birney Roberts officiating. Interment Toledo Memorial Park.

McDONALD—JAMES H., Lulu Rd., Ida, Mich., 62 years, 6:45 a.m. Tuesday. Beloved husband of Lillie; father of Mrs. Margaret Himes of Batavia, O., James W. of Cincinnati, O., and Edward E. of Ida, Mich. The body will be sent to Nurrie Bros. Funeral Home, Cincinnati, O., for services and burial. Capaul Funeral Home.

MYERS—ELIZABETH, of 2017 Genesee St., Tuesday, June 24, age 56 years. Wife of Roy Myers; mother of Paul Thomas; one grandchild. Friends may call at the Kinsey Funeral Home, 2001 Consaul St., where services will be Friday, 8:30 a.m., St. Stephens Church 9 a.m. Inter-

LOST AND FOUND

FOUND, boat off Island by Walbrids Park. Owner may have by identifying an paying ad. WA. 5868.

FOUND. Rowboat vicinity Walbridge Pk Owner identify. 431 Walbridge Ave.

LOST, check, Sidney Davis. Return t 811 Ross. EM. 8882.

LOST—Gray and white Persian cat. Cal GA. 0308, reward.

LOST on Broadway bus Sunday, koda 620 camera; reward. PO. 5613.

LOST 3 keys and identification tag o chain. Reward at Toledo Trust, Summi and Madison. C. A. B.

LOST—Black hound, white feet. Rewar WA. 3728. 116½ Lake Shore Ave.

LOST, orange and white Brittany spanie male, answers to name of "Jook." R ward. TA. 0572.

LOST Bulova watch, near 922 Collins St reward. GA. 7241.

LOST, brown army suitcase, girls clothin urgently needed; reward. EM. 6748.

RED cosmetic bag at Roi Davis Saturda night. Finder please return or mail key keep contents. Hazelle Broadway, 21 Courtland. AD. 1503.

TAN puppy with white foot. Strayed fro 3549 Willys Pkwy. Reward.

PERSONALS

ON and after June 18, 1947, I will not b responsible for debts contracted by oth than myself. Eugene E. Shinavar, 395 Woodhaven.

ON and after June 25, 1947, I will n be responsible for debts contracted b other than myself. Bernard Costell, 3 Eastern Ave.

ON and after June 17th, 1947, I will n be responsible for debts contracted b other than myself. Norman Lee Forbus 418 Western Ave.

ON and after June 18, 1947, I will n be responsible for debts contracted b other than myself. John M. Mysliwie 514½ E. Broadway.

ON and after June 18, 1947, I will n be responsible for debts contracted b other than myself. William J. Landweh 1808½ Erie St.

WILL any person having knowledge the whereabouts of Elizabeth Augenste please communicate with R-36, Blade?

SPECIAL NOTICE

AVAILABLE for Round, Square Dancin Charlie's Novelty Boys. TA. 6434.

COX'S Beer Store, 6201 Lewis Ave. Michigan State Line would like to infor their customers that they now have co beer. Open from 9 a.m. until 10 p. except Sundays, 12 noon until 10 p. We also have cigarettes, all popular bran at $1.45 per carton. LA 1331 or Ter perance 40F21.

FOR quick alterations and pressing, co to Meyers Men's Store, 307 Cherry St., lo prices, all work guaranteed, special Su tan pants, $1.35.

FUR CLEANING, REPAIRING, REMO ELING. ALL WORK GUARANTEE LEE'S FURS, 2230 MONROE, OR PHON AD. 2285 FOR BONDED PICKUP SER ICE.

YOUR complete wedding and reception picture form. KI. 3994.

HELP WANTED

Men

AUTO AND TRUCK MECHANICS
Experienced. Permanent position guara teed wages plus bonus plan, free hospita sation, profit-sharing pension trust. Cho of day or night shift. See Mr. William 8:30 a.m.-6 p.m.

elen Speyer

ın Teaching

ɔol In 1907

M. Speyer, 85, of 524 ït., a retired public ıcher, died today in St. Iospital.

Speyer taught third the former Norwood om 1907 to 1926, when sferred to the former t School. She retired in

ɪeyer was a graduate of Academy and the forledo Normal School, e majored in elementaion.

s will be at 10 a.m. ıy in Rosary Cathe- Rosary will be recited Tuesday in the Coyle , Collingwood Bouleɜre the body will be af- Tuesday.

Aug 18, 1970

thryn Weber

Weber, 87, of 230 Elm ysburg, died Sunday in Hospital. She was ɔer at St. Rose's rectoysburg, five years, re- 1965. Surviving are her ɜna Weber, and broth-r and Charles Weber. will be at 10 a.m. sday in St. Rose's Prayer services will be . Tuesday in the Heil-Iortuary, Perrysburg, ɜ body will be after 3 sday.

bert Gisel

G. Gisel, 87, formerly rance, Mich., died Suntsford Hospital, Farmich. He was a machinɜ former Spicer Mfg. ears, retiring 22 years viving are his sons, ınd Albert; stepson, mstock, a U.S. Air ajor; daughter, Mrs. n Sutherland; step-ter, Mrs. Margaret beck, and sisters Mrs. Reis and Mrs. Marian Services will be at 2 Inesday in the Farnɔrtuary, Temperance, body will be after 7

arles Fosler

Rev. Lawrence Rich

Retired Minister

Of Toledo Church

The Rev. Lawrence V. Rich, 81, of 3200 Glendale Ave., former pastor of the Church of God of Prophecy, died Sunday in Toledo Hospital.

A minister for 30 years, Mr. Rich served churches in Illinois and Ohio. He was pastor of the church in Toledo from 1946 to 1952, when he retired and continued as assistant pastor. He also worked as a salesman of Appliance Center, in Maumee.

Surviving are his wife, Mae; son William E.; daughters, Mrs. Deloris Sanders and Mrs. Ruby J. Krouse; half brothers, Horald, Adrian, and Paul Rich; half sisters, Mrs. Gertrude White and Mrs. Dola Gamınan.

The body will be in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, Trilby, tonight after 7. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the mortuary.

Clement McDonald

Clement McDonald, 74, of 845 Nesslewood Ave., died Sunday after an apparent heart attack at 2625 Midwood Ave., where he was convalescing. Mr. McDonald was a self-employed sign painter 46 years, retiring 10 years ago. Surviving are his brothers, Harry, Stanley, Robert and Ronald; sisters, Rachael McDonald and Mrs. Lillian Brasseur. Services will be Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. in the Foth Mortuary, Sylvania Avenue, where the body will be after 7 tonight.

Frank Lica

Frank J. Lica, 98, formerly of Toledo, died Saturday in his home in St. Petersburg, Fla., where he had been living the past seven years. Surviving are his daughters, Mrs. Genevieve Hart, Mrs. Jennie Hundley, and Mrs. Dorothy Green. Graveside services will be Tuesday at 9:30 a.m. in the Calvary Cemetery here.

Edgar Smith

Edgar L. Smith, 72, of 631 Orchard St., died Sunday in St. Vincent Hospital. He was employed 11 years by the Eastern Weighing Inspection Bureau.

Alice Adams

Mrs. Alice L. Adams, 67, of 545 South Detroit Ave., died today in the Byrnebrook Nursing Home. She was the widow of Harry W. Adams. She was an inspector 27 years at the Libbey Products division of Owens-Illinois, retiring in 1970. Surviving are her daughters, Mrs. Geraldine Sipes and Mrs. Jean Williams, and sister, Mrs. Katherine Weaver. Family graveside services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Beaver Creek Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. Croll Mortuary, Grand Rapids, is in charge of arrangements. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the American Cancer Society.

Lawrence Hoagland

Lawrence M. Hoagland, 81, formerly of the 3700 block of Jackman Road, died Saturday in his home in Gross Mount Gardens, LaMesa, Calif. He was an accountant for many years for the former Hickock Oil Co., retiring in 1956. A resident of Toledo 48 years, Mr. Hoagland left Toledo a year and a half ago. Surviving is his son, Gerald M. Graveside services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Toledo Memorial Park. Arrangements are by the Ansberg-West Mortuary.

Elizabeth Motter

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Motter, 93, of 2740 120th St., died Sunday in her home. She was the widow of Wilson S. Motter. Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Lavina Beckett, and sisters, Mrs. Rose Elliff, and Mrs. Frances Bales. The body will be in the Jasin Mortuary tonight after 7. Services will be Wednesday at 1:30 a.m. in St. John's Catholic Church. The Rosary will be recited Tuesday at 7 p.m.

Rita Kujawa

Rita T. Kujawa, 43, of 1132 Cady St., Maumee, died Saturday in Mercy Hospital. She was a librarian for 17 years at Owens-Illinois Technical Center. Surviving are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Kujawa; sister, Barbara Kujawa and brothers, Joseph, Ronald, James, Raymond, John, and Larry Kujawa. Services will be Wednes-

Deaths Elsewhere

Cardinal Dell'Acqua

LOURDES, France (AP) — Angelo Cardinal Dell-Acqua, a deputy secretary of state at the Vatican and a close associate of three Popes, died Sunday while leading a torchlight procession of Italian pilgrims seeking miracle cures. He was 69.

Doctors said the cardinal, who was also vicar general of Rome, died of a heart ailment after collapsing in front of the Basilica of the Rosary. His death reduced the number of cardinals to 116.

A native of Milan who served many years abroad in the Church's diplomatic service, Cardinal Dell'Acqua was brought to the Vatican secretariat of state by Pope Pius XII, and he continued in the inner circle under Pope John XXIII and Pope Paul.

Pope Paul made him a cardinal in 1967 and vicar general a year later. In that post he administered the Diocese of Rome for the Pope, who is the bishop of Rome.

Miniskirts were first banned from St. Peter's Basilica during Cardinal Dell', Acqua's administration.

Bernard Long

Bernard Long, 70, formerly of 309 Lagrange St., died Aug. 17. He was a construction worker most of his life, retiring two years ago. The body will be in the Abele Mortuary tonight after 7. Private services will be Tuesday.

Elsie Fischer

Mrs. Elsie E. Fischer, 78, of 7846 County Line Rd., Ottawa Lake, Mich., died Sunday in her home. She was the widow of Fred Fischer. Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Irene Rymill; son, Orville; sisters, Mrs. Edna Koester and Mrs. Helen Delker, and brother, Melvin Neuendorf. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Reeb Mortuary, Sylvania. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to Zion Lutheran Church building fund, Ottawa Lake.

James Quaintance, Sr.

Cardinal Dell'Acqua

LOURDES, France [illegible] — Angelo Cardinal Dell'Acqua, a deputy secretary of state at the Vatican and a close associate of three popes, died Sunday while leading a torchlight procession of Italian pilgrims seeking miracle cures. He was 69.

Doctors said the cardinal, who was also vicar general of Rome, died of a heart attack after collapsing in front of the Basilica of the Rosary. His death reduced the number of cardinals to 116.

A native of Milan who served many years abroad in the Church's diplomatic service, Cardinal Dell'Acqua was brought to the Vatican secretariat of state by Pope Pius XII and he continued in the inner circle under Pope John XXIII and Pope Paul.

Pope Paul made him a cardinal in 1967 and vicar general a year later. In this post he administered the Diocese of Rome for the Pope, who is the bishop of Rome.

Miniskirts were first banned from St. Peter's Basilica during Cardinal Dell'Acqua's administration.

Bernard Long

Bernard Long, 70, formerly of 209 Lagrange St., died Aug. 17. He was a construction worker most of his life, retiring two years ago. The body will be in the Abele Mortuary tonight after 7. Private services will be Tuesday.

Elsie Fischer

Mrs. Elsie S. Fischer, 76, of 7848 Cherry Line Rd., Ottawa Lake, Mich., died Sunday in her home. She was the widow of Fred Fischer. Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Irene Hennill; son, Orville; sisters, Mrs. Edna Kessler and Mrs. Helen Deiker, and brother, Nelley Neuendorf. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Reeb Mortuary, Sylvania. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to Zion Lutheran Church building fund, Ottawa Lake.

Alice Adams

Mrs. Alice L. Adams, 67, of 863 South Detroit Ave., died today in the [illegible] Nursing Home. She was the widow of Harry W. Adams. She was an inspector 27 years at the Libbey Products division of Owens-Illinois, retiring in 1970. Surviving are her daughters, Mrs. Gertrudine Sipes and Mrs. Joan Williams, and sister, Mrs. Katherine Weaver. Family graveside services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Beaver Creek Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. Greg Mortuary, Grand Rapids, is in charge of arrangements. The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the American Cancer Society.

Lawrence Hoagland

Lawrence M. Hoagland, 81, formerly of the 3700 block of Jackman Road, died Saturday in his home in Grace Mount Gardens, LaMesa, Calif. He was an accountant for many years for the former Hickok Oil Co., retiring in 1956. A resident of Toledo 45 years, Mr. Hoagland left Toledo a year and a half ago. Surviving is his son, Gerald M. Graveside services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Toledo Memorial Park. Arrangements are by the Ansberg-West Mortuary.

Elizabeth Motter

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Motter, 80, of 230 109th St., died Sunday in her home. She was the widow of William S. Motter. Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Lavina Beckett, and sisters, Mrs. Rose Elliott, and Mrs. Frances Bates. The body will be in the Dean Mortuary tonight after 7. Services will be Wednesday at 9:30 a.m. in St. John's Catholic Church. The Rosary will be recited Tuesday at 7 p.m.

Rita Kujawa

Miss Rita T. Kujawa, 43, of 1132 Cady St., Maumee, died Sunday in Mercy Hospital. She was a librarian for 17 years at Owens-Illinois Technical Center. Surviving are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank P. Kujawa; sister, Barbara Kujawa and brothers, Joseph, Ronald, Thomas, Raymond, John, and Larry Kujawa. Services will be Wednes-

Retired Minister

Of Toledo Church

The Rev. [illegible] Rich, 81, of 3208 Glendale Ave., former pastor of the Church of God of Prophecy, died Sunday in Toledo Hospital.

A minister for 59 years, Mr. Rich served churches in Illinois and Ohio. He was pastor of the church in Toledo from 1956 to 1962, when he retired and continued as assistant pastor. He also worked as a salesman of Appliance Center, in Maumee.

Surviving are his wife, Mae; son, William E.; daughters, Mrs. Delores Sanders and Mrs. Ruby J. Kruse; half brothers, Harold, Adrian, and Paul Rich; half sisters, Mrs. Gertrude White and Mrs. Dora Gunnigan.

The body will be in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, Tiffin, tonight after 7. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the mortuary.

Clement McDonald

Clement McDonald, 74, of 848 Hazelwood Ave., died Sunday after an apparent heart attack at 2078 Midwood Ave., where he was convalescing. Mr. McDonald was a self-employed sign painter 45 years, retiring 10 years ago. Surviving are his brothers, Harry, Stanley, Robert and Donald; sisters, Rachael McDonald and Mrs. Lillian Brausser. Services will be Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. in the Eggleston Mortuary, Sylvania Avenue, where the body will be after 7 tonight.

Frank Lico

Frank J. Lico, 88, formerly of Toledo, died Saturday in his home in St. Petersburg, Fla., where he had been living the past seven years. Surviving are his daughters, Mrs. Genevieve Hart, Mrs. Jeanne Hundley, and Mrs. Dorothy Green. Graveside services will be Tuesday at 9:30 a.m. at the Calvary Cemetery here.

Edgar Smith

Edgar L. Smith, 73, of 831 Orchard St., died Sunday in St. Vincent Hospital. He was employed 11 years by the Eastern [illegible]

ven Speyer

in Teaching

ol In 1907

W. Speyer, 85, of 334
, a retired public
cher, died today in St.
ospital.
peyer taught short-
the former Harwood
in 1907 to 1926, when
ferred to the former
School. She retired in

eyer was a graduate of
Academy and the To-
edo Normal School,
majored in elementa-
ion.
will be at 10 a.m.
y in Rosary Cathe-
Rosary will be recited
Tuesday in the Coyle
Collingwood Boule-
the body will be af-
uesday.

hryn Weber

Weber, 67, of 230 Elm
burg, died Sunday in
Hospital. She was
er at St. Rose's rectory
many five years, re-
Surviving are her
Weber, and broth-
and Charles Weber.
will be at 10 a.m.
day in St. Rose's
Rosary services will be
Tuesday in the Hall
Mortuary, Perrysburg,
body will be after 3
day.

bert Gisel

Gisel, 89, formerly
rance, Mich., died Sun-
Bluffton Hospital, Farm-
ch. He was a machin-
former Spicer Mfg.
ears, retiring 25 years
ving are his sons,
and Albert; brother,
mbock, a [illegible]
ster, daughter, Mrs.
n Hollenbaugh; step-
ter, Mrs. Marguerite
eck, and sisters, Mrs.
ella and Mrs. Minnie.
Services will be at 2
nesday in the Cor-
tuary, Temperance.
body will be after 7

rles Fisler

DIAL 259-6151 FOR WANT ADS

1—LEGAL NOTICE 702

NOTICE OF NOTE SALE

Sealed proposals will be received by the Clerk-Treasurer of the Board of Education of the Anthony Wayne Local School District, Lucas and Wood Counties, Ohio, at her office in the school building located at 6035 Finzel Road, Whitehouse, Ohio, until 12:00 noon (Eastern Standard Time) on Wednesday, October 30, 1968, and opened nad publicly read at that time, and awarded at a meeting of the Board of Education at 8:00 o'clock that evening, for the purchase of notes of said Board of Education in the aggregate principal amount of $90,000.

Said issue consists of 90 notes of the denomination of $1,000 each, numbered consecutively from 1 to 90, inclusive, dated November 1, 1968, due and payable $18,000 on December 1 in each of the years 1969 to 1973, inclusive, and bearing interest at the rate of four and three-quarters per centum (4¾%) per annum, payable on June 1, 1969 and semi-annually thereafter on the first days of June and December in each year as evidenced by coupons to be attached to said notes, and both principal and interest are payable at the legal depository of the Board, presently The Whitehouse, Ohio, Branch of The Ohio Citizens Trust Company, Toledo, Ohio, without deduction for its services as the issuer's paying agent.

Said notes are issued in anticipation of a portion of the proceeds estimated to be received from the collection during the first year of the levy, of an additional eight mill tax for current operating expenses, authorized by the electors at a special election held on March 26, 1968. A resolution providing for the issuance and sale of said notes was passed by the Board of Education of said District on September 27, 1968.

Any bidder desiring to do so may present a bid or bids for said notes based upon their bearing a different rate of interest than specified above; provided however that where a fractional rate is bid, such fraction shall be one-eighth of one per cent or multiples thereof. If bids are received based upon a different rate of interest than specified above, the notes will be awarded to the highest responsible bidder offering not less than par and accrued interest based upon the lowest rate of interest. The lowest interest rate will be determined by calculating the total interest to stated maturity at the rate bid and deducting therefrom the premium bid. If each of two or more bids is the highest bid offering the lowest interest rate, the notes will be awarded on such one of said highest bids as is chosen by lot.

All bids must be accompanied by cash, bank cashier's or official's check, or certified check, payable to the Clerk-Treasurer of the Board, or any combination thereof, aggregating one per cent of the par value of such notes, upon condition that if the bid is accepted, the bidder will receive and pay for such notes in accordance with the terms and provisions of this notice. Any such check shall not be issued or certified by the bidder. Such security shall be held by the Clerk-Treasurer of the Board unused pending delivery of the notes and forfeited as full liquidated damages in the event of de-

2—DEATH NOTICES

DOMINIQUE — RICHARD R., age 43 of Swanton, at his residence, Oct. 14. Husband of Marie; and son of Mrs. Olivia Dominique of Wauseon; father of Mrs. Dale Pinkleman of Toledo, Crowin, Fred, James, Janet, Daniel, Jean, Mark, Jacquelyn, Richard J., Judith, Dale, and Luke Dominique all at home; 3 grandchildren, also survived by brothers, Victor and James Dominique, both of Wauseon, Glen of Swanton, and Ralph, Montepelier; sisters, Mrs. Ted Lumbrezer, and Mrs. Neal Spurgeon, both of Swanton, and Mrs. Thomas Minnich of West Palm Beach, Fla. Friends may call at the Biehl Malone Funeral Home, Swanton, where services will be Thursday, Oct. 17 at 9:30 from St. Richard's Church, Swanton at 10 a.m. Interment St. Richard's Cemetery. Prayer service at the funeral home, Wednesday at 8 p.m.

FINK—CELESTINE, age 64 years, of 4026 Overland Pkwy. Monday, Oct. 14. Wife of James A. Fink; sister of Albert Socie, Detroit, Mich. Friends may call at James Coyle & Son Mortuary, 2475 Collingwood Blvd., after 7 p.m. Tuesday. Funeral from mortuary Thursday, Oct. 17, at 10 a.m. Requiem High Mass, St. Agnes Church, at 10:30. Interment Calvary. Rosary Wednesday 7:30 p.m.

GOACHEE — ANNA, age 87 years formerly of 3735 Jackman Rd. Beloved grandmother of Mr. William J. Mominee, Toledo, Mrs. Mary Jane Thornton, Sylvania, Mrs. Virginia Jones, Petoskey, Mich.; dear aunt of Frank Nehiser, Toledo; and Gerald Hoagland, San Diego, Calif. Friends may call at Abele Funeral Home, 1910 Cherry St., where services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. Resting place Toledo Memorial Park Cemetery.

GOCLOWSKI — FLORENCE O., of 5315 Sanders Dr., Oct. 13, 78 years. Loving mother of Mrs. Pauline Samlec, Sister Mary Alphonsine, Mrs. Genevieve Burgy, Mrs. Patricia Kaminski, Henry Goclowski, 8 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren. Friends may call at the Ray C. Neville Funeral Home, 5052 Dorr near Reynolds. Services 9:30 a.m. in the mortuary, 10 a.m. Wednesday, Little Flower Church. Burial Calvary Cemetery. Rosary at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

GUNNER—BABY BOY, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Gunner, 8545 Arquette Rd., Oregon, O. Saturday, Oct. 12. Also surviving are brothers, Michael, Paul, Gregory, Gerald, James, Mark, Eugene, and Bruce; sisters, Rebbeca, and Annelle at home; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Hennesey, and Mrs. Edna Snider, Toledo. Private services were held at David R. Jasin Funeral Home, 5300 Summit at 216th St. Interment Calvary Cemetery.

HEER—IRVING O. (DUTCH), of 825 Atlantic Ave., on Sunday, age 80 years. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Ellis Williams; sons, Walter, Erwin, and Arthur Heer; sister, Mrs. Hattie Bacon; step-daughters, Mrs. Jeannette Griffin, and Mrs. Florence Heer; 14 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren also survive. Friends may call at the Foth Mortuary, 2310 Jefferson Ave., after 7 p.m. Monday, where services will be held on Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. Interment Forest Cemetery.

St., where services will b Wednesday at 1 p.m. Intermen low Cemetery.

MUELLICH—ANNE M., age 76 of 1122 Woodville St., on Su Survived by husband, Murel. Fr may call at the Eggleston-Meine neral Home, 732 Main St., wher vices will take place on Wedne at 3 p.m. Interment Ottawa Memorial Park.

REED — AGNES C., age 69 yea 2028 Delence St. Wife of Cyrus; er of Robert S., Marion C., Pau Mrs. Ruth M. Rakay, Mrs. Veln Bartha and Mrs. Anita M. Plantz ter of Mrs. Irene Brooks, Mrs. Ma ret Dillard, Albert and Lawr Case. Friends may call at the W Clegg Funeral Home, E. Broad where service will be held Thurs at 1 p.m. Interment Toledo Memo Park.

SANDER—CARL L., age 71, of P berville, suddenly. Survived by Inez; sons, Lowell of RD, Brad Robert of Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; br er, John of Bowling Green; sis Mrs. Frederick (Florence) Ho RD, Gigsonburg; five grandchild Friends may call at Nieman-Be man Funeral Home, Pembervi after 7 p.m. Monday. Servi Wednesday at 3 p.m. at Bethleh Lutheran Church, Pemberville. R Glenn Wegmeyer officiating. In ment Pemberville Cemetery.

SMILEY—FRANK ELLSWORTH, years, of 3726 Frampton Dr. Survi by wife, Martha; sister, Mrs. Es Kelley, Minerva, O. Friends call at the Bersticker Funeral Ho 3453 Heatherdowns Blvd., where s vices will be held on Wednesday 1:30 p.m. Interment Ottawa Hills morial Park.

STRIEBY — SHIRLEY M., of Trimble Rd. on Monday, age 70 yea Mother of Mrs. Jeanne Balduf, M Ellen Peavey, Richard Strie Friends may call at the Ansberg-W Mortuary, W. Central Ave. at N. C Blvd., where services will be Wedn day, 2 p.m. Interment Forest. 2-7633.

WATT—CLARA G., of 3218 Can bridge St., on Sunday, age 79 yea Mother of Mrs. Kathryn Cutsing William, Charles H., John Watt, a Robert Norris; 13 grandchildren; great-grandchildren also surviv Friends may call at the Foth Mo tuary, 2310 Jefferson Ave., after p.m. Monday, where services will held Wednesday at 1 p.m. Intermen Toledo Memorial Park.

WHALEY — GLADYS MYERS, Oc 14, late residence 114 Prescott. Su vived by daughter Mrs. Rachael Mi er, Toledo; son, George C. Whale Waterville, O.; sister, Mrs. Racha Riedel, Toledo; brothers, Mervin and Wayne H. Myers, Upper Sandusky, O.; 4 grandchildren. Friends may call at the Bennett Funera Home, 2121 Adams St. after noon Tuesday, where services will be hel Thursday, Oct. 17 at 11 a.m. Intermen Spring Grove Cemetery, Carey, O.

ZIELINSKI—MAGDALENE M., age 85 of 3648 Watson Ave. Widow of the late Matthew; dearest mother of Miss Stephanie Zielinski, Mrs. Helen Hatt, San Diego, Calif., and Frank Zielinski, also survived by 3 grandchildren. Funeral Thursday, 8:30 a.m., Sulkowski & Son, 1629 Nebraska. Requiem High Mass, St. Agnes Church, 9 a.m. Interment Calvary. Recitation of Rosary Wednesday 8:30 p.m.

4—Card of Thanks

The family of DAVID M. BAILIFF of 4140 Walker Ave., Toledo, wish to ex

Oct. 15, 1968

Oct. 16, 1948

ocal Range
l Lauded

y For Elegance
ind Child Songs

last night in the Peristyle
s as accompanist.

e Luody, Beating
t .... Beethoven
from Alceste .... Gluck
eams); Jaeger Rhe
ne Hunt) .... Schubert
.... R. Strauss
euser .... Wagner
.... Chopin
.... Wagner
een .... Negro Spirituals
.... Carl Engel
.... Arthur Foote
.... Albert Hay Malotte

njured up a vision of the
litan Opera stage, with
, or Ralf or Svanholm
Tristan to Miss Traubel's
Siegfried to her Brunn-
iegmund to her Sieglinde,
euser to her Elizabeth.
s no surprise that Miss
sang the Wagner (or
en or Gluck) magnificently.
deluxe Wagner equipment—
person, noble voice sternly
d and equally effective
d low and loud and soft,
ch, bright quality unless
or small and somber uses.
it was, however, to this
hearing her in recital the
e, that she could spin out
gance, delicacy, preciosity
and child songs. Missing,
listener's disappointment,
ainbow of tone color be-
rightness and somberness

vas the opening concert of
eum of Art's "T" series.

---

er F. Brown
To Estate

ill of Amy H. Brown, 80,
Drummond Rd., who died
ay, left most of her estate,
d at $25,900, to her brother,
F. Brown, formerly U.S.
er general and local GOP

late yesterday in Probate
Miss Brown bequeathed
her nephew, Walter F.
I, Aransas Pass, Tex.; $2,-
Zoe H. Brown, Coffeyville,
low of her brother, Ralph

John Nehiser

Was Great Chaplain For Ohio Maccabees

John H. Nehiser, 2624 117th St., great chaplain for the Maccabees of Ohio and secretary-treasurer of America Tent No. 9 of that organization, died yesterday in Riverside Hospital following a brief illness. He was 62.

John Nehiser

A lifelong resident of Toledo, Mr. Nehiser was secretary-treasurer of Tent 9 for 10 years. He also was associated with the Home Insurance Co. 11 years.

Surviving are his wife, Marie; sons, Frank Nehiser and Melvin Holman, Toledo; sisters, Mrs. Mary Bremer and Mrs. Anna Goachee, Toledo, and four grandchildren.

The body is in the Urbanski Funeral Home where services will be at 1 p.m. Monday, with the Rev. Harold L. Davis, pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park Cemetery.

John Wasikowski

Services for John Wasikowski, 96, who died Wednesday at home, 1119 Hamilton St., will be at 8:30 a.m. Monday in the Sujkowski & Son Funeral Home and 9 a.m. in Nativity Church. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery.

John Wasikowski

Mr. Wasikowski, a retired farmer, was born in Poland.

Maude M. Wood

Mrs. Maude M. Wood, 72, died today in the home of her sister, Mrs. E. J. Lawler, 2017 Chase St. She came to Toledo seven months ago from Detroit to make her home with Mrs. Lawler.

Other survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Josephine Alexander, Detroit, and brothers, Harry and

---

Orville Eldredge

Orville A. Eldredge, 2213 Hollywood Ave., died yesterday at home after a long illness. He was 77.

A native of Tedrow, O., Mr. Eldredge had lived in Toledo 40 years. He was an assistant superintendent at the City Machine & Tool Co., 21 years before retiring prior to World War II. During the war he worked as a tool-and diemaker at the American Propeller Co., before retiring again in 1945.

Surviving are his wife, Maude; daughters, Mrs. Thelma Hellem, Willard, O., and Blanche Bartlett, Toledo; son, Kenneth Eldredge, Toledo; brother, Otis Eldredge, Venice, Calif.; sisters, Lura B. Eldredge, Cleveland, and Mrs. Lela Cochran, Fremont, O.; three grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Services will be Monday at 1 p.m. in the Ira Garner Mortuary. Burial will be in Tedrow, O., cemetery.

Herbert Darlison

Herbert Richard Darlison, 142 Eighteenth St., died today at home after a long illness. He was 77.

Mr. Darlison came to Toledo from Florida in 1914 and was a former manager of the Toledo Yacht Club and Glengary Country Club. During World War I he served in the merchant marine. Mr. Darlison had been unable to work since he was injured in an automobile accident 12 years ago. He was a member of the John Darling Masonic order and the Scottish Rite in Tampa, Fla.

Surviving are his wife, Edith; daughters, Mrs. George M. Bender, Sylvania, O., and Mrs. William Allen, Toledo, and three grandchildren.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. in the Reeb Funeral Home, Sylvania. Burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park Cemetery.

Delilah M. Warren

Mrs. Delilah M. Warren, widow of Herbert C. Warren, vice president of the old Toledo & Indiana Railroad, died today in Toledo Hospital where she was taken Thursday following a heart attack. She was 80.

A native of Wallaceburg, Ont., and resident of Toledo 55 years, Mrs. Warren made her home with a daughter, Mrs. Ellen Bernstein, 1010 Lincoln Ave. She was a member of Rosewood Avenue Presbyterian Church and its Philathea

---

4 H
As
M
In

LAN
Four h
of Mic
fowl
The
light b
they
foreca
to brin
Two
shotgu
after
yester
Mason
ber of
19, Ca
gun
agains
Ulys
drowned
near M
to retrie
ter. 1
officer.
from a
brother
acciden
A sea
sell Bor
reporte
Hillsdal
A sea
today
Bonello
south
been
hunting
lieved t
tack.

S
I

HOLL
Movie
Mrs. Ed
of the
screen,
Glendale
Widow
began h
she app
1898. H
"Ten C
Kings,"
Little A

ENUMERATION ANNUAL REPORTS OF UNMARRIED YOUTH
BETWEEN AGES OF 4 and 21 YEARS
1835 - 1868
OTTAWA COUNTY, OHIO (after 1840)

Copied from Microfilm 20-11-1 and original
source book located at the Northwest Ohio
Great Lakes Research Center, B.G. Univ.,
Bowling Green, Ohio

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NUMBER OF WHITE YOUTH BETWEEN THE AGES OF 4 & 21 YEARS IN THE SEVERAL TOWNSHIPS OF OTTAWA COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1843

Townships	1 Dist	2 Dist	3 Dist	4 Dist	5 Dist	Total	
Danbury	88	32				120	firelands or W. Reserve
Portage	65	62	33			160	
Bay	79	41				120	
Salem	17	6	14	10		47	
Harris	44	7	48	33	33	165	
Clay	43	21	20	4		88	
Carroll	40	27	78			145	
Erie	46	48				94	
Vanrensselaer	33	11	2			46	
Kellys Island	31					31	
						1016	

White youth in Carroll township for the year 1844: Oct. 15, 1844
(between ages of 4 & 21)
Edson Davenport, Distr. Clerk

District No. 3

McNUTT, Francis P.	Calvin, John, George, Henry, Levi, Sarah Jane
DELONG, Henry	George, Sylvester
MILLER, Michael	Levi, Silas, Morgan
ROOT, V.S.	Calista, Malissa, Aurora, Victora, Elizabeth(females)
PICKARD, Frederick	George, Sally, Martha, Mary, Anjaline, Andrew, Emeline
WORMWOOD, Henry	Samuel, Nancy Ann, Leister, Rox Anna, James
BERRY, Lewis	Albert, Delany, Arsula (last two females)
MEEKER, Moses	Sarah Jane, John, Peter, Abigale, Marcellas
MOORE, Louis	Elizabeth, Elis(female), Julia Ann
PERRY, Christopher	Gilbert, Henry, Isadore
GUILDNEE, Francis	Sarah
SUSON, John B.	Robert, Eli
COUCHURE, Catherine	William, Samuel, Francis, Isadore, David, Sophy, Arsoley(f)
FAVERS, John B.	Edward, Polete (m)
NAVARRE, Robert	Gilbert, Robert, Matilda, Philles
SOUNDCRANT, John	Joseph, Moses, Peter
ROBERTS, Isaac	Eli
BOUVINE, John B.	Arconge, Victoria, (females)
NAVARRE, Moses	David
NAVARRE, Francis	Isadore
CUTCHURE, Glade	Moses
DAVOU, Louis	Dusta, Davis (males)
BODAN, Rorilla	Louisa, Dan
DAVENPORT, Edson	Lurana, Hollis(m), Harris, Lucina
LAGARD, Anthony	Sarah

Annual report of the District Clerk of School District No three in Carroll township for the year 1844. their has been Six months & nine days common schols taught in this D District the past year by a male teacher. Quarterly Report of Elihu Lindsley teacher in District No three in Carroll township Ottawa County ending with the sixth Day of February 1844 the whole number of Schollars enroled for the quarter was twenty five male and fourteen females the average number in dayly attendance was twenty one the branches taught were reading, writing and erihmatic, November the 6th 1843.

signed Elihu Lindsley teacher

the wages paid was $10 Dollars pr months paid out of the public funds

White youth between the ages of four and twenty one, Oct 1 to 20, 1846
Carroll Township, Ottawa County, Ohio

District 1 G. Stewart, District Clerk

ALLPOOL, Nicholas	Elizabeth
STEWART, G.	Mariah, Clarissa, Eliza, George
WELCH, Martin	Margret, Garison, Harris, Cornelius, Betsy, Anby, Shuy (f)
GREEN, Truman H.	Lydia, David, Martha
WHITEHEAD, Calvin	Ogden, Munson
McNUTT, John	Susanna, John, Stephen, Charity, Elizabeth
PIERSON, Alfred	Elizabeth, Lewis
OGDEN, Jeptha	Lindsley (m)
STULTS, Jacob H.	Henry, Catherine, Eliza Ann, John, Peter, James, Abraham, George
GORDON, Andrew	Elizabeth
ZACKS, Peter	Anjaline
STULTS, Peter	Uretta (f) Short
STULTS, Margret	Lucy, William
VELLECATE, Christ	Francis, Anthony, Anjaline, Ades, Agnes, Prudence, ~~Sandey~~
BROWN, Elizabeth	Calvin, Samuel, Isaac, Francis, Louisa
MEEKER, John	Sarah, John, Smith
McNUTT, James D.	Ruth
WORMWOOD, Benjamin	George, John, James, Francis
MORSE, John	George, John
COVER, John	Elisabeth

District No. 2 Henry Delong, township clerk

DESHAY, John	Henry, ~~Hillan~~
HATHAWAY, Bradford	Henry, Mary Ann, Margret, William, Theadore
FLORO, David	Nancy
FLORO, David Jr.	James
GREEN, Henry	Henry, George, Mary Jane, Charlotte
WOOD, Elias	Eliza, Margret, Mary
GOCHEE, John	Peter
VELLECATE, John B.	Mary Ett
HATHAWAY, Bradford Jr.	Charles
APPLEGATE, Joseph J.	John, Joseph, Charles, Daniel, Sarah

District No. 3 Edson Davenport, District Clerk by V.S. Root

ROOT, Vandosto	Morgan, Collista, Melissa, Aurora, Victora
PICKARD, Frederic	George, Martha, Mary, ØAndrew, Emaline, William
PERRY, Christopher	Henry, Isadore, Catherine
PERRY, Cyrus	Polete(?)(m), John, Jubeah (m), Anjaline
SUSOR, John B.	Eli, Zedo (m), David, Simon, Zoa (f), Francis
PERRY, Grigaway	Gilbert, Moses
BOUVINE, John B.	Archaneea (f), Victora
RYAN, Edward P.	Elizabeth, Luke, Isadore
SOUNDCRANT, John B.	Joseph, Moses
COUSHIN, Benjamin	Benjamin
WHIPPLE, Francis B.	John, Jonas, Adam
MOORE, Louis	Elizabeth, Louisa, Julia Ann, Anjaline, Victoria
MEEKER, Moses	Sarah Jane, John, Peter, Abigal (?)
BERRY, Lewis	Albert, Delany, (f), Eli, Zoa (f), Anzrebia(?)(f)
WORMWOOD, Henry	Nancy Ann, Samuel, Leiceter(m), Roxanny, James
CALOMB, Peter	Peter
McNUTT, Francis P.	John, George, Sarah Jane, Henry, Levi, Lydia Ann
DELONG, Henry	George
DAVENPORT, Edson	Dan, Lorania, Lucina, Sarah Jane, Horace, Holis(m), Eli
MILLER, Michael	Ezekiel, Sylvester, Levy, Silas, ~~Hellen~~
SHINNEVARRE, Joseph	Caroline, Hellen, Mary, John
FAVERO, John B.	Selie (m)

Enumeration of white youth between ages of 4 & 21, Oct. 1847, Carroll township
Ottawa county, Ohio

District No 1

WELCH, Martin C.	Margret, Garrison, Harrison, Cornelius, Amba(m), Shuah(m), Elizabeth
BROWN, Elizabeth	Samuel, Calvin, Isaac, Francis, Louisa
MORSE, John	George, John
ALLPOOL, Nicholas	Elizabeth
WORMWOOD, Benjamin	George, John, James, Francis
YACHT, Peter	Susan, Emely
WHITEHEAD, Calvin	Ogden, Munson
OGDEN, Jeptha	Lindsly, Uretta
PIERSON, Alfred	Elizabeth, Louis
COVER, John	Elizabeth
LINDSLY, Ellihu	Mary Jane
MEEKER, John	Sarah, John, Smith, Amy
STEWART, Galbreath	Clarrissa, Eliza, George
VELLECATE, Christmas	Francis, Anthony, Anjaline, Ades(f), Agness, Prudence
HATHAWAY, Bradford	Henry, Mary Ann, Mary Jane, Theodore
GREEN, Truman H.	Lydia, David
FIELDS, Leah Ann	Samuel, Edmons, Mary Jane

The others below that the District clerk returned to me are married persons under 21 years of age:

Chalon Gordon (husband)	Mariah
Lyman Green	Martha
Abraham Stults	Druzilla
Charles Gyde	Sarah

District No. 2 —Henry Delong, Township Clerk

APPLEGATE, Joseph J.	John, Joseph, Daniel, Charles, Austin, Sarah
FLORO, David Jr.	James, ~~[illegible]~~,
WOOD, Elias	Margret, Louisa, Polly
GREEN, Henry	Henry, George, Mary Jane, Sharlott, William
BAKER, Zera	Leiceter, Leander, Porter, Harret, Jane
VELLECATE, John B.	Maryett
FLORO, Daniel	Daniel
VELLECATE, January	Rozilla

District No 3

DAVENPORT, Edson	Dan, Harris, Hollis(m), Lusana, Lucina, Sarah, Elias
SHINNEVARRE, John	John, Mary, Ellin, Carline
CALOMB, Peter	Peter
MILLER, Michael	Ezekiel, Sylvester, Levy(m)
DELONG, Henry	George
WORMWOOD, Henry	Leiceter, James, ~~Rosemary~~, Roxany, Mary
ROOT, V.S.	Morgan, Calista, Melissa, Aurora, Victora, John
McNUTT, Francis P.	John, George, Sary Jane, Levy, Henry, Lydia Ann
SAUNDCRANT, John B.	Joseph, Moses
PICKARD, Frederic	Martha, Mary, Anjaline, Andrew, William, Emaline
WHIPPLE, Franklin	John, Jonas, Adam
MEEKER, Moses	Sary Jane, John, Peter, Abbigal
BERRY, Louis	Albert, Delany(f), Eli, Zouey(f), Robert
PERRY, Cyrus	July Ann, John, Julian, Moses
BOUVINE, John	Anconge(f), Victoria, Elizabeth, Joseph
PERRY, Christopher	Henry, Isadore, Gilbert
FAVERO, John B.	Polete (m)
SUSOR, John B.	Isadore, Stephen, Zouey (f), Samuel
MOORE, Louis	Elizabeth, Elis(f), Anjaline
VELLECATE, Edward	John, Margret

Two schools taught in this school district the past year, one by a male teacher, 3 months paid male teacher $30,00 out of public funds and 3 months by female teacher. Paid female teacher $16.$\frac{1}{4}$ out of public funds. number of schollars enrolld by male teacher 36 number in daily attendance 23. number of schollars enrolld by female teacher 45. average number in dayly attendance 18

Simon J. Root) This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of March in the Year of our
To) Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one between Simon J. Root of
Eber J. Hart) Pittsburgh in the State of Pennsylvania by LaFayette Collins his lawfully empowered Agent and Attorney of the first part and Eber J. Hart of Brighton in the County of Monroe and State of New York of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two thousand dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece or parcel of land lying being and situate in the town of Brighton County and State aforesaid being known and distinguished as part of lot No. Eighteen in township No. thirteen in the seventh range on the Genesee River and in the second division of lands in said township and bounded as follows to wit beginning at the southwest corner of said lot thence running north twenty four and an half degrees east on the west line of said lot thirty two Chains and seventy five links to a stake being the southwest corner of one hundred acres of land taken off from the north end of said lot then east and parallel

* and running thence north twelve degrees and fifteen minutes east on the east line of Queen St.

STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF MONROE ss.

I, PATRICIA B. ADDUCCI, Clerk of the County of Monroe of the County Court of said County and of the Supreme Court both being Courts of Record having a common seal

DO HEREBY CERTIFY That I have compared this copy with the original Filed or Recorded in this office and that the same is a correct transcript thereof and of the whole of said original.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said County and Courts on DEC 7, 1982

Facsimile signature used pursuant to Sec. 903 of County Law.

to the north line of said lot forty one Chains and ten links to the east line of said lot thence south twenty four degrees and thirty minutes west along the east line of said lot nine Chains and thirty eight links to the northeast corner of thirty acres of land taken of from the southeast corner of said lot thence west fourteen Chains and twelve links to a stake thence south twenty four degrees and thirty minutes west twenty two Chains and eighty seven links to a stake thence west four Chains and forty four links to a stake thence north fifty degrees west nine Chains and eighty four links to a stake thence south twenty four degrees and thirty minutes west seven Chains and fifty three links to the south boundary line of said lot thence west Eleven Chains and forty Six links to the place of beginning Containing eighty nine acres and fifteen rods of land subjected to a certain mortgage executed by John Root to Joseph Downs late of Henrietta deceased on which is now due about $1407.00 which the said Hart is to pay. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof, And all the estate right title interest Claim and demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances - To have and to hold the said premises above described to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part for himself, and for his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, he and they will forever Warrant and defend except against the aforesaid mortgage and the claims arising under the same. In Witness Whereof, the party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and Year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered)
In presence of)

Simon J. Root (L.S.)
by LaFayette Collins his Agent
and Attorney

Monroe County ss: On the 28 day of March 1831 before me a Commissioner of deeds came LaFayette Collins to me known to be the person described in and who has executed the within deed & duly acknowledged the same

H. Humphrey

A true copy of the original recorded
November 10, 1835 at 2 O'Clock P.M. and Ex'd.
Sam G. Andrews Clerk

COUNTY VITAL RECORD SHEET - MARRIAGES

(Fort Clinton) State OHIO OTTAWA County

VOL.	PG.	DATE	PLACE	GROOM & BRIDE	AGE	RESIDENCE	B.PL.	PR. M.	CLERGY	WITNESSES	DATE REC.
		1 Jan. 1879		Vandosta Root					V.S. Root MG	lic.	31 Dec. 1878
				Anna Parlee							
		29 Mar. 1848		Vandasto V. Root					Henry Delong j.p.		
				Esther (Stulds)							
		4 May 1853		Elias Sadoras					David Stewart j.p.		
				Mellissa Root							
		19 May 1875		Joseph M. Root					R.K. Wyant, pastor		
				Elizabeth (Munroe)							
		1 July 1877		Smith Dilly					A.P. McNutt, j.p.	lic.	29 June 1877
				Augusta L. Root							
		3 June 1892		Edward Root	22						
				Sarah Hineline	18						
		30 July 1870		Joseph Whitehead					Sam. Lynch, M.G.		
				Victoria Lindsley							
		14 Nov. 1870		Enoe E. Williams					Nickolas Allpool, j.p.		
				Malissa Sadoris							

Name, Date of Ottawa Co. License	Yrs. of Marriages & Total Number	Denomination & Town, If Known	County of First Licens
Rein, William 1871	1871/72 (10)	German Evang. Luth. Reformed & United Oak Harbor St. John(1869-71)	Seneca, 1871
Reinbold, C.M. 21 Sep 1877	1877 (1)	Ev. Assoc.in No.Amer.	Allen, 1855 a Seneca, 1873
Reitz, George Frederick 7 Feb 1888	1888-1890 (13)	Evangelical Lutheran St. Paul, Danbury Twp.	Hancock, 1871
Rhoades, James W. none found	1869 (3)		
Richards, Jesse none found	1880/84/88 (5)	Fremont, Ohio	
Richardsen, Mark 4 May 1881	1881/84 (2)	Methodist Episcopal Delaware Conference,Ohio	Lucas, 1857
Ridley, John 10 Jun 1887	1887 (1)	Wesleyan	Ottawa, 1887
Rieken, Gustave H. 21 Aug 1880	1881-1885 (22)	Roman Catholic Genoa Our Lady of Lourdes	Ottawa, 1880
Rock, R. 1884/85	1884 (1)	United Brethren	Tuscarawas, 1
Rodolph, George 2 Dec 1869	1869/70 (5)	Roman Catholic	Defiance, 186
Root, V.S. 31 Dec 1878	1877-1879 (6)	Christian Carroll Twp.	Ottawa, 1875
Rosinski, B. none found	1890 (2)		
Ross, William 3 Feb 1851	1851 (1)	Methodist Protestant	Jefferson, 1
Rowand, Benjamin L. 8 May 1876	1876/77/79 (3)	Methodist Episcopal Lakeside, Danbury Twp.(1875/76)	Paulding, 186
Ruse, Joseph 1848		Methodist Episcopal	Knox, 1846
Russell, Howard H. 30 Aug 1886		Congregational	Lorain, 1886
Schaff, J.B. none found	1888 (1)		
Schladermundt, Joachim none found	1849/50 (2)	Evangelical Lutheran St. Paul, Danbury Twp.	